

UMASS/AMHERST



312066008602826



UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

AT

AMHERST



F  
74  
C1  
C466

C1

C466















RECORDS  
OF  
THE CHURCH OF CHRIST  
AT  
CAMBRIDGE IN NEW ENGLAND

1632 - 1830

COMPRISING THE MINISTERIAL RECORDS OF BAPTISMS,  
MARRIAGES, DEATHS, ADMISSION TO COVENANT  
AND COMMUNION, DISMISSALS AND  
CHURCH PROCEEDINGS

---

COPIED AND EDITED  
BY STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S.B.

MEMBER OF THE CAMBRIDGE  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

Published by  
EBEN PUTNAM  
Boston, 1906

LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF  
MASSACHUSETTS  
AMHERST, MASS.



## PREFACE.

---

THE records of the First Church of Cambridge are contained in two books, both of which are in a fairly good state of preservation. The first of these is two hundred and ten years old, having been begun by Rev. William Brattle at the time of his ordination.

This first book was rebound by direction of the Church during the ministry of Dr. Abiel Holmes at about the time the second book was purchased, and at this time there was bound with it, the list of members of the Church prepared by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell and a copy of a letter from Rev. Ezra Stiles giving an account of the early history of the Church extracted from Winthrop's "Memoirs."\*

The first settled pastor of the Church in Cambridge was Rev. Thomas Hooker, but he in 1635 removed with the majority of his congregation to the new town [now Hartford] on the Connecticut. Some of the Church members remained in New Towne [Cambridge] and they united with others in extending a call to the Rev. Thomas Shepard, who was settled in 1636.

Mr. Shepard remained the pastor until 1649, when he was "Translated hence unto the church triumphant." He was succeeded by his student, the Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, who not only took charge of the Church, but married the Pastor's widow, and took charge of his property. Mr. Mitchell died in 1668. He compiled a list of the members of the Church and their children in 1658, in which he gave many items relating to the time when they joined the Church or were baptized. He continued to note changes in this record till the time of his death.

This list was lost to the Church for many years, but was recovered from the Prince Collection by Dr. Holmes.

This manuscript is very much worn and has evidently been in a damp place. It is very difficult to read both on account of the fading of the ink and the way in which the later items have been interlined.

\* Winthrop's *Journal*.

The Rev. Dr. Newell made a copy of this list a number of years ago.

There is an earlier record of the church in existence covering part of Rev. Thomas Shepards' ministry. This is now in the custody of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. The officers of this society have refused permission to copy it. It is the record written by Rev. Thomas Shepard of the experiences related by those who wished to join the Church. It contains in all forty eight names. A list of these names is given below, the given names of the persons being added from Paige's History of Cambridge.

Edward Hall  
 Francis Moore  
 Goodman Luxford his wife [Elizabeth]  
 George Wildoes [Willis]  
 John Sill  
 John Sill his wife [Joanna]  
 Mr. [Nathaniel] Eaton  
 Christopher Cane  
 Goodman [Robert] Daniel  
 Mr. [Nathaniel] Sparhawke  
 Mrs. [Mary] Sparhawke  
 Mr. [Robert?] Sanders  
 John Stedman  
 Goodwife [Jane] Holmes  
 Mr. [Edward] Collins  
 John Stansby  
 Barbary Cutter  
 Goodman [William] Manninge  
 Katherine, Mrs. Russels mayd  
 John Stedman his wife [Alice]  
 John Trundle [Trumball]  
 Mr. [William] Andrews  
 Richard Eagles [Eccles] Bro. Jacksons man.  
 Mrs. Green  
 Bro. Jacksons Mayd  
 Golding Moore  
 William Hamlet  
 Brother Collins his wife [Joanna]



Bro. Moore his wife [Joanna]  
Bro. Paris [Parish] his wife [Mary]  
Bro. Crackbone his wife  
Hannah Brewer  
Robert Homes [Holmes]  
Goodwife [Elizabeth] Cutter  
B. Winships wife [Jane]  
Mr. Dunster.  
Mr. Haynes.  
Goodman Shepards relation.  
Goodman Fessington Jan. 8, 1640.  
Richard Patten  
Goodwife [Francis] Usher  
Widow [Ann] Arrington [Errington]  
Goodwife Grizzell [Mary Griswold]  
Goodwife [Joanna] Champney  
Goodman [Nicholas] With  
Goodman [John] Fownell.  
William Ames  
[William] Jones

These relations were evidently written down by The Rev. Thomas Shepard for presentation to the church in accordance with the custom then insisted upon, that a person wishing to unite with the Church must make a public relation to the church in regard to his previous life and give his reasons for wishing to join the Church. Paige in his History of Cambridge has given one or two of these relations copied from this book, and the relation of William Manning is copied in full in The Manning Family Genealogy. It is much to be regretted that the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has taken the stand that they have in regard to this matter, as the book is part of the records of The Church at Cambridge, and as such should at least be open to examination and use by the church.

In addition to the above records there are two old books in existence which shed much light on the early history of the church and incidently on the history of the town.

These books are still in the original raw hide bindings. The oldest of these and the most interesting, was in very bad condi-

tion, but it has been repaired by the Emery process so that it is now in good order, except as to some ends of leaves that were worn away before it was repaired. It has been carefully copied in duplicate with the typewriter. It contains the Deacons' accounts beginning with the year 1638 and ending in 1716, with a break of 21 years between 1645 and 1667. The book gives the amount of money collected each sabbath specifying whether it was paid in silver or "papers," the latter being slips of paper deposited in the box with the contributors, names on them and the amounts which they were willing to contribute. It also contains a record of how the money collected was spent, and gives the special collections made on thanksgiving days for the relief of the poor, and the names of those who received this money or the supplies—for the contributions were not always in money but sometimes in produce. It contains much in regard to the ordination of Rev. Mr. Uriah Oakes and Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, and an account of the building of the parsonage in 1670. Rev. Lucius Page, in his *History of Cambridge*, has largely quoted from this book in relation to the early history of the Church.

The other book is of somewhat later date. It contains a list of those ministers who supplied the pulpit after the death of The Rev. Nathaniel Gookin and previous to the calling of the Rev. William Brattle. It is interesting to observe that the regular amount paid the minister for a single service was 10s., and if the minister preached twice on the same day he received £1. It made no difference who was the minister, the Rev. Mr. Angier receiving the same amount as the Rev. Increase Mather, who was the best-known minister of his time. The latter gave the amount he received to Mr. Gookin's widow, who also received money from the deacons for entertaining the ministers from out of town.

The remainder of this book is taken up with the rates paid by the different members of the parish. It is to be hoped that at some future time it may be possible to print and publish literal copies of portions of these books, which are invaluable to investigators of the customs of that time.

In copying the records now printed the editor has endeavored to follow as exactly as possible, the original text, both in spelling and in the use of obsolete terms and letters. In a few instances where it has seemed necessary in order to make the subject

plainer or to supply missing names, additions have been made to the text.

These additions are all carefully indicated by being enclosed in [ ] brackets. The other matter which is enclosed in parentheses ( ) was so enclosed in the original.

On page 95 and some of the following pages Rev. W. Brattle made a number of notes in short hand. With the assistance of the late W<sup>m</sup>. P. Upham I was able to read most of these and have extended them in the text. There seems to have been no good reason for his writing these notes in this manner. A specimen of this short hand has been photographed and will be found on the plate facing page 64. Sarah Lewis referred to and her mother and sister were aided for many years by the church; and the mother, the widow Arrington, was finally buried by the church.

The proofs of this work were carefully compared with the original text, without reference to the copy which was furnished the printer.

STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

Cambridge May 30, 1906.



## ADDENDA.

---

In addition to the table of Deacons and Elders given by Dr. Holmes on page 287 the following should be added.

### PRESIDING ELDERS.

	Elected.	Died.
Richard Champney		Nov. 26, 1669.
Edmund Frost		July 12, 1672.
John Stone	Nov. 15, 1682	May 5, 1683.
Jonas Clark	Nov. 15, 1682	Jan. 14, 1699/1700.

### Deacons.

	Elected.	Died.
Thomas Marrett	Before 1658	June 30, 1664.
John Bridge	Before 1658	1665
Nathaniel Sparhawk	Before 1658.	June 28, 1647.
Edward Collins	Before 1658	April 9, 1689.
Gregory Stone	Before 1648	Nov. 30, 1672
Thomas Chesholm	After 1658	Aug. 18, 1671.
John Cooper	After 1658	Aug. 22, 1691.
Walter Hastings	After 1658	Aug. 5, 1705
Nathaniel Sparhawk	After 1658	1686/7

List of members in the Church of Cambridge in y<sup>e</sup>  
Hand writing of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.

The above is in the hand writing of Rev. Thomas Prince formerly  
minister of the Old S<sup>o</sup> Chh. in Boston.

This MS. was found in the Prince collection of MSS. (deposited  
in the Old S<sup>o</sup> meeting house) by A. Holmes.

A. D. 1815.

Attest A. Holmes.



LIST OF MEMBERS  
IN THE  
CHURCH OF CAMBRIDGE

1658-1667

IN THE HAND-WRITING OF

REV. MR. JONATHAN MITCHELL.

---

(1) This Came out of [the library of] Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.

The Church of Christ at Cambridge in N. E. or the Names of all the Members thereof that are in full Communion; together with their children who were either baptized in this Church, or (coming from other churches) were in their minority at their parents Joyning; taken and registered in the 11. month 1658.

Mr. Thomas Shepard late faithfull & famous pastour of this Church of Christ at Cambridge was tranflated hence unto the Church Triumphant, 25 of 6. m 1649. & left behind him 4 Sonnes, 3. whereof are now living viz.

Thomas; admitted to full Communion with us March 28. 1656, & now lately difmiffed to the Ch of Christ at Charlestowne for the work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry ther.

Samuel\* }  
Jeremiah } both baptized in this Ch.

\*admitted into full Com. July 19. 1663, difmiffed to Rowley August 13, 1665, ordained pastour there (Novemb. 15, 1665.)

Jonathan Mitchell present pastour of this Church; And Margaret his wife.



Their children now living, are

Nathaniel } both baptized here  
 John } John departed this life Octob. 29. 1659 about 2. of clock.  
 in y<sup>e</sup> morning.

Samuel born Octob. 14, 1660, baptized Octob 21. 1660.

Margaret Mar. 1663/4

(Jonathan) Oct. 7. 1666.

Richard Champny Ruling elder and Jane His wife in f Com.

Their children yet living

Esther Champny now Convers living at Wooburne baptized in  
 England aged about 6. years when her ffather Joyned here.

Samuel admitted into full communion Octb.18, 61.

\*Lydia baptized in this Church

Daniel admitted into f. C. March 1663

\*admitted into full Comm. May. 31

(2) (Blank.)

(3) Edmund ffoft Ruling Elder alfo of this Ch. and Thomas-Anne  
 his Wife in f. C.

Their children

John

Samuel

Joseph

James

Mary

Ephraim

Thomas

Sarah

All baptized in this Church Save John who was baptized in England  
 being about old when his father Joyned here

Captaine Daniel Gookin & Mary his wife both in full Commun

Their children

Mary } baptized elfe-where; but the Elder not full 6 yeares  
 Elizabeth } old when their parents Joyned in this Ch. both admitted  
 into full Communion May 23, 1665.

Daniel }  
 Samuel } Borne & baptized here.  
 Nathaniel }

Mr Charles Chauncy prefident of the Colledge and Catharine his wife, difmiffed hither from the Ch at Situate and Joyned here ; in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> month of y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1656.

Their children

Barnabas	}	admitted alfo into full Communion Decemb 10 1658
Sarah		
Hannah	}	baptized at Situate
Nathaniel		
Elnathan		
Israel		

John Holmes a Student & Servant to Mr Chauncy in full Commun with us. adult John Holmes difmiffed to Duxbury July

(4) (Blank.)

(5) Mr Joseph Cook and Elizabeth his wife both in full Communiō.

Their children

Joseph admitted into full communiō May. 18. 1666.

His child John Baptized Januar. 26. 67.

Elizabeth

Mary

Grace

Ruth

all baptized in this Ch.

Mr Edward Collins Deacon of this Church ; and Martha his wife both in f. C.

Their Children

Daniel now living at Konningberg in Pruffia about 9 yeares old when

His parents Joyned here.

John, admitted into full Communiō before He went from hence being now minister of Gods word at Edenburgh in Scotland.

Samuel now alfo living in Scotland. The wife of Samuel Collins admitted into full communion May. 31. 1664. Their child Edward Collins baptized June 1664.

Martha	}	borne & baptized here
Nathaniel		
Abigail		
Edward		

Mr John Whyting now preacher of y<sup>e</sup> word at Salem; & Sybill his wife (daughter to y<sup>e</sup> forenamed Edward Collins) both admitted to full communion here. Both difmissed to the Church of Christ at Hartford.

## Their children

Sybill }  
John } both baptized here

William baptized ffebruar. 19. 1659.

Mr Nathaniel Sparrowhawke fometimes Deacon of this Church: & (Mary) His first, Katharine His fecond wife, all now deceafed left with us 5 Children viz.

(6) 1 Nathaniel whose wife Patience is admitted into full Communion with us: And their children are 

Mary	}	both baptized in this Ch.
Sybill		

Esther baptized May 5 1661. Samuel Sparrowhawke baptized  
februar. 5. 1664. Nathaniel baptized Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 66.

2 Anne now the wife of John Cooper mentioned afterward, being in  
f. Co.

### 3 Mary

4 Esther Sparrowhawke: admitted into full communion Decemb. 15,  
1658.

5 Elizabeth now living with Broth. Thomas Cheefeholme.

(7) Gregory Stone Deacon of this Ch. & Lydia his wife in f. C.  
Whose children

John, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Alfo John Cooper  
Son of the forfaid Lydia and Lydia fifke her daughter, being all of  
them through the Rich Grace of Christ come into full Communion  
with his people ; they will be mentioned afterward in their places, all  
fave

John Stone now Joyned member of the Church of Xt. at Sudbury.  
Lydia ffisk now deceafed.

Elizabeth Stone now Potter living at Ipswich.

Sarah Stone now miriam; Joyned to y<sup>e</sup> Ch. at Concord.

John Bridge also Deacon of the Church: & Elizabeth His wife,  
both in f. C.

Under his care also is Joseph Lampson the Son of Barnabas Lampson deceased Sometimes a member of this Church.



Alfo Dorcas Bridge the Daughter of Dorcas ( the wife of Thomas Bridge ) deceafed Sometimes in f. Communiō with us.

Thomas Marriot Deacon of the Ch. & His wife Susan both in f. Com  
Their children

John     }   the elder of y<sup>m</sup> being but about 5 years old w<sup>n</sup> His  
Thomas }   father Joyned here; But both baptized in England.

Hannah now lately admitted into full Communion with us viz on Decemb. 15. 58.

(8) (Blank.)

(9) Major

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Shepard & His wife now living in Ireland doe yet Stand in Memberly Relation to us. And Here is with us their Daughter Jane Shepard now under the care of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Collins beforenamed.

M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Corlet Schoolemaster & Barbara his wife both in full Communion.

Their children

Rebecca     }  
Hephzibah   }  
Ammi Ruhamah }   all baptized here

Edmund Angier a member of this Ch. in full Comm.

So was alfo his former wife Ruth ( the Daughter of that famous Light D<sup>r</sup> Ames now at rest with y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

Their children now living are

Ruth         }  
Ephraim     }  
Samuel       }   all baptized in this Church.

Hannah baptized Dec. 16, 60.

Mary baptized May. 10, 1663 deceafed.

Edmund baptized Septemb. 25, 1659. deceafed.

John baptized May. 15, 1664. deceafed

Nathaniel baptized May. 14, 1665. deceafed.

Elizabeth baptized Sept. 22. 1667.

Edward Goffe lately deceafed ( viz on Decemb. 26. 1658. ) was a member with us in full Communiō So was and is alfo Margaret his wife.

His children by a former wife ( who was alfo in fellowship with this Ch. ) are

Samuel baptized in England & when His father Joyned here aged about 7. years.

Lydia

His children by Margaret now living are

Deborah	}	all baptized in this Church
Hannah		
Abiah		

(10) John Stedman & Alice his wife, Both in full Communiō

Their children

Elizabeth	}	admitted into f. Com. Mar. 27, 1663. all borne and baptized here admitted into f Com May 31, 64.
*Sarah		
Martha		

\* Sarah Stedman admitted into full Com. May 31. 1664. Her child Sarah Bracket baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1664. dec<sup>d</sup>. John Bracket baptized April. 21, 67.

Edward Oakes a member in full Communiō.

His children.

Urian	}	baptized in England; the Eldest about 10 yeares old w <sup>n</sup> His father Joyned Here. He is now minister of y <sup>e</sup> word in England.
Edward		

Mary	}	baptized here
Thomas		

Richard Jackfon & Elizabeth his wife both Members in f. C.

Thomas Danforth (eldest Son of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Danforth deceafed) & Mary his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Sarah	}	all baptized in this Church.
Mary		
Samuel		
Thomas		

Jonathan baptized febr. 13. ( )

Joseph Danforth baptized Sept. 22, 1661. deceafed Octob. 2. 63.

Benjamin Baptized May. 24, 63 deceafed Aug. 23, 63.

Elizabeth baptized Januar. 29, 1664.

Bethiah Danforth baptized June. 16, 67.

(11) Samuel Andrews (son of Mr William Andrews deceased) as also Elizabeth His wife were Joyned in full Communion with us on Decemb. 10. 1658.

Their children

Samuel }  
William } both baptized here in this Church

John baptized March 10, 1660/1

Elizabeth baptized April. 12, 1663.

Thomas baptized May. 21, 65. deceased.

Mary Andrews baptized Januar. 6. 1666.

Thomas baptized March 29, 68.

Robert Holmes is member in f. Com. as was also Jane his wife now deceased.

Their children.

John }  
Joseph } all baptized in this Church.  
Elizabeth }

Thomas Cheefeholme & Isabell his wife are both of them members of this Ch. & in full Communion.

In his family and under his Care is Benoni Eaton (Son of Mr Nathan Eaton) who was baptized here & whose mother dyed a member of this Church.

Edward Shepard member in f. Com. So was also his first wife Violet deceased

Their children y<sup>t</sup> were in minority when He Joyned are Abigail now living at Dedham

Deborah now also at Dedham

Sarah now dwelling at Braintree.

The eldest of these aged 12 years y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 10: the 3<sup>d</sup> 7. yeares when their parents Joyned here being all baptized in England. Mary now the wife of the forefaid Edward Shepard was dismissed hither from Ch. at Dorchester & is in f. C. with us. Her daughter Mary Pond baptized at Dorchester was 11 years old at her mothers joyning with us.

(12) William French & Elizabeth His wife both members in full communion



Their children

Elizabeth now Elliot & now joyned at Dedham.

Mary baptized in England between 2 and 3 yeares old at Her fathers Joyning.

John baptized by Mr. Hooker in Cambridge

Sarah	}	borne and baptized in this Church.
Jacob		
Hannah		

Edward Mitchenfon & Ruth his wife both in f. C.

Their children.

Ruth	}	all baptized in this Church
Bethiah		
Edward		
Elizabeth		

Jonas Clark & Elizabeth His wife both in full Communion.

His children by a former wife

Sarah

Jonas

By Elizabeth above named

Elizabeth

Thomas

Timothy

All 5, baptized in this Church

Samuel baptized Novemb. 6. 1659.

Abigail baptized may. 4. 1662.

Mary Clark baptized March. 12, 64/5

John Cooper (Son of Lydia now y<sup>e</sup> wife of Deacon Stone above named) & Anna His wife both in full Com.

Their children now living are

Anna\*                      \* married to E. P. & deceafed.

Mary

Samuel                      all baptized in this Church

John

Nathaniel baptized May. 8. 1659. deceafed Decemb. 1661.

Lydia baptized April. 13, 63.

Hannah baptized Decemb. 29, 1667

Thomas Beale & Sarah his Wife Both Members in full Com.

(13) William Manning & Dorothy his Wife both members of this Ch. in full Communiō.

Their Children

Hannah

Samuel

Sarah

John

Mary

all borne & baptized in this Church

John ffezington & Jane his Wife both in full Communiō

In his family is

Reuben Olbon who together with His Sister Elizabeth were baptized in this Church, being the children of our Sister Olbon (lately Cole) now deceafed.

Robert Stedman & Anne his wife, both in full communiō.

Their children

John

Mary

Thomas Dyed April. 2, 1659.

all borne & baptized in this church.

Andrew Belcher & Elizabeth (daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Danforth) His wife, both in full communiō

Their children

Elizabeth

Jeremiah rec. into f. Com. March. 5. 1665/6

Martha ful. Com. May. 19, 1666.

Andrew

Anna

all baptized in this Church the eldest being almost 14. years old y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 12, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 10 &c when baptized.

(14) Anne Bridge the wife of Matthew Bridge daughter also of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Danforth (before named) is in full Communion with this Ch.

Her children

John

Anne

Matthew

Samuel

Thomas

all baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth baptized Septemb. 18, 1659.

Elizabeth Green the wife of Bartholmew deceafed, is a member in full Communiō with this Ch.

Justice Bainbrick the <sup>widow</sup><sub>wife</sub> of Guy Bainbrick deceafed, is memb. in full communiō.

Samuel Green Son of Elizabeth beforenamed is in full com.  
So also was Jane his wife (daughter to y<sup>e</sup> forefaid Justice Bainbrick)  
now deceafed.

Children borne to the said Samuel & Jane Green

Elizabeth

Sarah

Samuel

Jofeph

Lydia            deceafed Sept. 24. 1665.

Deborah

all borne & baptized in this Ch.

Jonah Green the Son of Samuel & Sarah baptized Januar. 31. 1663.

Lydia baptized Nov, 12, 65.

Bartholomew bap: Nov. 3, 67.

Nathaniel Green & Phoebe Green ( children of the fornamed

Bartholomew & Elizabeth are also in full Communiō.

Sarah Longhorn y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Longhorne & daughter of Elizabeth Green afore-faid is member in full commun.

Her children

Sarah  
Elizabeth } all baptized here  
Mary }

Samuel baptized Decemb. 9. 60.

Mercy baptized May 11 1662

Patience Longhorn baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1664.

(15) Thomas ffoxe & Ellin his wife both in full Comm.

His Son Jabez ffoxe baptized at Concord but in minority when his ffather Joyned here

Her children by a fformer Hufband ( viz Perfevill Green  
deceafed fometimes a Brother of this Church ) are

John Green now in full commun with this Ch. to be mentioned afterward.

Elizabeth Green ( now Hall ) joyned in full Commun. with y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ at Concord

Both in their Infancy baptized Here.

Richard Robins & Rebecca his wife both memb. in full Comm. formerly difmiffed to us from the Church at Charlestowne.

Their children

John

Samuel

Nathaniel

Rebecca

All baptized here save the eldest who was baptized at Charlestowne & yet under 14 years of age at His parents Joyning with us.

Francis Moore the Elder; And Elizabeth his wife both in full Communiō. So was also Katharine his former wife now deceased

His children.

Francis who together with Alby his wife is also in full Communiō

Samuel who is now in Barbadoes & was about 9. years old w<sup>n</sup> his father joyned here baptized in England.

(16) Anne Moore now Kiddar is in full Commun.

John ( the Sonne of Francis and Katharine ) baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth now wife of Francis aforefaid hath 3 children but they were all above the age of 14 years ( the youngest viz Rebecca being above 15. ) at the time of her Joyning with this Church which was in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> month of y<sup>e</sup> year 1657.

Nicolas Wyth & Rebekah his Wife both members in full Com.

Their children

Mary	}	all baptized in this Church.
Nicolas		
Martha		
John		
William		

The Said Nicolas had also by a former wife a daughter baptized in England named Sarah Wyth now ffifk dwelling in Watertowne who was about 13 years of Age when her ffather Joyned to this Church.



The said Rebeccah now wife of Nicolas Wyth had also by Her former Husband Thomas Andrewes 3 children viz

Thomas	}	Andrewes
Daniel		
Rebeccah		

all 3 baptized also in this church.

Gilbert Crackbone memb. in f. C. And Elizabeth His wife Joyned May. 22, 1659.

His Son Benjamin was about 5 or 6 years old when His father Joyned here.

(17) William Heily & Grace his wife both members of this Ch. in full Comm.

His children

Hannah*	}	*admitted into f. Com. March. 27. 63. Difmiffed to Salisbury June. 24, 1667. Borne at Roxbury & baptized there whiles He Stood member of the Church of Lin; from whence He was difmiffed to us.
Elizabeth		
Sarah		
William		

Also

Grace (the daughter of William & Grace) borne & baptized in this Church.

Nathaniel baptized febr. 6. 1658.

Martha baptized Septembr. 9. 1660.

Samuel Heily Son of William and Phoebe (formerly Green) baptized Septemb. 21. 1662.

Paul Heily baptized April. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1664.

Mary Heily baptized Octob. 29, 1665.

George Willowes & Jane his wife both in f. Comm.

His children

Thomas	}	borne and baptized in this Church.
Stephen		

Also

John Palfrey Son of Jane aforenamed, admitted into full Comm. with us Decemb. 10. 1658.

His child

Rebekah baptized Septemb. 17, 1665.

John baptized April. 14. 1667. deceafed.

Elizabeth Palfrey baptized May. 24, 1668.

Goldin Moore & Joane his wife both in full Com.

Their children

Hannah*	}	*rec. into full Com. May. 18. 1666.
Lydia		all borne and baptized in this Church.
Ruth		

Also the Said Joane had by Her former Hufband John Champny  
3. children, viz

Mary Champny now Ricardfon living at Wooburne.

Sarah

John deceafed ffebr. 20. 1664.

all 3. baptized in this Ch.

(18) William Bullard & Mary his wife both in f. C.

Her Daughter

Hannah Grifold (whose father ffrancis Grifold was also member  
with us) borne and baptized in this Ch.

Thomas Swetman & Isabell his wife both in full Com.

Their children

Elizabeth rec. into full Com. May. 18, 66.

Rebecca

Mehitabell

Sarah

Ruhamah

all baptized in this Church

Samuel baptized May. 22. 1659.

Bethiah baptized July. 7, 1661

Hephziba Swetman baptized June. 24, 1666.

Philip Cook & Mary (the daughter of Barnabas Lampfon deceafed)  
His Wife both in f. Com.

Their children

Mary	}	borne & baptized in this Church.
Samuel		
Hannah		
Sarah		

Philip baptized May. 5, 1661

John baptized Augst 30. 1663.

Barnabas Cook baptized June 4, 1665.

John Taylor and Katharine his wife both memb. in f. Com.

Their Son

Joseph Taylor borne & baptized in this Church.

John Gibfon & Rebecca his wife both Memb. in f. C.

Their children

Rebecca now joyned in full Communiō with the Church at Water-towne.

Mary	}	baptized in this church
Martha		
John		
Samuel		

David ffifke & Seaborne his prefent Wife both members of this Ch ;  
in f. C.

His children by Lydia deceafed

Lydia

David

The children of the forefaid David & Seaborne.

Elizabeth

Sarah

all 4 baptized in this Church

Hannah baptized Novemb. 27. 59.

William Pattin & Mary his wife both in full Com.

Their Children

Mary

Thomas

Sarah

Nathaniel

The eldest being about 4 or 5 yeares old when Her parents Joyned ;  
baptized in England.

(20) Robert Parker & his Wife both in full Communiō having  
been difmiffed Hither (together with their children) from the  
Churches of Boston & Roxbury

Their children

Benjamin

John

Sarah

Rachell.

William Towne & Martha his wife both memb. in f. Com.

Their Children

Peter baptized in England & about 3. years old at his parents Joyn-  
ing here.

Mary baptized here admitted into full communiō Nov. 4. 1659.

William Dickfon & Jean his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Lydia

Abigail

Mary

Hannah

John

all baptized in this Church.

Andrew Stevenfon & Jane his Wife both memb. in f. Com.

Their children

Deborah ( now the wife of Robert Wilfon of Sudbury ) baptized in  
England & about 6 years old when her father Joyned here.

(21) Sarah	} Ste ven fon }	dimiffed to Billerica Aug. 13, 67*
Rebecca*		
John		all these baptized in this Church
Mary		
Lydia		
Andrew		
Hannah		

John Shepard (Son of Edward Shepard beforenamed) & his wife  
both in full Comm.

Their children

Rebecca	} all borne & baptized in this Church.
John	
Sarah	
Violet	

Elizabeth baptized July. 29. 1660.

Edward baptized August. 3, 1662.

Samuel Shepard baptized July. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1664.

Thomas baptized Nov. 18, 66.

Richard Eckles & Mary his wife both in full Com.

Their children

Mary	}	all borne & baptized in this Church.
Hannah		
Martha		

James Kiddar & Anne his Wife both in f. Com.

Their children

Hannah  
Dorothy  
James  
John  
Thomas

all baptized in this Church

Nathaniel baptized ffebr. 27, 1659.

Ephraim baptized May. 26, 1661.

(all) Difmiffed to y<sup>e</sup> Church at Billerica

(22) ffrancis Whitmore & Isabell His wife both in f. C.

Their children.

Elizabeth  
ffrancis  
John  
Samuel

all baptized in this Church.

Abigail baptized July. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1659.

Sarah baptized March. 30, 1662.

Margery baptized March 27, 1664

Hannah Whitmore (by a 2<sup>d</sup> Wife ) baptized ffebr. 15, 1667.

Walter Hasting (Son of John Hasting deceafed) & Sarah his wife both in full Communiō.

Their Daughter

Sarah baptized in this Church. deceafed.

John baptized Decemb 9, 1660.

Walter baptized Nov. 30, 1662.

Sarah Hasting baptized Decemb. 18, 1664. deceafed Jan. 26, 1664.

Hannah baptized Jan. 14, 1665.

Elizabeth Hasting baptized ffebr, 23, 67.

John Green (Son of Perfevill & Ellin Green before-named) &



Ruth (daughter of Edward and Ruth Mitchenfon) His wife both in full Communiō.

    Their children

John                    }  
Nathaniel            } both borne & baptized in this Church.

Perfevill borne March. 29. baptized April. 1, 1660.

Ruth baptized Novemb. 24. 61.

Samuel borne May. 4, baptized May. 10, 63.

Elizabeth borne April. 22, baptized April. 23, 65.

Edward baptized April. 21, 67.

    William Hamlet & Sarah his wife both memb. in f. C.

    Their children

Jacob                    }  
Rebecca                } both borne & baptized in this Church.

    Also the Said Sarah had by a former Hufband                   Hubbard,  
children viz

James Hubbard

Sarah Hubbard now Champney admitted into full Communiō

Thomas Hubbard now Joyned to y<sup>e</sup> Church at Wetherffi(eld)

(23) John Watfon & Rebecca (daughter of Anne Errington deceafed fometime a fist of this Ch.) His wife both in full comm.

    Their children

Rebecca                }  
John                    } both borne & baptized in this Church.

Abraham baptized July. 28, 1661.

Anne baptized Sept. 16, 1666.

    Richard ffrances & Alfe His wife both Members in full Com.

    Their children

Steven

John

Sarah

    all borne & baptized in this Church.

    Richard Danie & Anne his wife both of them in f. Com.

    Their children

Anne

Jacob

Jofeph

Abiah

    all baptized in this Church

Benjamin baptized April. 8, 1660

Elizabeth baptized April. 27, 1662.

Daniel baptized April. 3, 1664.

(24) William Bordman & Frances his wife both members in full Com. with us.

Their children

Moses deceased March. 1661/2.

Rebecca

Andrew

Aaron

Frances

Martha

Mary

William

all baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth baptized August. 26, 1660.

Anne Hasting (formerly Mean) the widow of John Hasting deceased is a member in full Communion with this Church.

Her Children

Sarah the wife of Walter Hasting before-named who is in f. C.

Mary Mean who was borne and baptized in this Church.

The forefaid John Hasting was dismissed hither from the Church of Braintree & Joined here in february. 1656.

His children are

Walter beforenamed

Samuel who was baptized in England & about      years of age when

His father Joined to y<sup>e</sup> Ch. of Braintree.

John Seaborne	} both baptized at Braintree
Elizabeth	

(25) Hannah Thatcher (the wife of Samuel Thatcher) living in Watertowne is a member in full Comm. with this Ch.

Elizabeth Oakes\* the widow of Thomas Oakes is memb. in full Com. as was also Her Husband Thomas Oakes lately deceased

\*Dismissed to Maldon Decemb. 2, 1667.

Their children yet living

Elizabeth	} both borne and baptized in this Ch.
Hannah	

Thomas Oakes born after his ffathers deceafe & baptized March. 20. 1658/9.

Abigail Howard y<sup>e</sup> child of Elizabeth (formerly Oakes now Howard) baptized here Septemb. 23. 1666.

Martha Ruffell (the wife of William Ruffell) is a memb. in f. C.  
Her children

Joseph baptized in England & about 10 years of age when his mother Joyned here.

Benjamin	}	baptized in this Church
John		
Martha		
Philip		
William		
Jafon		

Joice baptized May. 13, 1660.

Johanna Sill a memb. in f. C. as was also her Hufband (John)  
Their children

Joseph Sill but 3. years old at his mothers Joyning with this Church  
Elizabeth Sill now Hicks not 2. years old at y<sup>e</sup> Same Time: both of them baptized in England.

(26) Martha Oldam (now Browne) is a member in full Comm.  
So was also her Hufband Richard Oldam deceafed.

Their children

Samuel	}	Oldam both baptized in this Church
John		

Her 2<sup>d</sup> Hufband Thomas Brown admitted May. 18. 1666.

Her child Mehitabell Brown baptized June 2, 1661.

Mary baptized Nov. 8, 63.

Ebenezer July. 23, 65.

Ichabod Brown baptized Septemb. 9, 1666.

Esther Cheavers the wife of Daniel Cheavers is a member in full Commun.

Her children

Lydia	}	Cheavers
James		
Daniel		
Mary		

all baptized in this Church.

Israel Cheaver baptized Januar. 26, 1661.

John baptized July. 31, 1659.

Esther baptized Januar. 22, 1660 deceased Feb. 60.

Hannah	}	Cheavers gemellae	}	Both deceased
Elizabeth				baptized May 29, 64.
				June 16, 1664.

Elizabeth baptized Aug. 6, 65.

Margery Cane the widow of Christopher Cane deceased is memb in full Communiō as was also Christopher her Husband

Their children

Jonathan  
Nathaniel  
Deborah  
Ruth  
Ester

all baptized here.

(27) Joane Prentice widow of Henry Prentice deceased is memb in full Comm. as was her Said Husband also.

Their children

Mary  
Solomon  
Abiah  
Samuel  
Sarah  
Henry

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Deborah Wilfon (y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Wilfon daughter of Andrew Stevenfon abovenamed) admitted into full Communiō March 5, 1665/6

Her Child Deborah baptized Sept. 30, 1666.

(28) Richard Haffell & Joane his wife both in f. Com.

Their Children

Elizabeth

Joseph

Esther

all baptized in this Church.

Thomas Prentice & Grace his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Grace baptized in England & about 4. years old at Her parents  
Joyning

Thomas

Elizabeth

Mary

John

} all baptized in this Church

Edward Hall & Margaret his wife both members in full Com.

Mary Hall widow is member in full Comm. with us.

Her children were all Adult at y<sup>e</sup> Time of her Joyning. But  
Two of them are since Joynd to y<sup>e</sup> Church of Concord viz John  
& Sufanna.

(29) Abraham Errington admitted into full Communion March.  
27, 1663. Rebecca Errington (the wife of Abraham Errington)  
daughter to Robert Cutler of Charlestowne is member in full Com-  
munion with us.

Her children

Rebecca

Hannah

Sarah

} Errington

all baptized in this Church.

Mary baptized Januar. 13, 1660.

Abraham baptized Novemb. 8. 1663.

Anne Adams (the wife of John Adams) is member in full Communiō.  
John Adams He was admittid May. 18, 1666.

Her children

Rebecca Adams borne & baptized in England.

Mary

John

Joseph

} Adams }

} baptized in this Church.



Hannah baptized June 17, 1660, deceased. Januar. 25, 1660.

Daniel baptized Septemb. 14, 1662.

Elizabeth Hall (the wife of Thomas Hall) is memb.in f. C.

Her children

Mary	}	Hall
Hannah		
Lydia		

all baptized in this Church.

(30) Edward Windfhip and Elizabeth his wife both members of this Church in full Communiō.

His children by His former wife Jane deceased, who was also in f. C. with this Church.

Sarah	}	Windfhip.
Mary		
Ephraim		
Johannah		

The children of Edward & Elizabeth above named.

Elizabeth	}	Windfhip.
Edward		
Abigaill		
Samuel		

All 8. borne and baptized in this Church.

Joseph baptized August. 25, 61.

Margery baptized febr. 5, 1664.

Mehitabel baptized Nov. 17, 1667.

Sarah Champny (the wife of Samuel Champny above named) is member in full Comm.

Their children

Samuel baptized febr. 13 1658 deceased

Sarah baptized May. 13, 1660.

Mary baptized August. 17, 1662.

Robert Browne member of this Church in full Comm.

(31) Richard Cutter readmitted

Elizabeth Cutter (the wife of Richard Cutter) is member with us in full Comm. Their children

Elizabeth  
Samuel  
William  
Ephraim  
Gerfhom  
Maryah

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Nathaniel Cutter (the son of Richard & (Frances) (formerly Embfden) baptized Januar. 24, 63.

Rebekah baptized Octob. 8. 1665.

Hephzibah baptized Decemb. 1, 1667. deceased

John French & Sarah his wife both now deceased were sometimes members of this Church in full communion

Their children

John	}	all baptized in this Church.
Sarah*		
Joseph		
Nathaniel		

\*Sarah dismissed unto the Church at Billerica May 16 1664.

Hannah Holmes (formerly Thatcher) ye wife of John Holmes admitted into full Com. May. 31, 1667.

Their child

John Baptized June 9, 1667.

Hannah baptized June 30, 1667.

(32) David Stone (the son of Gregory Stone above mentioned) & Dorcas his wife both in full Communion.

Their children

David  
Daniel  
Dorcas  
John  
Samuel  
Nathaniel

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Samuel Stone (the sonne also of Gregory beforenamed) is in full Commun. His wife (Sarah) Stone admitted into f. Comm. Oct. 18, 166-.

His children

Samuel }  
Isaack } both baptized in this Church.

Sarah baptized March. 10, 1660/1.

John Baptized June. 7, 1663.

Lydia baptized December. 31, 1665.

Mary baptized March. 22, 1667/8

Mary Paddlefoot (the wife of Jonathan Paddlefoot) admitted into fellowship & full Communiō. Nov. 4, 59.

Her Children.

Mary }  
Jonathan } Baptized Novemb. 6. 57.  
Zachariah }

Edward baptized July 8. 1660.

Thomas Emes the son of Thomas & Mary (formerly Paddlefoot now)  
Emes baptized July 12, 1663.

Sarah Barret (the wife of William Barret) admitted into fellowship & full communiō Nov. 4, 59. deceased.

Her children

Lydia Barret baptized Novemb. 6 (1657)

John baptized febr. 10, 1660.

[Mary] Barret 2<sup>d</sup> wife of William Barret received into fellow. & f.  
Com. May 18. [1663]

Her child

William baptized May. 20. (1665).

Edward baptized Januar. 12, (1666-7)

(33) Stephen Day admitted into fellowship & full communion febr. 28, 1660/1.

Mary Goave the wife of John Goave admitted into fellowfhip & full Communion Februar. 28, 1664.

Her children

Mary }  
John } baptized March 3, 1660/1.

Aspinwall, baptized Octob. 6, 1661 deceased Oct. 14, 1661.

Nathaniel baptized Novemb. 16, 1662.

James baptized Decemb. 13, 1663.

———l Goave baptized August 4, 1667.

Abraham Homan admitted into fellowship & full communiō Octob. 18. 1661.

His wife ( ) admitted May. 18, 66.

Hannah Goffe y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuel Goffe admitted into fellowship & full Communiō. Octob. 18, 1661.

Her children

Hannah }  
Edward } baptized Octob. 20, 1661.  
Deborah }

Samuel baptized ffebr. 8, 1662.

Lydia baptized Januar. 15 1664/5.

John Goffe baptized Decemb. 9, 1666.

(Abigail) Marriot the wife of John Marriot admitted into fellowship & full Communiō Octob. 21, 1661.

John Marriot admitted into full Comm. Jan. 3, 1664.

Her children.

Thomas }  
Amos } baptized Novemb. 3, 61.  
Sufanna }

John baptized ffebr. 9. 1661.

John baptized June 5, 1664.

Abigail Mariot baptized August. 19, 1666.

Widow Embfden admitted into fellowship & full communion Octob. 21, 1661.

Her children

Isaac }  
Jacob } Embfden both baptized Novemb. 3, 1661.

(34) Zechariah Hicks admitted into fellowship & full Communion Januar. 8, 1661. Elizabeth his wife admit. into f. communion. May 23, 1665.

Their children

Elizabeth }  
Zechariah } baptized Januar. 12, 1661.  
Jofeph }

Thomas baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1664.

Hannah baptized March 4, 1665/6.

Jonathan Hide and Mary His wife admitted into fellowship & full Communion Januar. 8, 1661.

Their children

Jonathan baptized ffebr. 9, 1661.

Samuel	}	baptized ffebr. 16 1661.
John		
Elizabeth		

William (baptized Sept.) 16, 1(662.)

Elizar baptized July 3, 1664.

Mary Mitchenfon (the wife of William Mitchenfon) admitted into fellowship & full Communion March. 27, 1663.

Her children

Mary	}	baptized April 1663.
Thomas		
Alfe		

Ruth baptized Octob. 1663.

Abigail baptized March ( ) 1665/6.

James Hubbard admitted into full Communion March 27, 1663.

His child

Sarah baptized April 5 16(63)

Marah (or Mary borne Octob. 20 (1665) mother dying. y<sup>e</sup> same day baptized) 1665.

(35) Deborah Makoon (y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Makoon ) admitted into fellowship with us & baptized on July. 19, 1663.

Her children.

Hannah	}	baptized July. 19, 1663.
Deborah		

Sarah baptized Novemb. 8, 1663.

[Be]thiah Wells [Welds] (formerly Mitchenfon) the Daughter of Edward & Ruth Mitchenfon above named admitted into full Communion on Januar. 1. 1664.

Mr. Daniel Wells (Welds) her Husband admitted May 18, 66.

Her child

Daniel Wells (Welds) bap 1664.

(Edward) baptized June [13] 1666.



Bethiah baptized Januar. 26, 1667/8.

Mary the wife of Joseph Ruffell admitted into fellowship & full Communion Jan. 3, 1664.

Her child

Mary Ruffel baptized Januar 8. 1664.

Abigail baptized July 17, 1668.

Jemimah Sill (formerly Belcher) the wife of Joseph Sill

Their children

Joseph baptized March. 11, 1665/6.

Jemimah baptized March. 31 1667.

(36) Seth Roffe the wife of Thomas Roffe (the daughter of Mr. Homan) admitted May 2 & Baptized May 28, 1665, as also

Her child

Marget baptized May. 28, 1665.

Thomas baptized July 1, 1666.

Nathaniel Hancock admitted into fellowship May 31, 67. baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 67, aged.

Mary Hancock (formerly Prentice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Joana Prentice above named) admitted into full Communion May 23. 1665.

Her child.

Nathaniel baptized May. 28 (1665) deceased.

Mary baptized May 13, 1666.

Sarah baptized Septemb. 15, 1667.

Goodm. ffilebrown admitted into fellowship & full Comm. May. 18. 1666.

His children

Thomas }  
Mary } baptized May 20, 1666.

Hannah baptized Octob. 14, 1666.

A COPY OF A LETTER FROM THE REV<sup>D</sup> DOCTOR STILES OF  
NEWPORT.

---

Dated Newport Octbr 16, 1772.

Reverend Sir.

Governour Winthrop wrote two volumes of Memoirs and Occurrences from 1630 to 1647. As you have no particular account of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering of y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Cambridge I thought it might be agreeable to you to lodge with your present Chh Records Governour Winthrop's account of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering M<sup>r</sup> Shepherds Chh Feb: 1. 1635/6.

1635 M<sup>r</sup> Shepherd a Godly Minister came lately out of M<sup>o</sup>.12.1. England & Divers other good Christians intending to raise a Chh Body came & acquainted y<sup>e</sup> Magistrates [t]herewith who gave their approbation. They Allso Sent to all y<sup>e</sup> neighboring Chh<sup>s</sup> for their Elders to give y<sup>r</sup> assistance at a certain day at Newtowne when y<sup>r</sup> Should Constitute that body. Accordingly at this day there met a great assembly where y<sup>e</sup> proceeding was as followeth: M<sup>r</sup> Shepard & two others (who were after to be chosen to office) sat together in y<sup>e</sup> Elder's Seat: Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder of them began with prayer: after this M<sup>r</sup> Shepard prayed with deep confession of Sin &c. and Exercised out of Eph. 5. That he might make us to himself a holy &c. and allso opened y<sup>e</sup> cause of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting, &c. Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder desired to know of y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup>: assembled, what number were needfull to make a Chh, and how they ought to proceed in this action.

Whereupon Some of y<sup>e</sup> Ancient Ministers conferring severally together made Answers. That y<sup>e</sup>

Scripture did not Set down any any certain rule for y<sup>e</sup> Number. Three they thought were too few, because by Matth. 18. an appeal was allowed to be made from three: but that 7 might be a fitt number for their proceeding They advized that such as were to join, Should make Confession of their faith & declare what work of Grace y<sup>e</sup> Lord had wrought in them. Which accordingly they did M<sup>r</sup> Shepard first then 4 others; then y<sup>e</sup> Elder & one who was to be a deacon (who had also prayed) and another member. Then y<sup>e</sup> Covenant was read and they all gave a Solemn assent to it. Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder desired of y<sup>e</sup> Churches, that if they did approve them to be a Church, they would give them y<sup>e</sup> Right hand of Fellowship. Whereupon M<sup>r</sup> Cotton (upon short speech with some others near him) in y<sup>e</sup> name of the Churches, Gave his hand to the Elder, with a short speech of their assent, and desired y<sup>e</sup> Peace of the Lord Jesus to be with them.

Then M<sup>r</sup> Shepard made an Exhortation to y<sup>e</sup> rest of this Body about y<sup>e</sup> nature of their Covenant and to stand firm to it and commended them to y<sup>e</sup> Lord in a most heavenly Prayer.

Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder told y<sup>e</sup> assembly that they were Intended to Choose M<sup>r</sup> Shepard for their Pastor (by y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Brother who (had) Exercised.) & desired y<sup>e</sup> churches that if they had anything to except against him they would impart it before y<sup>e</sup> day of ordination. Then he gave y<sup>e</sup> Churches hands for their assistance & so left Them to y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

Extracted from Governour Winthrop's Manuscript.

This Sir is y<sup>e</sup> account of y<sup>e</sup> Chh which has Continued its Succession to your day, in which you are y<sup>e</sup> Sixth pastor in Succession which never had a Teacher distinct from Pastor. (Thus much concern-

ing Mr Shepard & y<sup>e</sup> gathering y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> Day under his Paftoral Care.

(But Dr Stiles goes on in his Letter to me and obferves as follows.)

There have been Two other Churches gathered in Cambridge. Mr Hooker and Mr Stone arrived with Mr Cotton Sept. 4. 1633.

Att a day of Fasting Mr Cotton was ordained Teacher att Boston 10<sup>th</sup> of October following and y<sup>e</sup> next day Mr Hooker & Mr Stone were ordained att Newtown\* So their Church must have been Gathered Sometime between Sept. 4. and Oct. 11 1633.

For att y<sup>e</sup> month of October 1633 Governor Winthrop fays : "A Faft att Newtown when Mr Hooker was chofen Paftor, and Mr Stone Teacher in fuch manner as before att Bofton." In 1635 & 1636, the Congregation removed to Connecticut River, and Settled Newtown There, Called Hartford 1637. Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Hooker removed thither with his Family May 31 1636. *i. e.* about four† months after y<sup>e</sup> Gathering Mr Shepards chh.

1636      Mr Bulkly & Mr Jones 2 English Minifters ap-  
2<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>      pointed this day to Gather a Church att Newtowne to Settle att Concord.

1637      The Church of Concord kept a day of Humiliation  
2<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>      att Newtown for ordination of their Elders ; and they chofe Mr Bulkly Teacher and Mr Jones Paftor. Upon a Queftion moved by one Sent from y<sup>e</sup> Church of Salem, it was refolved by y<sup>e</sup> Minifters there prefent, that Such as had been Minifters in England, were lawfull minifters by y<sup>e</sup> call of y<sup>e</sup> People here notwithstanding their acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> Call of y<sup>e</sup> Bifhop &c. (for which they humbled themfelves acknowledging

\*Newtown was originally ye name of Cambridge.

†Or rather eight months.

it their Sin &c.) but being Come hither they accounted themselves no Ministers untill they were Called to Another Church and that upon Election they were Ministers before they were Solemnly ordained”

Extracted from Gov<sup>r</sup> Winthrops Memoirs or Manuscripts.

You complained Sir, of y<sup>e</sup> Lofs of your Original Church Records when I laft saw you, and that you could recover no Authentic Memoir of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering of your Church I thought a Memoir preferved by so good an authority as y<sup>e</sup> first Governor Winthrop who was probably present att y<sup>e</sup> Transaction would be acceptable to you. May y<sup>e</sup> Divine Blefsing attend your Ministry. May I have an intereft in your Prayers.

I am dear Sir

Your Dutifull Son in y<sup>e</sup> Gospel Minitry

EZRA STILES.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Appleton.





## **THE CHURCH RECORD.**

[The Records that follow were commenced by

**The Reverend William Brattle.**

The Church has no records covering the time  
from The Reverend Mr. Jonathan Mitchell's death  
to the beginning of these Records.]



## RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

---

(1) W<sup>m</sup> Brattle Succeeded y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gookin and was Ordained a Minister of Jefus Christ & a Paftor to y<sup>e</sup> Flock at Cambridge Nov: 25: 1696. Per y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Inc: Mather: The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morton, M<sup>r</sup> Allin & M<sup>r</sup> Williard laid on hands: The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard gave y<sup>e</sup> Right hand of Fellowship.

Deo Sit Gloria, Amen.

March 22. 1704/5 At a Church Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper & M<sup>r</sup> Pyam Blower were Chofen Deacons and then a vote was pafs'd that Capt<sup>n</sup> Parker w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> deacons fh<sup>d</sup> be a Committee to make fale of y<sup>e</sup> land given to y<sup>e</sup> Church by y<sup>e</sup> Widow Beal & Wilcocke & y<sup>t</sup> vefsels fh<sup>d</sup> be made of y<sup>e</sup> money for y<sup>e</sup> Comun Table.

June 7. 1705. At a Church meeting (M<sup>r</sup> Blower having refufed to accept of his Call) M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hancock Sen<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman were chofen Deacons. M<sup>r</sup> Bordman refufed.

The Church D<sup>r</sup> to Capt<sup>n</sup> Parker & y<sup>e</sup> Deacons

	lb   s.   d.
For 2 silver Tankards	22. 8.2
For cash paid Deacon Hancock for altering ye filver cup, cheft &c.	1.11.0
For furveying M <sup>r</sup> Wilcocks farm & other expenses	3. 8.5
For Deacon Cooper one day & horfe	0. 3.0
	<hr/> 27.10.7
For difburfements w <sup>th</sup> respect to y <sup>e</sup> farm	1. 6.8
	<hr/> 28.17.3

Credit<sup>r</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>y</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>By Cafh & bills of Credit rec<sup>d</sup> for M<sup>r</sup> Wilcocks farm  
fold to John Fillebrown

35. 0.0

28.17.3

---

6. 2.9

1707/8

Jan. 19: This remaining six pounds two shilling & 9<sup>d</sup> is in the  
hands of Deacon Cooper w<sup>o</sup> is likewise D<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> old table-  
cloth: fold him for nine shilling, So he now owes to y<sup>e</sup>  
Church juft 6.11.9The lines on y<sup>e</sup> Minesterial lot.Next y<sup>e</sup> Road 100 Rods.

Next Williams 98

Next M<sup>r</sup> Appleton's farm 74.Next M<sup>r</sup> Dunfters pasture 69.Meafured Nov<sup>r</sup> 1746.

See Old Chh. book p. 1.

(3) Members of y<sup>e</sup> Church in full communion Nov. 25, 96.Tho: Danforth Efq<sup>r</sup>.M<sup>r</sup> Andrews.

(1) Persons Admitted to full Communion fince Nov: 25, 96.

Dec. 13 96.	1. Samuel Cooper
	2. Nathan <sup>l</sup> Hancock
	3. Andrew Bordman
	4. The wife of N. Hancock
	5. The wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> . Marrett
	6. Ruth Bordman

Jan. 10 : 96.	1. Samuel Manning
	2. Jofeph Hicks
	3. Ifaac Knap
	4. S <sup>e</sup> Blowers
	5. Thomas Symms
	6. Goody Luxford
	7. Bethiah Hicks
	8. Deborah Squire
	9. Hannah Chandler
	10. Mary Green



- Feb: 7: 96/7
1. Daniel Cheever—Obiit March 26, 1704.
  2. Jacob Dany—He dyed Dec. 24. 98.—
  3. Jofeph Winchip
  4. The wife of N. Pattin.
  5. The wife of Jof. Champney
  6. The wife of Jof. Winchip
  7. The wife of Philip Goodwin
  8. Elizabeth Blower
  9. Elizabeth Collis.

- Feb: 21: 96.7
1. Daniel Dany:
  2. John Stedman:
  3. Stephen Palmer. He dyed May 21. 97:
  4. The wife of Daniel Dany:
  - 5: The wife of John Wyth
  - 6: The wife of Tho: Stacey.
  - 7: The wife of John Bunker.
  - 8: The wife of John Stedman
  - 9: The wife of Stephen Palmer:

- May 26: 97
1. Nathaniel Saltonstall:
  2. Anthony Stoddard Jun<sup>r</sup>:
  3. Jabez Waheman:
  4. Jonathan Green:
  5. The wife of Edm<sup>d</sup> Goff:
  6. Widow Batson: alias Goody Walden:
  7. Widow Hill:
  8. The wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Manning:
  - 9: The wife of Ebenezer Brown:
  - 10: The wife of Elifha Bull:
  - 11: Lydia Pratt:
  - 12: M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington:
  - 13: Hannah Hamlett:

- Aug. 1: 97:
1. M<sup>r</sup> Fitch
  2. David Deming Sen<sup>r</sup>.
  3. Jacob Amsdall.—He dyed.
  4. Zechariah Hicks Jun<sup>r</sup>.
  5. The wife of David Deming.
  6. The wife of Jacob Amsdal.

- Aug. 1: 97:        7. The wife of Zech. Hicks.—She dyed 1703.  
                       8. The wife of Robin Webber.  
                       9. The wife of Jonathan Pierce.  
                      10. The wife of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 

- (2) Oct. 31, 97. 1. John Bonner.  
                      2. John Collis  
                      3. Daniel Woodward  
                      4. The wife of D. Woodw<sup>d</sup>.  
                      5. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett.  
                      6. Hannah Goodwin
- 

- Jan. 2. 97/8       1. Benj: Dany  
                      2. John Manning  
                      3. M<sup>rs</sup> Homer  
                      4. The wife of John Mann<sup>g</sup>.  
                      5. Sarah Ellis of Mud River
- 

- April 10. 98.     1: Nicholas Fefinden Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
                      2: Solomon Hancock.—He dyed.  
                      3: The wife of Doct<sup>r</sup> Oliver  
                      4: Elizabeth Brattle  
                      5: The wife of Samuel Cook  
                      6: Phebe Goff.
- 

- June 19: 98:     1: William Rufsell  
                      2: John Dickfon  
                      3. Jafon Rufsell  
                      4. Abraham Watfon.—Obiit March 23. 1704/5  
                      5. John Brooker  
                      6. The Widow Whiting  
                      7. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell  
                      8. The wife of J. Dickfon  
                      9. The wife of Jas. Rufsell  
                     10 The wife of John Cooper  
                     11. The wife of Abr: Watfon  
                     12. The wife of Gerfh: Swan  
                     13. The wife of Phil: Cook  
                     14: Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam. Oldham.

Aug: 28: 98:	1. Nicholas Fefinden jun <sup>r</sup> . 2. Lydia Smith D. of H. Sm. 3. Rebecca Andrews 4. Elizabeth Robins 5. Mary Allin neice to f <sup>d</sup> Robins
Jan: 15: 98:	1. The wife of Ephr. Frost: 2. The wife of Tho: Fillebrown: 3. The wife of Joseph Adams: 4. The wife of John Smith as we go to Charles- town. 5. Rebecca Palfrey: 6. Mary Batfon:
March 26: 99:	1: The wife of John Oldham: 2: The wife of Jacob Chamberlane: 3: The wife of Ephr. Osborn 4: Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam: Oldham:
June 4. 99	1. The widow of Barnabas Cook. 2. Elizabeth Patten neice to Bro. Patten.
(3)	1. Percival Hall
Decem. 31. 99	2. The wife of And. Bordman: 3. The wife of Perc. Hall:
May 12. 1700	1. Doct <sup>r</sup> Oliver 2. Benjamin Goddard } by difmifsions:
May 19.	1. Samuel Chamney:—
July 28.	1. William Cutter: 2. Joseph Crackbone: 3. The wife of Sam Cooper: 4. The wife of W <sup>m</sup> Cutter: 5. The wife of Joseph Crackbone—She dyed.
Octob. 6.	1. John Pattin 2. The wife of John Pattin 3. Hannah Hafting 4. Sarah Lewis Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb. 23	1. Sr. Whiting (John) 2. Theoph. Cotton

May 4. 1701	1. S <sup>r</sup> Elliot [Robert] 2. Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamney.
July 13, 1701	1. S <sup>r</sup> Angier [Ames] 2. Thomas Prentice. Ob. Dec. 7, 1709. 3. Deborah Streeter Sen <sup>r</sup> . 4. Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of 'Tho: Davis
Sept. 21. 1701	1. Lydia Francis 2. Mary Marrett
Dec. 28,	1. Samuel Ruggles
March 8. 1701	1. Sarah Hill wife to Abr. H. 2. Mary Russell wife to Walter R. 3. Ruth Baverick
July 26. 1702	1. M <sup>r</sup> Remington 2. John Oldham 3. [Anna] Satle, widow.
Oct: 4.	1. M <sup>r</sup> Burr 2. John Hall 3. William Warland 4. Jemimah Hall 5. Tabitha Warland 6. Ann Oldham
Dec. 13.	1. Mofes Bordman 2. Nathan <sup>l</sup> Robbins 3. Abigail Bordman 4. Elizabeth Cookworthy 5. Dorothy Manning
May 2. 1703.	1. Daniel Hafting 2. John Bradifh 3. Abigail Hafting 4. Elizabeth Prafton
(4) July 11. 1703	1. M <sup>r</sup> . Robert Breck. 2. Jofeph Coolidge 3. John Robins 4. The wife of Samuel Phips 5. The wife of Jofeph Coolidge 6. Elizabeth Phips.

Sept: 19: 1703	1. Capt <sup>n</sup> Parker	
	2. M <sup>r</sup> David Deming, Scholar	
	3. The wife of Jacob Watfon	
26:	1. The wife of Capt <sup>n</sup> Parker	
Sacr <sup>t</sup> day		
Nov. 28	1. Joseph Kent	A violent ftorm of
	2. Jofeph Marfh Student &c.	fnow all day [but]*
	3. Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinfon	7 Mar'd women at
	4. Sarah Manning	Ch. A.M. 9 P.M.
Dec. 5.	1. Ebenezer Swan	
13 Sacr <sup>t</sup> day	2. Goodwife Lewis	
	3. The wife of Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan	
	4. The wife of Jofeph Kent	
	5. Abigail Oldham—	
Feb: 9. 1703/4	1. S <sup>r</sup> Stoddard	
	2. William Williams	
Apr: 16: 1704	1. Goodman Squire:	} Sen <sup>rs</sup> on y <sup>e</sup> other side of y <sup>e</sup> water.
	2. Goodman Clark	
	3. Goodman Davis	
	4. Goodman Smith	
	5. Nath <sup>l</sup> : Pierce of Medford	
	6. The wife of John Blower	
	7. The wife of Jonathan Butterfield	
	8. The wife of John Knight	
	9. The wife of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Pierce	
	10. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Bradstreet	
	11. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hayman	
	12. Hannah Needham	
	13. Elizabeth Hicks	
	14. Mehetabell Gale	
Sept. 13.	1. John Bradfhaw:	
	2. Anna Collis:	
	3. Ruth Bradifh	
	4. Deborah Wyeth:	

\* This word in the original is in short hand.



Nov. 12. 1704	1. Mr Goff, Sen <sup>r</sup> 2. Jonathan Butterfield 3. The wife of James Clark. 4. Elizabeth Dana :	
June 10, 1705	1. Peter Town : 2. Elizabeth Town :	
Aug. 19,	1. The widow Coolidg: 2. The wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
Octob. 28,	1. Nathaniel Cutter 2. Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Nath : Cutter	
(5) Nov. 4. Sacr <sup>t</sup> day.	1. Ruth y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Tuft :	
Jan. 6,	1. Thomas Andrew 2. Jonathan Peirce 3. Mr John Gove } 4. Thomas Prince } Schol :	
March 17, 1705/6	1. Stephen Hall. i. e. Stow Hall. 2. Grace y <sup>e</sup> wife of Stephen Hall. 3. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Gidney widow. 4. Rebecca Squire 5. Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Bradifh	
May 26, 1706	1. Owen Warland 2. S <sup>r</sup> Gookin [Nathaniel]. 3 Francis Whitmore 4 Jofeph Sewall 5 [Anna] y <sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Whitmore	
Dec : 22 :	1 Stephen Froft 2 Ephraim Osburn 3 Amos Gates 4 David Jeffryes 5 Ebenezer Thayer 6 John Tuft 7 Eleazer Williams 8 John Webb 9 The wife of Stephen Froft. 10 Mary Prentice	Students &c.

Dec. 22. 1706	John Swan was restor'd to Communion, having been excommunicated ever since 1684.	
Sept. 28. 1707	1	Benjamin Prefcott, Student.
	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Hayman
	3	The wife of Jonathan Gove
	4	The wife of Bartolomew Barrett.
Dec. 7.	1	John Cooper
	2	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Fefinden
Feb. 15. 1707/8	1	The widow Cheever
	2	The wife of Gershom Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Sybil Avery
July 4. 1708	1	Ebenezer Brooks of Medford.
	2	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> wife of Eben <sup>r</sup> Brooks.
	3	Margaret Hicks
Sept: 12:	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Bradstreet of Medford
	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Jackson
	3	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Andrew Wilfon
	4	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> wife of J. Harrington.
Jan. 30. 1708/9	1	Heard y <sup>e</sup> wife of Zechariah Heard
June 19. 1709	1	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Gookin
	2	Nathaniel Sparhawk
	3	The wife of M <sup>r</sup> S. Gookin
	4	The wife of Nath. Sparhawk
	5	The wife of Stephen Hafting
(6)	6	Margaret Gates
Aug: 28:	1	Jonathan Hafting
	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Greenleaf
	3	The wife of Jonathan Hafting
	4	The wife of Ebenezer Hancock
	5	The wife of John Hill
Nov: 6.	1	Experience Dana—
June 4: 1710.	1	John Coit. Student.
	2	John Cutter
	3	The wife of Jo. Crackbone
	4	The wife of John Cutter

Oct: 15. 1710	1	M <sup>r</sup> Holyoke	Student.
Dec. 31.	1	Th <sup>o</sup> mas Livermore	
	2	The wife of Th <sup>s</sup> Livermore	
March 11 : 1710/11.	1	Henry Dunster	
	2	Solomon Prentice	
	3	Thomas Hall	
	4	John Whitmore	
	5	John Chipman	} Students
	6	Elifha Williams	
	7	The wife of H. Dunster	
	8	The wife of Thomas Hall	
	9	The wife of John Whitmore	
May 20. 1711	1	Elisha Bull	
	2	Nathaniel Pattin	
	3	John Fillebrown	
	4	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> w. of J. Fillebrown.	
Oct. 7.	1	Aaron Cleveland	}
	2	Sarah Bifcoe	
Dec. 23.	1	John Williams	
	2	The wife of John Williams	
Feb. 24, 1711/2	1	Samuel Brooks	
	2	Jonathan Hall	
	3	Stephen Williams	} Stud <sup>ts</sup>
	4	Benjamin Crocker	
	5	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> w. of S. Brooks	
	6	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> w. of J. Hall.	
July 13. 1712.	1.	Sarah Pattin	
	2	John Parker	
	3	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of J. Parker	
Sept. 21.	1	Thomas Grover	
	2	Thomas Sewall	
	3	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> w. of Tho. Grover	

Nov. 30, 1712.	1. S <sup>r</sup> Denison 2. S <sup>r</sup> . Appleton [Nathaniel] 3. Thomas Foxcroft.	} Students
<hr/>		
Feb. 8,	1. Sufanna Winchip 2. Joanna Winchip 3. Sarah Cookefey	
<hr/>		
April 19, 1713	1. Francis Foxcroft 2. Joseph Stacey	
<hr/>		
Jan. 24	1. S <sup>r</sup> Rogers 2. Job Cushing	} Col.
<hr/>		
April 18, 1714	1. William Brown] 2. Edward Twing 3. Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittimore	

Carried to page (27)

(7) INFANTS AND OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED BY  
W<sup>m</sup> BRATTLE:

Vid. p. (13)

Dec. 20. 96 :	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Doct <sup>r</sup> Oliver	
	Bethia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Hicks	2
27	Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> . H. Gibbs :	} 4
	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Bradfhaw	
	Prudence y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath. Hancock Jun.	
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Marrett	
3	James y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Skidder [Kidder]	1
17 96	Jofeph y <sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Fefinden :	} 15
	Samuel & Walter y <sup>e</sup> Sons, Anna, Lydia, Sarah,	
	Mary, & Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Samuel Cooper	
	John Agar y <sup>e</sup> son of Goody Luxford ;	
	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Ephraim Frost :	
	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benj. Goddard :	
	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Manning :	
	Hannah & Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Isaac Knap :	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett : Vid. pag : (13) :	

	31	96	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Squire Jun <sup>r</sup> :	
			Cherry y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Adams	2
Feb. 7			Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jacob Dany :	1
	14		Sufanna & Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Jofeph Winchip :	
			John y <sup>e</sup> son of Zech. Hicks.	3
	21		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Chamney :	
			Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath : Hancock Jun <sup>r</sup> :	
			Mary & Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter :	
			John & Abraham y <sup>e</sup> sons of Abraham Watfon	6
Feb. 28 :			Hannah Welch : Mary Emmands :	2
March 7.			Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney : Vid p. (13)	1
			Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Barrett	2
	14		Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wyth.	1
	21		Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerthom Davis :	
			Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hancock	2
April 4. 97.			Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Goodwin :	1
	11		Nathaniel & Noah y <sup>e</sup> fons of Nathaniel Sparhawk	2
	18		Stephen y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Palmer :	
			Dorcas y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Chamney :	
			John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Adams :	
			Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Tuft :	
			Hannah & Thankful y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Wyth :	6
May 16 :			Jofeph y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Belknap :	1
	23 :		Jofeph y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Cook	1
June 13 :			Caleb y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Dany :	1
	27		Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamney	1
July 18 :			Elifha & John y <sup>e</sup> fons of Elifha Bull :	
			Abraham y <sup>e</sup> fon & Deborah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abraham Hill :	
July 18,			John & Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> fons, Hannah & Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughters of Jonathan Nutting :	5
			John y <sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Chamberlane	1
Aug. 1 :			Elifabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Stedman	
	8 :		Tabitha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Prentice	
			Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Pierce	3
Aug. 15.			Daniel & William y <sup>e</sup> fons & Efther y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Israel Cheever	3
			Abraham y <sup>e</sup> fon of Abraham Homan	



Sept. 5 :	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Sparhawk	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> fon : Mary & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughters of	
	Jofeph Child of Watertown :	3
12	John y <sup>e</sup> fon & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup>	
	Eady of Watertown :	2
Oct. 10 :	Edward, the fon of William Rufsell :	
	Ifaac y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Dany :	
	Amos y <sup>e</sup> son & Hannah & Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> daughters	
	of Daniel Woodward	5
Nov: 7 :	Judith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Preble :	1
14 :	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Francis	1
21 :	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Prentice	1
Dec : 5 :	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Charlest :	
	Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Reed :	
	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Coolidge :	3
Jan. 9 :	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Fefinden	1
16 :	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Wier of Charlestown.	1
(8) March 27 :	98 : Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning.	1
April 3 :	Joshua, William & Ann y <sup>e</sup> fons & daughter of	
	Jofiah Parker :	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Goody Webber :	
	Ebenezer y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ebenezer Brooks of Miftick	5
May 1 :	Mary & Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of M <sup>rs</sup> Homer :	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son Elizabeth & Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughters of	
	John Kent of Charlestown.	5
May 8.	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	1
22 :	Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Woodward :	
	Johannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Call of Cn.	
	Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Goodwin ; &	
	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hall of Miftick	4
29 :	Jafon	
	Jofhua y <sup>e</sup> Son of Allin of Watertown : &	
	Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abr. Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> of Ch :	2
June 12 :	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solmon Prentice	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Call of Ch :	
	Eleazer y <sup>e</sup> fon of Tho : Harris of Ch :	3
19 :	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Hicks :	
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> fon Nathaniel Robins ;	

48      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

June 19 :	98	John y <sup>e</sup> fon & Prudence y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis of Muddy River.	4
	26 :	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Green	1
July 3 :		John y <sup>e</sup> Son & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cooper.	
		Thomas y <sup>e</sup> fon of Philip Rufsell of y <sup>e</sup> Farms.	3
10 :		Experience, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wittemore of Charlft.	
		Patience, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, & Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Ellis of Muddy River.	
		John y <sup>e</sup> fon & Hordell y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Brooker :	8
24 :		Ebenezer y <sup>e</sup> son of John Wyth :	
		William & John y <sup>e</sup> fons & Elizabeth & Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Dickfon :	
		Jacob & Mary y <sup>e</sup> fon & daughter of Nath : Cutter :	
		Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Hall of Miftick	8
July 31 :		Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Moufell of Charlestown.	1
Aug : 14 :		Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brattle :	
		Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Swan.	
		John y <sup>e</sup> fon of John Pierce of Charlestown	3
	21	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> fon of Ebenezer Brown	1
		Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas White & Daniel y <sup>e</sup> son of Archebel Mackquede both of Charlestown	2
Sept : 4 :		Stephen y <sup>e</sup> fon of Samuel Streeter	1
	11	Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Marrett	1
	18	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Chickeren :	
		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Moufell of Charlft:	2
	25 :	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Ofborn :	1
Octob : 2 :		Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Leveret	
		John y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Cooper :	
		Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Sparhawk :	
		Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Peirce :	
		Elnathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Smith of Ch :	5
	9 :	Efther y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Chamney ;	
		Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Nutting	2
	16 :	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Winchip	1

Oct. 23 : 98	Francis y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Begar Vid p: (19)	1
Nov. 6 :	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Cook	1
20 :	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Bordman :	
	Percival, y <sup>e</sup> fon of Percival Hall of Medford :	2
Dec. 11.	Margery y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dickfon :	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofiah Parker :	
	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> fon of Henry Prentice	3
18 :	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> fon of Samuel Kidder	1
Feb : 26 :	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Zechariah Hicks	1
March 19 :	Jofeph y <sup>e</sup> fon of Jofeph Crackbone :	
	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Israel Chevers	2
Apr. 2. 99	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	1
23	Tabitha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Hancock :	1
May 7 :	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughtèr of Ebenezer Swan	1
14 :	Abigail the daughter of Samuel Manning	1
21 :	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney :	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett	2
June 4 :	Samuel at John Jackfons	
	Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Coolidge	2
25 :	John y <sup>e</sup> fon of Elifha Bull :	1
July 2	Jonathan & John y <sup>e</sup> sons & Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield :	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Fillebrown :	
	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Cutler :	3
9 :	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Brooker :	
	William y <sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Chamberlain	2
30 :	Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> fon of Philip Cook :	1
		<hr/>
		73
		89
		<hr/>
		182
(9) Aug : 13 : 99.	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Widow Dany :	1
20 :	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Goddard	1
Sept : 17 :	Ebenezer, the Son of Thomas Davis upon M <sup>r</sup> Danforth's Farm.	1
Octob : 1 :	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Stedman	1
29 :	Jafon, the fon of Edward Winchip :	1

50      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Dec :	31 99	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis :	1
Jan :	7 :	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Streeter	1
Feb :	4 :	Samuel, the Son of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Hafting : – Vid.	
		p. 15	1
Apr :	14 : 1700	Mary, the daughter of Abraham Watfon	1
May	19 :	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Hicks	1
	26 :	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning	1
June	2	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Stacey	1
	30 :	Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Dany	1
July	7.	Anna, the daughter of John Cooper	1
	28	Daniel, The Son of Daniel Chamney & Elizabeth, the daughter of Jonathan Pierce :	2
Aug :	11.	Thomas, Ifaac, John, y <sup>e</sup> fons & Anna & Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown	5
	18,	Jacob, the Son of Henry Prentice	1
Sept.	15.	John, William, & Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Sons ; Hannah & Rebeccah y <sup>e</sup> daughters of William Cutler	5
Nov :	3 :	Ruth, the daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
	17 :	Sarah, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Leveret	1
Dec :	8.	John, the Son of Samuel Kidder,	1
	15 :	Thomas, the Son of Jofiah Parker	1
Dec :	22 :	Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Froft	1
	29 :	Sarah, the daughter of Sam : Sparhawk : Thomas, the Son of Tho : Davis : Margaret, the daughter of Abraham Ireland : Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Streeter	4
Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Crackbone	1
	19	Edward, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Brooker	1
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Cook.	1
March	2.	Jofeph, the fon of Jofeph Winchip. Abigail, the daughter of Ed. Marrett. Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Eb. Swan.	3
	9	Jofeph, the Son of Daniel Woodward : Margaret, the daughter of John Pattin,	2
	16	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Squire	1
	23	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett : Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Chamney	2

May	25. 1701	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wyeth :	
		Elizabeth, the daughter of Rebecca Lyn	2
June	15	Benjamin, the Son of Nickolas Fefinden :	
		Sarah, the daughter of John Green	2
	29.	Abigail, the daughter of Ephraim Ofburn	1
July	6.	Urfula, the daughter of Ifaac Knap	1
	27 :	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins :	
		Michael, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Langdon	2
Aug :	3	Andrew, the Son of Andrew Boordman	1
Aug. 10 :		Mary, the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Andrew	1
	24 :	Mary the daughter of John Fillebrown	1
	31	William the Son of W <sup>m</sup> Patting	1
Sept: 7		Samuel the son of Jonathan Nutting	1
	21	Elizabeth the daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Phips	1
Oct: 19.		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Burr :	
		Andrew y <sup>e</sup> son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman	2
Nov. 2		Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Leverett.	1
Nov. 16		Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Chamney	1
	23	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Son [ <i>sic</i> ] of Sam <sup>l</sup> Manning :	1
Jan. 18		Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Dickfon :	
		Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Hancock :	
		Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Coolidge :	3
Feb. 22 :		Zechariah y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Hicks :	
		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Bat.	2
March 22.		Solomon the Son of Daniel Chamney	1
April 12. 1702		Fyfield y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Jackfon :	
		Hephfibah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Eben : Brown,	
		Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Streeter	3
May: 3 :		Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Davis	1
	10	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Gershom Cutter, vid p, (13)	1
	17	Abigail the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield	1
June 14		John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Sparhawk	1
(10)		brought from page 9 <sup>th</sup>	261
June 21		Thomas the Son of John Fillebrown	1
July 26 :		Sarah, the daughter of Philip Cook	1
Aug: 9 :		Habijah y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>rs</sup> Weld :	
		Isaac, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce	2
	16 :	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Langdon :	
		Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Benj : Goddard :	



52      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Aug. 16 : 1702	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> D. of Dan. Hafting	3
23 :	John, the Son of Benjamin Dana :	
	Naomi, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel Dana.	2
30 :	Tamefin, the daughter of John Ellis	1
Sept. 6	Stephen y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Frost	1
Octob. 4	John, the Son of Israel Cheever	1
18	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	2
Nov. 22	Nathanael, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Kidder	1
Dec. 6	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Cook	1
13	Nathanael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathanael Pattin	1
20	Thomas, the son of Thomas Prentice	1
Jan 31	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Bowes	1
Feb. 14	Abigail the Son [ <i>sic</i> ] of Abraham Ireland	1
March 7	Samuel the Son of Samuel Boman	1
April 4, 1703	Sufanna, the daughter of Henry Prentice	1
25	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning :	
	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Nutting :	2
May 9	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark :	
	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of <sup>s</sup> Solomon Prentice	2
16	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown :	1
23	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elisha Bull	1
30	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Barret	1
June 6	Moses y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman	1
13	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Patting	1
Aug. 15	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath : Robbins :	
	Margery, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Winchip	2
22	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Knap	1
29	Jofeph, the Son of Walter Rufsell	1
Sept. 5	Amos, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Marrett	
12	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Dana :	
	Andrew & John y <sup>e</sup> Sons, Hannah & Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of And. Wilfon	5
Oct. 3.	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Leveret:	
	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney,	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Osborn &	
	Sarah the daughter of John Squire	4
24	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Wright :	1
Nov : 28	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Johr Stedman :	1

Jan : 23	1703	Gershom, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gershom Cutter :	1
Feb : 13		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Phips :	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks.	2
	27	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Davis :	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Froft :	2
March 5		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice	1
	12	Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Kent	1
	19	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Manning	1
	26 1704	Ebenezer, the Son of Ebenezer Swan :	
		Walter, the Son of Daniel Hasting :	2
April 2		Luxford, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Patting	1
	16	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Streeter	1
April 23		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce :	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Cutter :	2
May 7		Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	1
	14	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Coolidge :	
		Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman :	
		Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter	3
	28	Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Hovey	
June 25		John, the Son of John Jackfon	1
Aug. 6.		Payton, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Leveret :	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	2
	20	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mofes Bordman	1
Sept. 10		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Master Eben <sup>r</sup> Hancock :	
		Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield	2
Octob: 1		Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Chamney	1
	15	Philip, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip Cook	1
	22	John y <sup>e</sup> , son of John Fefinden	1
Nov. 12		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath: Hancock.	1
		Noah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	
Dec. 3		Simon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk :	
		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown ;	
		William, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Brown :	4
Dec. 31		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Ellis	1
March 11		Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning	1
	25	Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Kidder :	
		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Nutting	2

(11)		Brought over from page(10) 345	
April 15	1705	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Parker	1
	22	Timothy, the son of Daniel Dana	1
	29	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elifha Bull	1
May 6		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Swan :	
		Ammi-Ruhammah, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Cutter	2
	13	Ann & Sarah, twins y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Benjamin Dana :	
		Solomon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solomon Prentice, &	
		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pattin :	4
	27	John, the son of Abraham Ireland	1
June 10		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Zechariah Hicks	1
July 22		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robinson	1
Aug. 5		Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter M <sup>r</sup> Leveret :	1
	12	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Goddard	1
	26	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	1
Sept. 4		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robins	1
Oct: 7		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1
	14	George, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerfhom Cutter :	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice	2
Nov. 4		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bradish	1
Dec 30		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Wyeth :	1
Jan: 27		Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks	1
Feb <sup>r</sup> : 10:		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Robbins	
March 3.		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Herrington,	
		W <sup>m</sup> Cutters son in law.	1
	10	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney :	
		Downing, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Swan :	
		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Froft	4
	17	Priscilla, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Dana.	1
	24	Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Hall of Medford,	
		Stow Hall, as called.	1
April 21	1706	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brattle :	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Coolidge :	2
	28	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edw <sup>d</sup> Marrett :	
		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter	2
May 12		Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Manning :	
		Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Ofborn	2

May 19 1706	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Eben <sup>r</sup> Aftin:	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Dan <sup>l</sup> Hafting:	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon	3
26	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Sparhawk:	1
June 16	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Kent	1
30	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney	1
July 7	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mofes Bordman:	
	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jofeph Hovey;	
	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Abr. Homan	3
14	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Barrett of [The first that was] Baptized in y <sup>e</sup> Collidg Hall:	1
21	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Stedman:	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fefinden, Baptiz'd in y <sup>e</sup> Col. Hall.	2
Oct. 6	William the son of William Warland The last child, y <sup>t</sup> was baptized in y <sup>e</sup> Colledg Hall.	1
Oct. 13	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Coolidg of Watertown The first child y <sup>t</sup> was baptiz'd in y <sup>e</sup> new meetingh.	1
20	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Hall of Miftick	1
27	Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Brown	1
Nov; 3	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Amos Gates	1
10	Solomon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Hancock.	
	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Pattin:	2
17	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Patting:	
	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield.	
	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Patting	3
Dec: 1	Henry, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice	1
22	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Davis	1
Jan. 12	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Hydes	1
Feb: 2	Anna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown	1
23	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsell	1
April 6 1707	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Robinfon	1
13	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pierce:	
	Ann call'd Nanny, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Whit- more	2
May 11	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solomon Prentice	1
18	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Barrett:	
	Hezekiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Hancock of Wren- tham	2

May 25	1707	Elizabeth, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden Jun <sup>r</sup>	1
June	8	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Kidder	1
	22	Stephen. y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Pattin	1
July	6	Robert, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elisha Bull :	
		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Hancock	2
July	13	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis	1
	20	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown :	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Prentice	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Whittmore	3
Aug.	24	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Crackbone	1
			425
(12)	Brought from page (11)		425
Sept.	7	Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman :	
		Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robbins	2
	14	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Phips :	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh :	
		Ann, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Lydia Davis	3
	28	James, & William y <sup>e</sup> Sons & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daugh- ter of James Murch	3
Oct.	5	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Murch	1
	12	Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Harrington	1
Nov.	23	Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	
		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Robins	2
Dec.	7	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Deacon Cooper	1
	14	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Coolidg :	
		Edmund, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Livermore	2
Jan. 18	1707/8	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney	
		James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	2
Jan. 25		Experience, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Glefin :	
		Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Chadwick	2
Feb. 8		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Ireland :	1
	15	Jedidiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Dana :	1
March 28	1708	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Hicks :	
		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Manning	
		Mary, ye daughter of Ebenezer King	3
April 4		Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Sparhawk	1
	25	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Coolidg :	



April 25	1708	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Amos Gates	2
		Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Zech : Hicks.	2
May	2	Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Hill	
	23	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Livermore :	1
June	13	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Kent.	1
	20	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Cutter	1
July	11	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Leverett :	
		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brown	2
	25	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradfhaw :	
		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice :	
		Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Hall	3
Aug.	15	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Hovey	1
	22	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ifaac Knap	1
Oct :	3	Lydia, the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield :	
		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pattin	2
	24	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	1
Nov.	14	Damaris y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon :	
		Jofiah y <sup>e</sup> daughter [sic] of Jonathan Hides.	2
	21	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Robinfon :	
		Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robins	2
	28	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Zechariah Heard	1
Jan :	2 1708/9	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Stedman	
		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hafting :	
		Ephraim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Ofborn	3
Jan :	9	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Warland :	1
	16	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Boman :	
		Ifaac, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Manning	2
	30	John, the Son of Joseph Crackbone :	
		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Hafting	2
Feb.	13	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
	20	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Robinson	1
March	6	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Kidder	1
	20	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Davis	1
Apr :	10 1709	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Phips	1
	17	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Tufts	1
	30	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce :	
		Belcher, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath : Hancock :	
		Walter, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Walter Rufsell :	
		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown :	
		Dorothy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Robinfon :	



April 30, 1709	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of John Hill.	6
May 25	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Goddard :	
	Eliot, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Pattin	2
July 24	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Fefinden :	1
Aug. 7	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Twing	2
Sept. 4	Sufannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Chamney	
	Deborah, the daughter of Nath. Patting	2
25	Philemon, the Son of Nathaniel Robins	1
Oct. 9	Mehetabel, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Cutter	1
Oct. 23	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer King	1
30	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	
	Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	2
Dec : 18	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Holding	1
Feb : 5	Johannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
March 5	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Gove :	1
March 26, 1710	Jofeph, the Son of Jofeph Robins	1
April 16	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Hafting :	
	Henry, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Prentice	2
May 30	Mehetable, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Brown :	
	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter :	
	Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Hanford	3
14	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Crackbone :	
	Mofes, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Herrington	2
June 25	Abigail, the daughter of Amos Gates.	1
July 2	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1
July 9.	Nicholas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mr. N. Fefinden :	1
	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hill	
	Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Elifha Bull	3
23	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ab <sup>r</sup> Ireland.	
	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodberry	2
Sept. 3.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Col. Phips :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Hovey :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Willis :	
	Damaris, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon :	4
Sept. 24.	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Butterfield	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Grub.	2
Oct. 1	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ifaac Manning	1
15	Tabitha, the daughter of Thomas Livermore	1
29	Israel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip Cook	1

(13) PERSONS ADULT W<sup>o</sup> OWN'D THE COVENANT & WERE BAPTIZED  
BY WBR.

Vid. p. (7.)

Jan. 17 : 96. 7.	Isaac Knap : Arthur Cole : John Oldham Jun <sup>r</sup> : Dorothy Hancock : Hannah Minot : Jane Matson : Abigail Oldham : Margaret Agar : Sarah Lewis :	9
Feb. 28 : 96. 7	Stephen Palmer. Vid, p.(4) Feb. 21. 3. Mercy Mackoon : Deliverance Forgufon : Su- fanna Homan : Mercy Agar : Elizabeth Lyn : Priscilla Lyn : Sarah Batfon : Eliz : Trane : Abi- gail Trane : Abigail Knap :	11
July 18 97	Abraham Hill :	1
Jan 30 :	Nathaniel Batson :	1
Oct. 9. 98.	Joseph Crackbone : Sarah Crackbone :	2
Jan. 1.	Philip a negro y <sup>e</sup> ferv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Danforth	
Sept. 15. 1700	Richard Cutter & his Sister Elizabeth Cutter. Ebenezer Redding : Lydia Cutter & Hannah Cutter. y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Gershom Cutter :	5
Feb : 9. 1700/1	William Delloway ; Mary Delloway ; Elizabeth Cookworthy	3
May 10. 1702	Gerfhom Cutter	1
Sept: 12. 1703	Andrew Wilfon & Hannah his wife own'd y <sup>e</sup> covenant that their children might be baptized These have been entered on the next page	2
Apri: 16. 1704	Mr <sup>s</sup> Blower : The wife of John Knight : Han- nah Francis : Lydia Pierce :	4
	Joseph Hovey : Caleb Hovey	2
June 10. 1705	Mingo & Charles y <sup>e</sup> negro Serv <sup>ts</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Town :	
30 :	Jeffry, y <sup>e</sup> negro Serv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Goff : Scipio my Serv <sup>t</sup>	4
Aug. 19. 1705	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Robins : Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Prentice : Elizabeth Burges	2
Feb : 1. 1707/8	Henry Dunster : Isabell Cutter y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Cutter :	2
15.	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Clark of y <sup>e</sup> Colledg.	1
Sept. 12. 1708	Anna Furbuff	1
Oct. 7. 1711.	Aaron Cleveland	1
Dec. 9.	Mary Fowl	1
Mar. 2. 1711/2	William Burges	1
Aug. 17. 1712	Mercy Jones	1

Oct. 5.	Jafon Williams, John Williams Nathan <sup>l</sup> Williams	3
Sept. 26	Jacob Green; John Burges.	2
July 24. 1715	Cornelius Nye a Student	1
Sept. 25	Elizabeth Durant	1

PERSONS ADULT W<sup>o</sup> OWN'D THE COVENANT & WERE BAPTISED  
BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.

1718

June 15.	Miriam Cheever. Elizabeth Ence.
Dec. 7. 1718	Margaret Williams
Mar: 8, 1719.	Elizabeth Sangor
May 30.	Hannah Colson
June 7	Mindwell Palks
Aug. 9	Confider Lycore
Aug. 14, 1720	Ebenezer Burgefs
May 28, 1721	Hannah Daniels Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Dec. 24	Peter Hurd.
Mar. 27, 1722.	M <sup>r</sup> . Judah Monis, a Jew by birth and Education, being converted to the Chrifian Faith owned y <sup>e</sup> Covenant & was Baptized & Declared a Member in full Communion, with the Church of Chrif, after a prayer & Difcourfe made by M <sup>r</sup> Colman from John 5 : 46 & a Difcourfe of his own from Psal. 116. 10. anfwering the common objections of the Jews againft Chrif's being already come & giving a Confeffion of his faith in the Clofe. Sang part of the 110, Psalm. Which Solemnity was performed in the College Hall.

Soli Deo Gloria.

Aug. 12,	Thomas Robbins	
Sept 16	Thomas Crofsen	
Oct. 14	Deborah Crofsen	
28	Elizabeth Baverick	
April 14. 1723.	Jonatha	} Dunster
	Thomas	
	David	
	Elizabeth	
	Dorothy	
	John Baverick	
May 12	Ruth Baverick	
Jan. 5, 1724	Mary Redeford	

Vid p (37)

INFANTS & OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED BY WBR

(14)		Brought from p. (11)	531
Nov: 13.	1710	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaac Smith of Redding	1
Jan: 7		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hides	1
	21	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mrs. Humphreys.	
	10	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Coolidg.	2
March 4		Tabitha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Warland	1
March 25	1711	Jafon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Hubbard Rufsell	1
Apr. 8		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman,	
		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan.	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jofhua Gammage	3
	22	Daniel, the Son of John Smith	1
May 6		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman	
		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Clark.	
		Abigail, ye D of Dan. Squire.	
		Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> d. of James Tuft	4
	13	Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Bordman	1
	27	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Pattin.	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d of John Robbins.	
		Bethiah, y <sup>e</sup> d of Thomas Grover	3
June 24		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> John Leverett	1
July 15		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hastings	1
	29	John, the Son of Edward Marrett	1
Aug. 26		Abigail, the daughter of Thomas Fillebrown	1
Sept. 2.		Mehetable, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Kent —	1
Oct. 7		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleveland,	
		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gershom Davies.	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Mullett	3
Oct. 14		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Woodberry	1
Nov. 18		James, the Son of James Holding	1
Dec. 9		Phebe, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin.	
		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Adams	2
	23	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Dana	1
Jan. 6,	1712	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsel.	
		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Robins.	2
	27	Amos, ye Son of Jofeph Hovey	1
Feb. 3.		Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Bradifh	1
	10	Mary, the daughter of John Stedman	1
	24	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Haftings	1

March	2	1712	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Burgis	
			Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Tuft	2
	30		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath. Robbins	1
May	11		Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	
			Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Osborn	2
May	18		Edward, the Son of John Fillebrown	1
June	1		Ebenezer, the son of Solomon Prentice	1
	18		Henry, the Son of John Herrington	1
	29		John, the Son of Ifaac Knap	1
July	13		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
	20		Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter	1
	27		Mary, the daughter of Amos Gates	1
Aug.	3		Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleavland	1
	17		Lucy, y <sup>e</sup> d. of M <sup>r</sup> Remmington	1
			Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benj. Goddard	
			Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Barthol. Barrett	3
Aug	24		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Withington.	
			Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jonathan Gove	
			Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Watfon	3
Sept	14		Perfis, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robinfon	1
	28		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Sam. Scot	1
Oct	5		Mary, Martha, Damaris, Thomas, & Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters & Son of John Williams Vid. p. (13)	5
	12		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Brown.	
			Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d of Jofhua Parker	2
	26		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Col. Phips.	
			William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Manning	
			Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Edm. Frost.	
			Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice.	
			Jofeph, the Son of John Green	5
Dec.	7		James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hovey.	1
	14		Mary, the daughter of Hubbert Rufsell	1
Jan.	25		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Patten	1
Feb.	8		Mary, the daughter of Philip Cook	1
	22		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Edm <sup>d</sup> Frost	1
March	1		Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Richard Moores,	
			Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofhua Gamage	2
	29	1713	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Smith	
			Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Cutter	2
April	19		John & Samuel. Twins of James Clark	2



April 26 1713	Andrew, y <sup>e</sup> Son of S. Bowman.	
	Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ab. Ireland	
	Jonas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Prentice	3
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	1
Aug. 2	. . . . . the . . . of Jonathan Gates	
23	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jof. Chamney	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Mofes Bordman	
	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> S. of Jof. Adams	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> d. of H. Grover	4
30	Phebe, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield.	
	Priscilla, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin.	2
Sept. 20	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradish	1
Oct. 18	Dorothy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier And	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Herrington	2
25	Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Bordman	1
Nov. 1	Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> son of Aaron Cleavland	1
15	Edward, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edw. Marret	1
Jan. 3	Bartholomew, ye Son of Bartholomew Barrett	1
	Carried to p. (17)	628

(15) PERSONS W<sup>O</sup> OWNED Y<sup>E</sup> COVENANT IN ORDER TO THEIR  
CHILDREN'S BEING BAPTISED.

Jan : 17 : '96. 7	Nathaniel Sparhawk & his Wife.	
	Daniel Chamney & his Wife :	
	W <sup>m</sup> . Barrett & his wife :	6
Jan : 31 : 96. 7	John Squire Jun <sup>r</sup> & his Wife :	2
June 27. '97 :	Samuel Chamney.	1
July 18.	Jonathan Nutting & his Wife :	
	The wife of Abraham Hill :	3
Sept : 5 :	Samuel Sparhawk :	1
Nov : 21	Thomas Prentice	1
March 27 : '98 :	Mrs. Parker ; y <sup>e</sup> wife of Jofiah Parker	1
Apr : 3 :	Ebenezer Brooks of Miftick,	1
May 1 :	The wife of John Kent :	1
Nov : 20 :	Percival Hall of Medford	1
May 7 : 99 :	Ebenezer Swan	1
July 2 :	Jonathan Butterfield &	
	John Fillebrown w <sup>th</sup> their wives	4
Feb. 4 :	Hannah Hafting y <sup>e</sup> widow	1



Dec: 22. 1700	Stephen Froft	1
29	Abraham Ireland & his wife.	
	John Streeter	3
Aug: 31. 1701	William Patting	1
Feb: 22, 1701/2	Paul Bat	1
Aug: 16, 1702	Daniel Hafting	1
Dec: 13	Nathaniel Patting	1
Apr. 23, 1704	The wife of Stephen Coolidg before she [was] brought to bed.	1
July 30.	The wife of Ebenezer Hancock before she [was brought to bed].	1
Oct: 22	John Fefinden	1
Jan: 12, 1706/7	Jonathan Hydes	1
Feb: 23.	Walter Rufsell	1
April 6 1707	Rebecca Barrett	1
July 20	John Whittmore Jun <sup>r</sup> of Medford	1
Sept. 14	Lydia Davis of Bofton [see photographic re- production for remainder of this record].	
Nov: 21	Jonathan Robinson & Ruth his wife	
	Samuel Robins & Rebecca his wife	4
Feb: 6, 1708/9	Sarah Lewis was now reftor'd having 8 or 10 weeks before made her confeffion before y <sup>e</sup> Church for her falling once & again into un- cleannefs & making falfe pretences as tho' fhe were married:	
Feb: 20.	She was called forth before y <sup>e</sup> Congreg <sup>n</sup> and then it was declar'd to y <sup>e</sup> Congreg <sup>n</sup> That whereas fhe had fo and fo fallen into Sin & been kept a long time from y <sup>e</sup> L <sup>d</sup> 's table, she had h <sup>d</sup> herfelf & made her confeffion before y <sup>e</sup> ch. & given fuch tokens of repentance that she was rec <sup>d</sup> into their charity & reftor'd to Com. w <sup>th</sup> G <sup>d</sup> & his p. [For short hand following this record see photographic re- production.]	
March 13. 1708/9	Gershon Davis and his wife	2
Dec: 18 1709	James Holding	1
March 26, 1710	Jofeph Robins	1
Sept. 3.	William Willis	1
Jan: 21	Elizabeth Humphreys:	1





March 25. 1711	Hubbert Rufsell	1
April 8	Jofhua Gammage	1
May 6	Daniel Squire	1
13	Aaron Bordman	1
Oct. 7	Goody Mullett made her confefsion before y <sup>e</sup> Church Sep. 23. 1711	1
Dec. 9	Joseph Adams	1
Aug. 21 1712	Ifaac Watfon	1
Oct. 26	John Green	1
April. 26. 1713	Nathaniel Prentice	1
Aug. 2	Jonathan Gates	1
Oct. 18	Samuel Angier & Tho Herrington	2
(16) Jan 24.	Nathaniel Cutter	1
Oct. 17 1714	Nathaniel Winfhip	
	Jonathan Wyeth	2
Jan. 23	Thomas Fillebrown	1
Feb. 5, 1715	George Abbot.	
March 1716/7	John Parker	

PERSONS WHO OWN'D YE COVENANT IN ORDER TO Y<sup>R</sup> HAVING THEIR  
CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY N. APP.

Jan. 26 1718	William Winship Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	
May. 11	Daniel Gookin.	
Apr. 12. 1719	John Swan :	
May. 3.	William Dickson.	
Oct. 11.	John Winfhip.	
Nov. 22.	Henry Prentice & his Wife Elizabeth.	
29.	Thomas Dana,	
May. 29. 1720	Edward Manning.	
Jan. 22, 1721	John Phillips of Water Town	
May. 21.	Jonathan Shattuck of Water Towne	
	Eleazer Parker.	
Sept. 17.	Samuel Cutter.	
Oct. 1.	Joseph Shed	
Jan. 28. 1722	Samuel Whittamore, of Charlftowne	
June 17	John Gale, John Chadwick of Water Town	
Oct. 21	Jemima Baverick	
Feb. 17, 1723	Jonathan Bradfhaw.	
May 5	Charles Honywell	

May	12	1723	Elizabeth Wheat
July	14		Ebenezer Cutter :
	21		Thomas Brown
Aug.	11		Joseph Winfhip
March	1,	1724	Nathaniel Francis.
	8		Ebenezer Froft
April	26		John Fefinden Jun <sup>r</sup> .
May	24		Peter Tufts.
	31		James Tufts.
June	28.		Ebenezer Shed.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	30		Jabez Carter of Woburn
Oct <sup>ber</sup>	4		Isaac Fillebrown & his wife Hannah
		1725	
Jan.	24		Thomas Soden
Aug.	15		Noah Sparhawk
		1726	
April	3		Andrew Wilfson
April	10		John Dickfon Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		1726/7	
Jan.	15.		Benjamin Brafier
Feb.	5		Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .
April	9		Caleb Dana
	16		Benjamin Emms & Mehitabe his wife.
Nov :	26		Edward Rufsel & Sarah his wife.
		1728	
May	19		Luxford Pattin
		1728/9	
Jan :	12		Ephraim Cook
	19		James Ozborn
		1729/30	
Jan :	4		Henry Carnel
Nov.	1		George Cutter
	8		Ebenezer Swan & Bathsheba his Wife
May	24		John Willfon
		1732/3	
Feb.	4		Mr Andrew Bordman Junior
1733 Dec <sup>br</sup>	9.		Samuel Bull
Feb. 24	1733/4		Jacob Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		1734	
Aug.	11		Sam <sup>l</sup> Goddin

Sept. 15 1734 James Thompson  
 1734/5  
 Feb. 13 Natha<sup>l</sup> Gammage  
 June 29 1735 Thomas Ozborn  
 April 11 1736 Samuel Haftings  
 Sept. 12, Simon Holding & Abigail his wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 7. Samuel Lock.  
 Feb. 20, 1736/7 William Withington  
 April 10, 1737 Boradel Sparhawk wife of Symon Spar<sup>hk</sup>.  
 May 1, Abraham Ireland.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25 1737 Samuel Davis  
 Feb : 5 1737/8 Samuel Swan  
 April 30 Sufannah Colfry wife of Abraham Colfry  
 July 30 Mary Parker  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 29 1738 Daniel Barrett  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 24 Tabitha Skinner  
 Aug 3 1739 Mary wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chadwick  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 21 Angus Graham  
 Feb. 17 1739/40 Tabitha Hill  
 June 15 1740 Ebenezer Bradifh  
 July 13 Ebenezer Smith  
 April 19 1741 Samuel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26 1742 Elias Mafon  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 1742/3 Jofiah Crofbye  
 Feb 27 John Cheney & Martha Cheney  
 March 20. Daniel Smith.  
 May 8. 1743. Elizabeth Hinds.  
 March 24 1744/5 Hannah wife of James Lanman  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 27 1745 David Logan  
 Feb. 9 1745/6 Abraham Cutting, Priscilla Cutting.  
 May 24. 1747 Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 July 12 1747 Nathan Winchefer, Brookline  
 August 23 1747 Jofeph Cook Jun<sup>r</sup>.

See p. (73)

(17)

Infants baptized brought from page (14) Jan. 5. 1713/4 628  
 Jan. 17. 1713/4 Mary the daughter of Daniel Squire  
                   Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Robins 2  
                   Daniel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jofeph Hovey



Jan. 24, 1713/4	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Cutter	2
Feb. 21.	Jeremiah y <sup>e</sup> Son of Walter Rufell	1
March 21.	Abigail the daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
Apr. 16. 1714	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hancock	
	John y <sup>e</sup> fon of H. Smith	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> d, of Caleb Hovey	3
May 9	Sarah the daughter of Daniel Hafting	1
23	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	1
July 18	Ebenezer the Son of John Hovey	1
25	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Remington	1
	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Kent	1
Aug. 22.	Thomas, the fon of Ifaac Manning	1
Sept. 26.	Roger, the Son of John Robins	1
Oct. 3	Amos, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Amos Gates	1
10	Eliakim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Colonell Phips	1
17	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Haftings	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> d. of N. Winship	
	Jon <sup>n</sup> y <sup>e</sup> fon of J. Wyeth	3
24	Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Dana	1
31	Elizabeth, the d. of Sarah Biscoe.	
	William y <sup>e</sup> son of Eb. Swan	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of G. Cutter	3
Nov. 7.	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jacob Green.	1
Dec. 5	Mary, the daughter of Benjamin Baulch	1
Jan 2	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robins	1
9	Jabefch, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Fefinden	1
23	Ruth, the daughter of John Fillebrown	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> fon of Tho. Fillebrown Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2
30	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Scot	1
Feb. 6	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1
13	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Bowman	1
27	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofhua Gamage	1
March 13	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
1715		
Apr. 10	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Patten	1
24	Kezia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Gove	1
May 8	Margery, the daughter of Hubbard Rufsell	1
22	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Prentice	1
June 12	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh	

June 12	1715	Edmund, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edmund Froft	2
19		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter	1
July 24		Ephraim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Froft	1
31		Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mofes Bordman	1
Aug. 7		Sarah, the daughter of Jacob Hill	1
Sept. 4		Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	1
25		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Ireland	1
Oct. 2		William, y <sup>e</sup> fon & Lucy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Burgis dec <sup>d</sup>	2
16		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Cook	1
30		Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleavland	1
Nov. 6		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Palmer	1
		He and his wife made their confession Sab.	
	1715	before	
Jan. 8.		— the — of Jonathan Gates	
		— the — of Nathaniel Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2
		Deliverance, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Squire.	
		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Robins.	2
22		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brown.	
		Richard, the Son of Gerfhom Cutter.	2
Feb. 5		Timothy, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Errington & Jacob, the Son of George Abbot	2
12		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Manning.	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Angier.	2
March 4		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> . Patten	
		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsell.	
		Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Hook	3
March 25	1716	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Parker	1
April		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerfhom Davis	
		Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Sprague	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Lawrence	3
May 6		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh	
		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Caleb Hovey	2
13		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith	1
27		— the Son of — Garfield	1
June 3		Eunice, the daughter of Jofeph Cook.	
		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowman.	
		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Butterfield.	3
10		Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	

June 24	1716.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Smith	1
July	1	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Remington	1
	22	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice	1
Aug.		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benj. Goddard	1
Sept. 30		Oldham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Amos Gates	1

Carried to page (29).

## (19)

PERSONS MARRIED BY W<sup>M</sup> BRATTLE.

Dec.	2.	96	1.	Samuel Sparhawk & Sarah Whiting :
	23 :		2.	Thomas Prentice & Mariah Rufsell :
	30 :		3.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> , Benj : Wadsworth & Mrs, Ruth Bordman :
Aug :	9 :	97 :	4.	Abraham Ireland, & Abigail Durrant :
Octob :	21 :		5.	Ephraim Osborn, & Jane Matson :
Feb :	15 :		6.	Francis Begar & Elizabeth Lynn :
	23 :		7.	Samuel Dunton & Anna Davis :
March	18.		8.	Philip Cook & Sarah Read :
May	11.	98 :	9.	Jofeph Crackbone & Abigail Rice :
Oct :	17 :		10.	William Baker & Sarah Crackbone :
Jan :	14 :		11.	Samuel Rolf & Martha Gibson :
March	2.		12.	John Hascall & Mary Squire :
	16.		13.	John Woodward & Sarah Smith :
May	17.	99 :	14.	Walter Rufsell & Mary Patten :
June	8 :		15.	Benjamin Green & Elizabeth Lobdill :
Nov :	15 :		16.	Samuel Livermore & Eliz. Parker
Dec :	14 :		17.	John Smith & Martha Eams :
	26 :		18.	Nathaniel Hancock & Sarah Green :
Feb.	5 :		19.	Chriftopher Hall & Mary Homer :
March	12 :		20.	John Knight & Dorcas Cleaveland :
	13. -		21.	John Pattin & Margaret Luxford :
April	9.	1700.	22.	John Streeter & Mary Whetcomb :
	18		23.	Philemon Chaundler & Hannah Cheaney :
May	22 :		24.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thos : Weld & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Savage :
July	25 :		25.	Mofes Bordman & Abigial Haftings.
Oct :	1 :		26.	Ebenezer Williams & Mary Palfray :
Dec :	19 :		27.	Jofeph Allin & Elizabeth Robbins
	31 :		28.	Jonathan Ward & Abigail Hall :
Jan	2.		29.	Richard Robbins & Anna Baverick :
May :	2	1701	30.	Doct <sup>r</sup> Saml <sup>l</sup> Gedney & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Gookin :

May	19 : 1701	31 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Stevens & M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Whiting :
June	11.	32 :	Gershom Cutter & Mehetabell Abbot :
July	9,	33 :	M <sup>r</sup> Tho : Symmes & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz Blower.
Aug :	11	34.	John La-core & Sarah Fergufon.
	14	35 :	Jonathan Mores & Elizabeth Woodhead —
Oct :	9	36 :	Thomas Baverick & Eliz. Begar —
	27	37 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Hunting & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Green :
Nov :	6.	38 :	Thomas Prentice & Mary Batfon :
	13.	39 :	Daniel Hastings & Abigail Cookfey.
	18.	40 :	Mr Daniel Greenleaf & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gookin.
Feb.	3,	41 :	William Warland & Tabitha Hill,
Apr :	30. 1702	42.	Stephen Coolidg & Sarah Parker —
May	7.	43.	James Wright & Elizabeth Patten —
Nov :	12.	44 :	Jacob Watfon & Mary Hely —
Dec :	10.	45 :	Joseph Hovey & Mary Marrett —
	31 :	46 :	Ifaac Shepard & Elizabeth Fuller —
Jan :	7 :	47 :	Deacon Walter Hafting & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Clark.—
	14.	48 :	Ebenezer Hancock & Sufanna Clark —
	20.	49 :	Benjamin Wyman & Eliz. Hancock —
May	19. 1703.	50 :	Amos Gates & Hannah Oldham —
Sept :	2.	51 :	Samuel Fofter & Mercy Coon.—
Nov :	4.	52 :	James Clark & Mary Lamfon —
	11	53 :	William Brown & Deborah Squire —
Jan.	25 3/4	54 :	Matthew Mallett & Abigail Lynn.—
March	1 : 3/4	55 :	Maj <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Phips —
Mar. 23. 1703/4		56 :	Samuel Robinfon & Sarah Manning
May 25 1704		57 :	M <sup>r</sup> William Gedney & Mrs. Eliz. Andrews.
July 20		58 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Barnard & M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Goff.
Aug. 8.		59 :	Edward Twing & Lydia Smith
10		60 :	Sam <sup>l</sup> Seers & Deborah Streeter

(18)

Jan : 5 :	1704/5	61 :	John Prentice & Mary Smith :
Feb : 22 :		62 :	John Richardfon & Lydia Pratt :
March 15		63 :	Samuel Jones & Sarah Hill :
Apr. 9. 1705		64 :	John Robins & Abigail Adams :

Nov. 8 : 1705	65 :	Jeremiah Ruggles & Mehet. Gale :
Dec. 27.	66 :	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Daniel Dane & Margaret Adams
Apr. 3 1706	67 :	Walter Rufsell & Elizabeth Winfhip
4	68 :	Jonathan Hides & Hannah Dana
May 1	69 :	David Mofs & Mercy Egar
July 23	70 :	Bartholomew Barrett & Rebecca Warland
Aug. 8	71 :	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden & Mrs. Sarah Coolidge :
Dec. 26.	72 :	Jonathan Gove & Lydia Cooper
	73 :	Samuel Robins & Rebecca Grandy.
Oct. 29. 1707	74 :	Benjamin Farley & Anna Dunton :
Feb. 25. 1707/8	75 :	Henry Dunfter & Martha Rufsell :
April 8. 1708	76 :	Ifaac Manning & Margaret Egar :
29	77 :	Jacob Parker & Ursula Eaton.
June 17	78 :	Ephraim Winfhip & Hannah Cutter-
24	79 :	John Hill & Anna Remington
Sept : 9	80 :	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Greaves & M <sup>rs</sup> Sybil Avery
17	81 :	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Gookin & M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Bifcoe
30	82 :	Stephen Willis & Martha Bordman
Octob. 14	83 :	Aaron Bordman & Elizabeth Parker :
Nov. 23.	84 :	Capt <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Frothingham & Abig. Oldham
March 29 1709	85 :	Nathaniel Billings & Lydia Luxford.
May 25	86,	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Israel Loring & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hayman
June 23	87	William Willis & Rebecca Watson
July 5	88 :	John Stinfon & Rebecca Bunker
Aug. 3.	89 :	Jofeph Robins & Jane Dickfon-
Octob : 27	90 :	Samuel Woodberry & Elizabeth Cookworthy
Dec. 29	91 :	John Clark & Hannah Dane
Feb. 16.	92.	Eben <sup>r</sup> Dor & Mary Bordman
March 22.	93	[Thomas] Miller & Elizab. [Experience, Town Record] Fuller
	94.	Aaron Cady & Mercy Fuller
1710		
30	95.	John Rufsell & Elizabeth Pattin
Apr : 17	96.	John Groce & Hannah Nutting
May 4.	97.	John Willingboy & Elizabeth Rufsell
9	98.	Hubbard Rufsell & Elizabeth Dickfon
June 22	99.	Jofhua Gammage & Deborah Wyeth :
Jan : 4	100.	Benjamin Baulch & Mary Prentice :
18	101	Jofeph Adams & Rebecca Cutter



Feb.	1	1710	102	John Biscoe & Sarah Remington
			103.	Edmund Frost & Hannah Cooper
			1711	
April	5		104.	Thomas Foord & Ruth Bradifh
	19		105	Jeremiah Clark & Patience Dana
May	10		106	Benjamin Chadwick & Hannah Welch
Aug.	16		107.	Mr Theophilus Cotton & Mrs Mary Godney
Sept.	5		108	Mr Jonath <sup>n</sup> Remington & Mrs. Lucy Bradstreet
Oct.	4		109	Joseph Phillips & Elizabeth Gibfon—
	15		110.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin & Sarah Hancock—
Dec.	20.	1711	111	John Parker & Mary Hancock
Jan.	10		112	Samuel Winchip & Jane Fefinden
	25		113	John Green & Elizabeth Coree
Feb.	29		114	Capt <sup>n</sup> Samuel Gookin & Mrs Sufanna Parker
March	27	1712	115	Benjamin Shattuck & Rachel Clark
May	8		116	Joseph Farley & Abigail Cook
June	15		117	Jofhua Parker & Mary Fefinden
Dec.	11.		118	Nathaniel Cutter & Sarah Winfhip
Feb.	5		119	Thomas Errington & Abig. Rice
Apr.	1	1713	120	Thomas Carter & Sufannah Winfhip
May	11		120	Thomas Dill & Mary Cheney—
Dec.	10		121	John Maynard & Eliz. Needham
			122	Thomas Fillebrown & Ifabella Cutter
Feb.	11		123	Nathaniel Winship & Rebeccah Pierce
July	1.	1714	124	John Richardfon & Ab. Swan
Aug.	12		125	James Reed & Sarah Batfon
Sept.	9		126	Ephraim Froft & Sarah Cooper
	29		127	Jacob Hill & Sufanna Hancock—
Oct.	14		128	John Fuller & Margaret Hicks.
Nov.	30		129	Joseph Sprague & Sarah Stedman
(19)	Dec.	10.	1714	Jonathan Maynard & Mehet. Needham
Jan.	26,	1714		W <sup>m</sup> Manfor & Lydia Swan
				also
				George Abbot & Rebec, Swan.
Feb.	17,	1714		Joseph Lawrence & Hannah Marrett
June	8.	1715		Mr Dan. Appleton & Mrs Eliz. Berry
Oct.	13.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittemore & Mary Hicks
	26.			Doct <sup>r</sup> Dolhound & Mrs Eliz. Stedman



June 28	1716	Mr Benjamin Gerrish & Mrs Martha Foxcroft
July 9		Mr Dan Gookin & Mrs Sarah Biscoe
Oct. 11		William Fefinden & Martha Wyeth
19		Ebenezer Fifher & Elizabeth Hicks
25		Thomas Froft & Mary Butterfield
Nov. 29		Jof. Hicks & Rebecca Palfray
Dec. 6		W <sup>m</sup> Winflhip & Thankfull Wyeth
Jan. 9		Sam <sup>l</sup> Griffin & Ab. Dana

PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

Feb. 13,	1718	Francis Kidder & Mary Prentice
June 12		W <sup>m</sup> Dickfon & Ruth Prentice
July 3.		W <sup>m</sup> Warland & Anne Parker
Oct. 2.		John Winflhip & Elizabeth Wyeth
23		Edmund Fowles & Mercy Smith
Dec. 18.		Abraham Hill & Prudence Hancock
Jan 22,	1719	Thomas Dana & Mary Parker
29		Capt Nicholas Bows & Mrs Martha Remington
Feb. 13		Joseph Carter & Anna Cooper
Apr. 9		Maj <sup>r</sup> John Denison & Mrs Mary Leverett
June 30		Samuel Carter & Margery Dickfon
Dec. 4.		Mr John Higginson & Ruth Bordman
Jan. 5.	1720.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Henry Mefsinger & Mrs Esther Chever
Mar. 24.		Eleazer Parker & Hannah Humphreys
29		Samuel Cooper & Sarah Kidder
May 17		Nath <sup>ll</sup> Pattin & Sarah ffrost
June 21		John Cooper Sen <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Hancock
Nov. 1.		John Oldham & Mindwel Palks
Nov. 10.		Samuel Cutter & Anne Herrington
22		Daniel Haws & Bridget Chever
24		Caleb Lampfon & Dorothy Hancock.
Dec. 16		Joseph Shed & Susanna Rice
April 6.	1721.	John Cooper & Lydia Prentice
May 8		John Hicks & Rebecca Champney
June 22		Abraham White & Mary Smith
Apr. 3.	1722	James Read & Mary Oldham
June 7		Walter Cooper & Mary Goddard
21		W <sup>m</sup> Upham & Naomi Dana
July 19		Ebenezer Cutter & Sarah Cutter

Sept.	27	1722	John Pierce & Susanna Marret.
Oct.	4		Richard Rose & Huldah Rufsell
	9		Thomas Brown & Abigail Cheney
Nov.	8		M <sup>r</sup> Richard Davenport & Abigail Hancock
March	27	1723	Benjamin Hopkins & Hannah Wilson
May	8		Solomon Champney & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cunningham
June	6.		John Weld & Margaret fuller
	27		Jabez Carter & Abigail Manning
July	2,		Ebenezer ffoft & Deborah Martin
Sept.	4		Daniel Champney & Tabitha Hancock
Oct.	29		James Clark & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Collis.
Nov.	21		Phillip Bemus & Elizabeth Lawrence
	26		Nath <sup>l</sup> Goddard & Mary Cooper
Jan.	18,	1724	M <sup>r</sup> Judah Monis & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Marret
Mar,	3		Samuel Larkin & Mary Hicks
	19		Thomas Soten & Hannah Prentice
	31		John Maddocks & Mary Payn
June	3.	1724	Deacon John Whittamore & Rebecca Cutter
July	7.		The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. Ebenezer Parkman & Mary Champney

To page (36)

MR. JABEZ FITCHES LETTER OF DISMISSION CAMB. OCT. 22, 1703.\*

R<sup>d</sup> Sirs

These may acquaint you that M<sup>r</sup> J. F. whom you are about to settle in the office of the ministry with you was admitted to full communion by the church of Christ in Cambridge, and that we recommend him to your fellowship and to the service of Jesus Christ in your place: Pray God that he may come to you in the fullness of the Lord.

These to be communicated to the church.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sr.

Camb. Oct. 27 1704.

Thefe may acquaint yourself & Others concerned y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Eliot was admitted to full Communion by y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in y<sup>s</sup> place & that we chearfully recommend him to y<sup>e</sup> holy work, we hear, is purposed in your place of gathering into a Church State: We

\* Partly in short hand, which has been extended in the text.

wifh you y<sup>e</sup> prefence of G<sup>d</sup> & his divine fmiles upon your prefent defigns. I am

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sr.

Your Ready fr<sup>d</sup> & Servt.

To y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> J. Emerfon  
At Newcaſtle.

W.Br. Paſtor of y<sup>e</sup>  
Ch. in Cam.

\* To M<sup>r</sup> Pemb[erton]

Feb. 11. 1711/12

These may acquaint you and y<sup>e</sup> Church whereof you are the Paſtor that in the years of our Lord 1697 & 1706 Mr A. Stod. [Anthony Stoddard, A. B., Harvard, 1697] & Mr. D. Jeffryes [David Jeffries, A. B., Harvard 1708] then ſtudents at the College were received in full communion by the Church of Chriſt at Cambridge. That while with us their converſations were as become the lovers of Chriſt. That their reſidence is now at Boſton & their attendance upon the publick worſhip with your Church. We do with cheerfulness recommend them to your communion, and fellowſhip. Entreat- ing your prayers . . . I ſubſcribe myſelf Revd Sr Yr Brother & Fellow labourer

WBr. Paſtr of y<sup>e</sup> Ch of X  
in Camb.

#### COVENANT IN ORDER TO THEIR CHILDREN'S BEING BAPTIZED.

You do each of you now acknowledge the G<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> Fathers to be your G<sup>d</sup>; You do humbly beg of G<sup>d</sup> thru J. C. forgivneſs for your fins original and actual. You do ſolemnly promiſe by the help of y<sup>e</sup> divine Spirit to walk w<sup>th</sup> G<sup>d</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> rules of his holy word & to ſubmit yourſelves to all the inſtitutions and appointments of J. C. in his Goſpell & to bring up your c — in y<sup>e</sup> nurture & admonition of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

#### (21) THE REV M<sup>r</sup> WILLARD'S FORM FOR Y<sup>E</sup> GATHERING OF A CHURCH CALLED AT CAMBRIDGE FARMS.

We whoſe names are underwritten ſenſibly acknowledging our unworthineſs of ſuch a favour and unſitneſs for ſuch a buſineſs, yet apprehending our Selves to be Called of God our Selves in a way of church Communion and ſeek the ſettlement of all the Goſpel In-

\* Partly in ſhort hand which has been extended in the text.

stitutions among us ; Do therefor in order thereto and for the better promoting thereof, as much as in us lyes knowing how prone we are to backslide ; abjuring all Confidence in our selves, and relying on y<sup>e</sup> Lord J.C. alone for help, Covenant as follows.

First, having perused the Confession of faith put forth by the Last Synod of Churches held in Boston NE : wee Do heartily Clofe In with it, for the Substance of It and promise to stand by, Main-tain and if need be contend for the faith therein Delivered to the people of God ; and if any among us shall Go about to undermine it we will bear a due testimony against y<sup>m</sup>, we also Combine to walk together as a peculiar church of X according those all holy rules of the Gospel purchased (prescribed) to such a Society, so far as God hath revealed or Shall reveal his mind to us in that respect.

We do accordingly recognize the Covenant of Grace in w<sup>e</sup> we profesdly acknowledge ourselves Devoted to y<sup>e</sup> fear and Service of the only true God our Supreme Lord and to y<sup>e</sup> Lord J : C : the High Priest, Prophet & King of his church, unto w<sup>ose</sup> : Conduct we Submit ourselves and on w<sup>m</sup> alone we wait and hope for Grace and Glory ; to w<sup>m</sup> we bind ourselves in an Everlasting Covenant never to be broken.

We likewise give ourselves up one to another in the Lord, resolving by his help to clear (treat) each y<sup>e</sup> other, as fellow members of one body in brotherly Love and holy watchfulnefs over one another, for mutual Edification, and to Subject ourselves to all the holy adminis-trations, appointed by him w<sup>o</sup> is the head of his Church dispensed according to y<sup>e</sup> rules of Gospel and to give our Constant attendance on all the publick ordinances of X's Institution walking orderly as becometh Saints.

We do likewise acknowledge our posterity, to be Included with us in y<sup>e</sup> Gofpel Covenant and blefsing God for so rich a favour, Do promise to bring them up in y<sup>e</sup> nurture and admonition of y<sup>e</sup> Lord with Greatest Care, and to acknowledge y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Covenant relation according y<sup>e</sup> Rules of y<sup>e</sup> Gofpel.

Furthermore, wee promise to be carefull to our uttermost to procure Settlement and Continuance among us, of all the offices and officers appointed by Chrift the chief Shepard for his Church's Edifi-cation ; and accordingly Do our Duty faithfully for their maintenance and Encouragement and to Carry it towards them as becometh us. Finally we acknowledge and do promise to preserve Comūniō with



the faithfull Churches of X for the Giving Recieving mutual Counsel and asistance in all Cases w<sup>r</sup> in it shall be needfull.

Now the Good Lord be mercifull to us ; and as he hath put it into our hearts thus to Devote ourselves to him Let him pity and pardon our frailties, humble us out of all Carnal Confidence, and keep it forever upon our hearts to be faithful to himself and to one another, for his praise and our Eternal Comfort, for X. J. Sake to w<sup>m</sup>: be Glory forever, Amen.

A FORM FOR Y<sup>E</sup> ORDAINING OF A MIN. OF Y<sup>E</sup> GOSPELL, USED BY Y<sup>E</sup>  
REV<sup>D</sup> PRESID<sup>T</sup>. W<sup>N</sup> W.BR: WAS ORDAINED AT CAMBRIDGE.

Rom. 1. 1. Whereas you on w<sup>m</sup>: w<sup>e</sup> Impose our hands, are y<sup>s</sup>:  
Day separated to y<sup>e</sup> Gospel of God and to y<sup>e</sup> office  
of a pastor to y<sup>e</sup> Church of X. in this place we Do  
in his name ordain you thereunto.

1 Tim. 5. 4. And we charge you before God and the L. J. C.

1 Tim. 4: 5. and y<sup>e</sup> Elect angels, that you Do the work of a minister  
of X. that you take the over sight of this flock of  
God not for filthy Lucre but of a ready mind, that  
1. Pet. 5. 2. you feed all the flock over w<sup>c</sup> the Holy Ghoft hath  
Acts 20: 28. made you an overseer. In Doctrin<sup>e</sup> showing uncor-  
Tit. 2. 7. 8 ruptednefs, gravity, Sincerity, Sound Speech, w<sup>c</sup>  
Cannot be Condemned:

1 Tim. 4: 12. That you give yourself to reading, to Exhortation,  
13. 15. to Doctrine, that you be an Example of y<sup>e</sup> believers  
in word, in Converstion, in Charity, in faith, in  
purity:

Zach 3. 7. And if you keep y<sup>s</sup>: charge It will not be long  
before God shall give you a place In heaven among

1 Pet. 5. 4. his angels w<sup>o</sup>: stand by & are witnesses of y<sup>e</sup>  
Solemnity. And when J. C. the chief Shepherd shall

Dan. 12. 3: appear you Shall receive a crown of glory w<sup>c</sup>: fadeth  
not way & shall then Shine as the Stars for Ever and  
Ever,

(22) A COPY OF A LETTER TO A CHURCH FOR HELP IN  
ORDINATION & C.

Honoured, Rev<sup>d</sup> & Dearly Beloved:

Grace, Mercy & Peace be multiplied unto you.



Whereas it hath Pleased our Gracious God to Incline the heart of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Brattle to accept of the Call w<sup>e</sup> this Church & Congregation hath Given him to be y<sup>r</sup> Pastor & Gospel minifter and w<sup>r</sup>: as the day for his ordination to y<sup>t</sup> office w<sup>th</sup> mutual Consent is appointed to be on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> 25 of y<sup>s</sup> Instant (november)

*Pastor*

These may Inform you that w<sup>e</sup> humbly Intreat your Presence and Assistance on *that* Day. That you would please to Send your mefsingers then with y<sup>r</sup> Reverend *Elder* to join with the Elders & Mefsingers of other Churches for the more orderly Confumating the affairs of Said Day according to w<sup>t</sup>: is usual and Customary In the Churches of X. in N. England.

The Place where the Elders and Messengers are desired to meet In the morning is the Colledge Hall, and the time of our Publick meeting is Intended at 10 of y<sup>e</sup> Clock before noon.

We Earnestly Entreat your Prayers on our behalf: Heartily Commend y<sup>e</sup> word of Grace among y<sup>n</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> blessing of God and subscribe ourselves in y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in Cambridge & at y<sup>r</sup>: request.

Camb. November 6, 1696. Yours in the faith and  
                   Vera Copia.           fellowship of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel  
                                           Jonas Clark Elder  
                                           Walter Hastings

THE COVENANT FOR ADULT PERSONS W<sup>o</sup> DESIRE  
 BAPTISM & C:

You and each of you for your Selves Respectively do now give up yourselves to God In J. C. In An Everlasting Covenant never to be broken.

You do Humbly & Penitently ask of God forgiveness for y<sup>r</sup> original Sin, as also for all your actual Transgressions and you Desire with all your hearts to accept of J. C. for y<sup>r</sup>: alone Redeemer and Saviour:

Solemnly Promising that by the Help of God's holy

Spirit you will Endeavour to live henceforward more to his honour and Glory y<sup>n</sup>: heretofore you have Done; abstaining from the vain Delights and pleasures of this evil world. Keeping under the Passions and Evil Lustings w<sup>c</sup> are within you; Doing what in you lyes at all times to Carry it both towards God and towards man as becomes the Disciples of J. C.

And Particularly you all Promise to Submit yourselves to the Government w<sup>c</sup> J. C. hath Instituted and appointed in and over his Church.

FOR ADULT HENRY DUNSTER & ISABEL CUTTER

FEB. 1. 1707/8.\*

You do each of you now acknowledge the God of your fathers for your God. You do confess yourselves sinners and humbly ask of God through Jesus Christ forgiveness for all your sins.

You do solemnly promise that by the help of the Holy Spirit you will renounce the vanities of this evil world. That you will be careful to walk in the way of God's Commandments and that you will endeavour to maintain in your lives continually a sense of the obligations which your Baptism lays you under forever to be the Lord's:

(23)

M<sup>r</sup> Paul Dudley purposing by the will of God a Voyage into England, and desiring a Letter Testimonial and Recommendatory in order to his Reception to Communion with the Saints in holy ordinances where the Providence of God may Cast him.

These, are therefore to Certify any minister of our L. J. C. unto whom he may offer his desires of Partaking in y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Supper, That the said M<sup>r</sup> Paul Dudley has, with a Generall approbation and most Ready acceptance, been Received into fellowship with the Church of Christ in Roxbury; and during his abode in Communion with the said Church has by occasional Labours in word and by an Evangelical Conversation, Given full proof of his orthodoxy in the faith and the Grace of Christ in and with him.

\* Partly in shorthand, which has been extended in the text.—*Ed.*

Hereby also he is Commended to the Christian, acceptance of the holy people of God, and to free admission to a share of the precious body and blood of our L<sup>d</sup> and may the Rich Grace of J. C. be with this beloved Brother to Enable him to approve himself acceptable to the Saints, and an honour to the holy Religion professed by him, And may the Lord be *with him* thro' his pilgrimage on Earth and may he afterward be *with the Lord* for Ever.

Nehemiah Walter

Minister of the Gospell

June d. 24<sup>th</sup> 1697. at Roxbury in New England

MR. WILLARD'S CHARGE TO M<sup>R</sup> N. W<sup>MS</sup> IN Y<sup>E</sup> COL. HALL  
AUG:16:'98.

Whereas G<sup>d</sup> hath in his holy Providence called thee N. Williams to y<sup>e</sup> service of his Gospell & dispensation of it to a Congreg<sup>n</sup> in Barbadoes w<sup>ch</sup> have entreated & impowered us to fend over one to help them.

S. Wil.

J. Alling.

W. Br. impof<sup>d</sup>  
hands.

Pres<sup>t</sup>.

M<sup>r</sup> C. Mather

M<sup>r</sup> Gibbs,

Wadfwth. &

Angier.

We do therefore in y<sup>e</sup> name of X & by his Authority separate & Authorize thee to y<sup>s</sup> work. For w<sup>ch</sup> end we ordain thee to be a Minister of y<sup>e</sup> ever lasting Gospell & appoint thee to preach y<sup>e</sup> word & dispense y<sup>e</sup> other ordinances of Christs institutions to and among ye people to w<sup>m</sup> thou art thus sent. According as G<sup>d</sup> fhall open to thee a door regularly fo to do. And charge thee to watch in all things & to make a full proof of thy Ministry; In doctrine to shew incorruptness. gravity, sincerity, foundness of speech y<sup>t</sup> cannot be condemned, that he that is of y<sup>e</sup> contrary part may be afshamed, having no evil thing to say of thee, To be sober, just, holy, temperate, holding fast y<sup>e</sup> holy word that thou hast been taught, & shewing an example of an holy life, that w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> chief Shepherd shall appear thou may'ft receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

**(24) MR. WHITING OF BILLERICA HIS FORM FOR ORDIN<sup>N</sup>**

We have seene you this day chosen & called by this Church to be their Pastor & over y<sup>m</sup> in the Lord by their free suffrage & consent.

We have heard you expressing your willingness, upon this call (w<sup>ch</sup> you look at as from God) to take y<sup>e</sup> office & charge (so great duty) upon you, the oversight of y<sup>s</sup> flock.

These present concern'd are fully concurrent in their approbation & consent thereto.

It remains therefore y<sup>t</sup> you be solemnly set apart unto y<sup>e</sup> work of the Ministry by fasting & prayer & laying on of y<sup>e</sup> hands of the Presbytery 13 Acts. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 14. & y<sup>t</sup> you have a charge given unto you in y<sup>e</sup> Name of X. y<sup>t</sup> you take heed to y<sup>e</sup> Ministry that you receive in y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>. that you fulfill it.

I do therefore (being called to y<sup>e</sup> work) set apart & ordain thee A. B. : A Min<sup>r</sup>. of y<sup>e</sup> everl. Gospell to preach y<sup>e</sup> Gospell & administer y<sup>e</sup> seals & censures thereof with authority where-ever y<sup>e</sup> Providence of God calls you thereto.

Particularly I ordain thee a Pastor of y<sup>e</sup> Ch. of X. in y<sup>s</sup> place to be over y<sup>m</sup> in all matters of y<sup>e</sup> Lord. 2 Chron. 19. 11. & do charge thee in y<sup>e</sup> name of X. to take heed to y<sup>e</sup> ministry that thou receivest in y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>. to fulfill it.

You are made a Watchman in y<sup>s</sup> house of ; Watch therefore for the Souls of y<sup>s</sup> people &c.

G<sup>d</sup>. sets thee as a Star in y<sup>e</sup> firmament of his Church. See that you shine by heavenly doctrine & an holy life &c.

You are set a light in y<sup>e</sup> candlestick: Hold forth y<sup>e</sup> light of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel to open blind eyes &c.

You are sent to y<sup>s</sup> people as an Embassador for X. a messenger for the L<sup>d</sup> of hosts. Deliver y<sup>e</sup> Lord's messages fully, freely, boldly, earnestly &c.

You are set in G<sup>ds</sup> house as a Minister of X. a Steward &c.

After y<sup>e</sup> ordin<sup>g</sup> of ministers or y<sup>e</sup> solemn putting y<sup>m</sup> into the office by the imposition of y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Presbytery w<sup>th</sup> fasting & prayer there is wont to follow y<sup>e</sup> Rite w<sup>ch</sup> is called y<sup>e</sup> giving y<sup>e</sup> right hand of fellowship, whereby is signified & expressed an approbation of y<sup>e</sup> person by y<sup>e</sup> churches y<sup>t</sup> wait upon y<sup>e</sup> business y<sup>e</sup> equality of the office

& a declaration of y<sup>e</sup> ministers accepting them as their companion in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry.

The example for it is 2.Gal.7.8.9 & y<sup>e</sup> grounds of their so doing were two

That y<sup>y</sup> saw and were persuaded &c.

And now as y<sup>s</sup> our Reverend brother hath been called to &c.

(27)

PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION

from page(6)

Oct. 31 1714	1. Joseph Cook	
	2. Sam <sup>l</sup> Stow. Stud <sup>t</sup>	
	3. Eunice Cook	
	4. Sufanna Clark	
Jan. 9,	1. Goodman Webber.	
	2. Sarah W. of J. Winfhip.	
	3. Sufanna, W. of S. Gookin	
	4. Anne Parker	
	5. Prudence Hancock,	
March 20.	1. Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> Terry	} Students
	2. S <sup>r</sup> Berry [Thomas]	
	3. John Gardner	
	4. Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	
	5. Benj. Webb	
	6. James Read	
	7. Stephen Prentice	
	8. Nath <sup>l</sup> Prentice	
	9. John Foord	
	10. Mrs S. Sparhawk	
	11. Abiel Hovey	
	12. Goody Burges Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	13. The wife of J. Read.	
	14. Y <sup>e</sup> wife of St. Prentice.	
	15. Y <sup>e</sup> wife of N. Prentice	
	16. Elizabeth Berry	
	17. Mercy Oliver	
	18. Mercy Chapman	
	19. Marg <sup>t</sup> Hicks.	
Aug. 7. 1715	1. John Lawrence	



Aug. 7. 1715	2. The W. of Dan <sup>l</sup> Squire
	3. The W. of J. Lawrence
Oct. 16	1. William Fefinden.
	2. Margaret Fefinden
March 4.	1. Jofiah Bond.
	2. John Hicks.
	3. Sarah Agar.
	4. Rebecca Coolidg.
	5. Ruth Hicks.
May 13, 1716.	1. George Abbot
	2. Nathaniel Cotton
	3. Francis Kidder
	4. John Manning
	5. Elizabeth Smith
	6. The wife of Jon <sup>n</sup> Gates
	7. The Wife of Ifaac Watfon
	8. The W, of George Abbot
	9. Sarah Kidder
	10. Elizabeth Stacey
	11. Ruth Bordman
July 22	1. Colonell Phips.
	2. Hezekiah Gould.
	3. Elizabeth Bordman.
	4. Eliz. Gardner.
Sept. 30,	1. S <sup>r</sup> Brown
	2. Jofeph Moodey
	3. Deborah Gamage
	4. Martha Wyeth
Dec. 9.	1. Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins Jun <sup>r</sup>
	2. The Wife Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier
About 370.	3. The W. of Nath Robins

PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNIÖ BY NATHANIEL APPLETON

March 16.1717/8    Sir Cheekley [Samuel]  
                           Elkanah Osbon  
                           Sam<sup>l</sup> Scott  
                           Joseph Adams

March 16, 1717/8	Thomas Frost	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Fillebrown Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
	Rebecca Ingham	
	Sarah Scot	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> W. of Walter Rufsell	
	Eliz : W. Hobart Rufsell	
	Mary Frost	
	Sarah Frost	
	Mary Brafier	
May 11	Warham Williams } Solomon Williams }	Students
	Samuel Dana	
	Ebenezer Fefsenden	
July 6.	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Prentice	
Aug. 31, 1718.	John Knight	
	Elizabeth Nutting	
	Martha Moore	
	Mary Dana	
Novbr. 2	Dorothy Manning	
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 21	Ephraim Frost	
	John Hancock Stud <sup>t</sup> .	
	Bethiah Champney	
Feb. 15 1718/9	Mr Sam <sup>ll</sup> Andrews	
	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Oliver	
	Gerfhome Davis	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Winfhip	
	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Leonard Stud <sup>t</sup>	
	Bethiah, W : Nath <sup>ll</sup> Oliver	
	Eliz ; W ; of Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cutter	
	Sarah, W : Gershom Davis	
	Rebecca, W : Nath <sup>ll</sup> Winfhip	
	Mary W ; Francis Kidder	
	Thankful, w : Wil <sup>m</sup> Winfhip	
	Eliz : Andrews d : Mr Hicckes	
April 12. 1719	Jacob Watfon	
	Joseph Robbins	
	Jane w : Jos : Robbins	

April 12. 1719	Abigail Hancock Margery Dickson	
Jun. 7	Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier Sam <sup>l</sup> Felch Katharine Felch	
Aug <sup>st</sup> . 9.	Will <sup>m</sup> Rand. Student. Mary Langley	
Nov. 29,	John Cook Jonathan Butterfield Esther Chevers	
1719/20 Jan : 31 :	William Manning Consider Lycore Tabitha Hancock	
Mar. 26	Mr William Cook Benjamin Balch John Cooper Nimphus Stacy Susanna Dana Eleanor Phipps Eliz : Prentice	
May. 15 :	Nathaniel Tufts. Thomas Clap — Student. Mr <sup>s</sup> Sarah Leverett Mr <sup>s</sup> Mary Denison Mary Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Dana	
July 10	Nathaniel Rogers — Stud <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Nutting Jun <sup>r</sup> Rachel Stone	
Sept. 4.	Alice, W : of James Cutter Mary. D : of Joseph Hicks.	
Oct. 30	Jonathan Gove Mary Champney Rebecca Champney	} D <sup>trs</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Champney
Dec. 25	S <sup>r</sup> Eliot [Jacob] Dorothy w : of James Upham	

1720/1	William Dickson	
Feb. 20.	Thomas Kidder	
	Y <sup>e</sup> widow Eliz : Pierce.	Charlestown
	Ruth, w. of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson	
Apr. 23	Huldah Rufsell	
	Margery Winship	
	Abigail Butterfield	
	Elizabeth Sangor	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6.	Gershom Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>	
Nov. 26	Daniel Champney	
	Walter Cooper	
Jan. 21. 1721/2	Mary Cooper	
	Martha Goddard	
July 8.	S <sup>r</sup> Cotton [Josiah]	} Students
	John Tuck	
Sept. 9.	David Hall Student	
	Josiah Smith	
	Jofeph Rufsell	
Oct. 28	S <sup>r</sup> Hunting [Nathaniel]	
	Henry Prentice	
	Elizabeth Prentice	
	Mary w. of Abr. Hill Junr	
Dec. 23	John Warren Student	

Verte p. (30)

INFANTS & OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED

Brought from p. 17. 716

Oct. 21. 1716	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jon. Willard	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> d. of Th. Grover	3
Nov. 18	Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Sprague	1
Dec. 2.	Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel Whittimore	1
9.	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Col. Phips	1
Jan. 6.	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hill	
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Winship	2

## INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATHANIEL APPLETON.

Oct. 13 1717	Sarah of Samuel Robinfon
Oct. 20.	Sarah of Solomon Prentice
	Jonathan of Jonathan Gates
	Jonathan of Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent
Dec. 15.	William of Edmund Angier
Jan. 12. 1718	William of W <sup>m</sup> Warland
	Caleb of Caleb Hovie
	Joseph the son of Thomas Frost
Jan. 16.	Elizabeth of Nathaniel Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>
	Shadrach of Abr. Ireland
	Eliphalet of John Robbins
	John of William Brown
	Joanna of W <sup>m</sup> Winfhip Jun <sup>r</sup>
Feb. 2.	Sarah of John Bradifh
9.	Sarah of Isaac Manning
Mar. 2	Hannah of Jonathan Gove
9	Joseph of Joseph Cooke
	Aaron of Moses Bordman
May 11	Sarah of Daniel Gookin
June 23	Robert of Jonathan Hastings
July 20	Joseph of John Manning Jun <sup>r</sup> . — Baptized by Mr. Hancock
27	Mary of M <sup>r</sup> Remington
Aug. 3.	Daniel of Daniel Squire
	Jane of Joseph Robbins
10.	Edward of Walter Rufsel
	Margaret of Samuel Whittamore Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug. 17	Sarah of Jonathan Wyeth
31.	William of W <sup>m</sup> & Meriam Cheever.
Sept. 7.	Sybill of Samuel Angier.
	Tabitha of Nathaniel Prentice
Oct. 12.	Thomas of Peter Oliver
	Stephen of Stephen Palmer
26.	Noah of Samuel Bowman
Nov. 2.	John of Joseph Hovey
9	George of George Abbot
30.	Abigail of Henry Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> .



Dec.	7.	1718	John of Joseph Sprague
			Jacob of Jason Williams
	14		Rebecca of Nathaniel Winfhip
			W <sup>m</sup> . of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
Jan.	18.	1719	Stephen of Edmund Froft
	25.		Isabell of Gerfhom Cutter
Feb.	1.		Sarah of Ephraim Frost
	15.		John of John Williams
Mar.	8		Elizabeth of Jacob Hill.
			Tabitha of John Hill.
			Thomas of Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	15.		Walter of Capt. Moses Bordman
	29.		Anne of W <sup>m</sup> Warland
			Mary of Francis Kidder Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Apr.	12.		John of John Swan
May.	3.		William of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson
	10		Mary of Edmund Angier.
June.	7		David of Joseph Kent
July.	19.		Ruth of Joshua Gammage
Aug.	2.		Ruth of Samuel Felch
	9.		Persis of Jonathan Gates
Sept.	27.		Abraham of Abraham Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Oct.	11.		Jonathan of Abraham Ireland
			Josiah of John Winfhip
	25		Stephen of M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Fefsenden
			William of Nathaniel Tufts
Nov.	22.		Joshua of Henry Prentice
	29		Hephshibah of Thomas Frost
			Mary of Thomas Dana
Dec.	27		Deborah of W <sup>m</sup> Winfhip

(29)

Jan.	3.	1720	Hannah of Isaac Manning
Feb.	28		Stephen of Solomon Prentice
March	6		John of Jonathan Hastings
			Martha of William Fefsenden
	20		Mary of Maj <sup>r</sup> Denifon
Apr.	29		Mary of Daniel Gookin

		Deborah of Jonathan Wyeth	
May	29	Mary of Edward Manning	
June	12 1720	Solomon of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson	
	19	John of John Cutter	
	26	Samuel of Francis Kidder	
		Martha of Nathaniel Winship	
July	10.	David of Joseph Robbins	
	17	John of John Manning	
	24	Esther of Caleb Hovy.	
Sept.	18 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca of Joseph Adams.	
		Susannah of Amos Gates.	
		Nathaniel of Samuel Cooper	
		Mary of Ebenezer Burgefs	
	25	Solomon of John Robbins	
		Susannah of Joseph Craft	
Oct.	16	Susannah of Samuel Dana	
	23	Isaiah of Henry Dunster	
	30	John of M <sup>r</sup> Remington	
Nov.	6.	John of John Fillebrown	
		Ruth of Samuel Whittamore	
Dec.	4	My Daughter Margaret [Appleton.]	
	18	Rebecca of John Bradifh	
		Anna of Ephraim Froft	
1721 Jan.	1.	Sarah of Jonathan Gove.	
Jan.	22.	John of John Phillips of Water Town	
Feb.	5	Solomon of Nathaniel Prentice	
	20.	Spencer of Col. Phipps	
		Andrew of Cap <sup>t</sup> Moses Bordman	
		Jonathan of Edmund Froft	
		Mary of Stephen Palmer	
Mar.	12	John of Daniel Squire	
	26	Elizabeth of John Winship	
April	9	Robert of James Cutter	
		Francis of Francis Lock	
May	7	Elizabeth of Samuel Bowman	} By M <sup>r</sup> Cotton
		Stephen of Stephen Haftings	
	21	Jonathan of Jonathan Shattuck of Water Town.	

1721	May 21	Elizabeth of Eleazer Parker
	June	Rachel of Dorothy Manning
	25	Rebecca of George Abbot I baptifed at Water Town
July	9.	William of Nathaniel Tufts
Aug.	6	Susanna of Thomas Dana
	13	Thomas of W <sup>m</sup> Warland
		Prudence of Abraham Hill jun <sup>r</sup>
	27	Solomon of William Dickson
Sept.	10	Margaret of Jonathan Gates
		Sarah of Jofhua Gammage
	17.	William of Samuel Cutter
	24	Martha of Nathaniel Robbins.
		Samuel of Samuel ffelch
Oct.	1	James of James Read
		John of Joseph Shed
	8.	William of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson
	15	Edward of Walter Rufsel
		Samuel of Samuel Cooper
	29	Elizabeth of Thomas Brown
Nov.	12.	Margaret of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
Dec.	24.	James of Francis Kidder
1722	Jan. 14.	Patience of Samuel Angier
	28.	Sarah of John Manning
		Samuel of Samuel Whittemore
Feb.	4.	Mary of Jacob Hill
	25.	Jonathan of John Fowle &
		Stephen of John Codman of Charlfton
		Caleb of Henry Prentice
		Rebecca of John Hicks
Mar.	17	Ruth of Thomas Frost
April	8	Lydia of John Prentice
	15	John of Timothy Reed
		Sarah of Joseph Frost of Charlestown
	29.	Abigail of John Cutter
May	27	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Burgefs.
June	3.	Sarah of Caleb Hovy.
	17	Lydia of John Bemus.
		Josiah of Allen Flag

- 1722 June 17 Joseph of Joseph Hastings Att Weft Water Town  
 Joshua of John Gale  
 Hannah of John Chadwick  
 Mary of John Bradifh. By M<sup>r</sup> Hunting.  
 24 Aaron of Gerfhome Cutter

Carried to page (33) 86

(30)

## PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION.

1722/3

- Feb. 17. Samuel Bowman  
 Edward Manning  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Comer  
 Mary w: Edw<sup>d</sup> Manning  
 Mary D: of S: Bowman

1723

- Apr. 24. Jn<sup>o</sup> Sturgis Student.  
 Abr<sup>m</sup> Watfon  
 Eunice Angier

- June. 9. Peter Hurd  
 Mary, D: Nath<sup>l</sup> Robbins

- Sept. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Bafset  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutter  
 Anne Cutter, his wife

- Nov. 24 Edw<sup>d</sup> Hunting.— Stud.  
 Eliz. D: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooper  
 Eliz. D: Tho<sup>s</sup> Prentice

1723/4

- Jan. 19. Edmund Frost  
 John Swan  
 Jos: Crackbone  
 Hannah, w: Edm: Froft  
 Anne, w: Jos: Winfhip Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary. W: Eben<sup>er</sup> Burgefs

1723/4	S <sup>r</sup> Hancock [Nathaniel]	
March 15	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Holding	
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cooper	
	W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Robins	
	Mary W. W <sup>m</sup> Manning	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hancock	
May 10 1724	Susanna wife of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Holding	
	Prifeilla Dana	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 30.	Francis Lock	
	Abram Hill Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> wife of Francis Lock	
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Cooper	
Oct. 25.	Noah Champney	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 20.	Mary. ye wife of Nath <sup>ll</sup> Tufts.	
Feb. 14. 1724/5	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Osgood	
	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Champney	
	Hepsibah y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Robbins	
	Hannah Cutter	
April 11.	Sir White [Nath <sup>l</sup> ]	} Students.
	John Williams	
	Thomas Prentice	
	Joseph Kent Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Anne Cutter wife of W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	
	Anna Fillebrown	
Sept. 26.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Shed	
Nov. 21.	Benjamin Kent	} Students
	Zachary Hicks	
1725/6		
Jan. 16.	Ebenezer Froft	
	Joseph Lord	} Stud <sup>ts</sup>
	Solomon Prentice	



1725/6 Jan.16. Stephen Kent

Jan<sup>y</sup> 23

Deborah, wife of Eb. Froft.

Samuel Rand

Mar. 13

Jacob Hill

John Winship

W<sup>m</sup> Barrett Junior.Abigail wife of M<sup>r</sup> Monis

Eliz : wife of J. Winship

Mary wife John Prentice

Elizabeth Barrett

May 8

1 M<sup>r</sup> Step : Sewall2 M W<sup>m</sup> Brattle

3 James Chaundler

4 John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>

5 Ebenezer Wyeth

6 Sufanna his wife

7 Sarah wife of Andrew Willfon

8 Margaret Pattin

9 Sarah D. of J. Fefsenden

10 Elizabeth Fefsenden

} Std<sup>ls</sup>

Oct. 23

1727

Edward Barrett

Apr<sup>l</sup> 9M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth

Stephen Palmer

Mary Palmer his wife.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> SmithMary wife of John Dickfon Jun<sup>r</sup>.

June 4.

Sir Rogers, Sen<sup>r</sup> [Daniel]Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk

John Burgefs

Sarah wife Sam<sup>l</sup> Belcher

Martha Brown

Abigail Brown.

June 4.

Anne Fillebrown

Mary Kidder

July 30

Joanna, w. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook Jun<sup>r</sup>

Sept. 24.

Caleb Dana

Phoebe his wife

Hannah Kidder

1727	Sam Belcher	
Nov. 26.	Sir Cutter [Ammi Ruhamah].	}
	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Belcher	
	Joseph Fish	
	Joseph Manning	
	Nathan Mayhew	
1727/8	<hr/>	
Jan. 7.	Ichabod Brown, difmifed from Newton church to us.	
14.	Joseph Winfhip	
	John Wyeth	
	Ephraim Ozburn	
	Downing Champney	
	Richard Champney	
	Benjamin Edey	
	Margaret wife of Isaac Manning	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> wife of Phillip Bemus	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hoar	
	Exena Jackson	
	Sarah Ozburn	
	Mary Coolidge	
	Martha Dunster	
	Mehetabel Cutter	
Feb. 25	Mathew Abdy	} who were allfo Baptized.
	Ruth Abdy	
March 10	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Coolidge	}
	Sir Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup> [John].	
	Jofhua Gammage	
	Thomas Robbins	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Eells	}
	David Sterns	
	Philemon Robbins	
	Jofeph Mayhew	
	Thomas Tyler	
1728	Sir Stedman	} [Jonathan.]
May 5	Enoch Freeman	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Williams	} Students
	Pearly How	
	John Wood	
	Henry Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup>	

1728	Christopher Bridge
May 5	Hannah Parker wf. of Eleazer
	Sarah Nutting
	Mary Nutting
	Lydia Champney } D. of S <sup>m</sup> Cham.
	Ruth Champney }
	Sufanna Champney d. J. C.
	Mary Swan D. Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan
	Lydia Cutter D. John Cutler
	Martha Rufsell D. W. Rufsel
	Bethia Grover D. J. G.
June 30.	Edward Dickson
	Benjamin Goddard Jun <sup>r</sup>
	John Kidder
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Kidder
	Sarah wife of Edward Rufsel
	Deborah Crefsen
(31) Aug. 25.	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Bows
	Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
	James Jackfon
	Jonathan Haftings—Student
Oct <sup>br</sup> 20.	Phinehas Hemmenway—Student
	Sarah wife of Ephraim Froft.
1729	Benjamin Vial } Students
April 6.	James Diamond }
	Hannah, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Soden
	Rebecca W. of Luxford Pattin
5	Jane Hubbard
July 27	Thomas Champney
Sept. 21.	Priscilla Sparhawk W. of N. Sparhawk
	Elizabeth Robbins, W of John Robbins
	Lydia Gove D. of Jon <sup>a</sup> Gove
	Titus an Indian Man Servant belonging to Presid, Wadsworth
Nov <sup>br</sup> 16	John Gove
Jan <sup>y</sup> 11.	Luxford Pattin
	Jonathan Cooper

1729	Mary Gove D of Jon <sup>a</sup> Gove	
Jany. 11.	Rebecca Cutter, D of John Cutter	
	Lydia Cutter D. of Gerfh: Cutter	
March 9.	Mary Dunster	} D <sup>ters</sup> of H. Dunster
	Abigail Dunster	
1730	Thomas Hall	
May 3	Thomas Sparhawk	
	Patience Hall W of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall	
	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Bridge	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 23	Josiah Robbins	
	James Bradifh	
	Ruth Butterfield	
	Jane Cutter Wife of George Cutter	
Oct <sup>br</sup> 18.	Dorothy Angier	
	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Gibbs	} Students
	Ephraim Avery	
	John Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Elizabeth Bordman D. of Capt. Bord.	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 13.	Deborah Robbins D. of N. Robbins	
1730/1	Samuel Prentice of Sol: Prentice	
Feb. 7.	Abigail Bordman D. of Capt. Bordman	
1731	Thomas Williams	
Apr. 4.	Walter Rufsell Junior.	
May 30	Mary wife of Solomon Hancock	
	Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Shed	
	Mary, wife of James Ozburn	
	Philicia Servant of Majr Brattle.	
July 25	Phoebe Pattin	
	Phoebe Butterfield	
Sept. 19	Mary, wife of Thomas Sparhawk.	
Feb. 20	Joseph Breen & }	} dismissed from y <sup>e</sup> new North Chh, in Boston.
	Hannah his wife }	
1732	Peter Tufts	
March 6.	Ebenezer Shed	

1732	M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Remington	}	daughters of M <sup>r</sup> Remington
March 6.	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington		
	Elizabeth Bradifh, D. of J. Bradifh		
June 25	Ebenezer Cutter		
	Thomas Goddard		
	Sarah W. of Ebenezer Cutter		
	Martha Hancock		
	Lydia Mores		
Aug. 20	Jemima Wife of Jonath <sup>n</sup> Batherick		
	Hannah Cook		
	Elizabeth Cook		
Dec. 10	James Peirce		
1732/3	Deborah Brown D. of W <sup>m</sup> . Brown		
Feb. 14.	Hannah Cutter D. of John Cutter		
April 1.	Tehetabel Kent		
	Deborah Batherick		
May 27.	Edward Marrett	}	Students.
	Sir Breck [Robert.]		
	Sir Porter [Samuel.]		
	Sir Sparhawk [John.]		
	Sir Winthrop [John.]		
	Thomas Balch		
July 22	Hannah Angier		
	Elizabeth Whitmore		
Vid p. (32)			
(32)			
1733.			
Sept. 16,	Sarah Robbins		
Nov <sup>br</sup> 18	Mary wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hopkins		
1733/4	Amos Marrett Jun.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup> 6	Hannah Frost	}	daughters of Edmund Froft.
	Elizabeth Frost		
March 3.	Jonathan Edmunds		
	Mary Oliver, widow		
	Sarah, W. of Jacob Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> .		



1733/4	Mr Walter Hastings
April 28	Jeremiah Rufsell Samuel Kent Joanna, W. of D. Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk
June 23	Sarah Hill D. of Jacob Hill
August 18,	Mr Caleb Rice Sarah, W. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams Deborah Bowman
Dec <sup>br</sup> 8.	John Cutter
1734/5	Mary Fefsenden
Feb. 9.	Mary Brown D. of W <sup>m</sup> Brown Rebecca Dill
March 30	Mary Balch
May 25	Ebenezer Prentice Enoch Ward, a Student
July 27	Sir Cooke Student. [Samuel]
Nov. 9.	Jofhua Tufts, Student. Jonas Prentice.
1735/6	Mr Edmund Goffe Alias Trowbridge
Feb. 29.	Sarah Wife of Jofiah Robbins Sarah Wife of Ebenezer Prentice
1736	
April 25	W <sup>m</sup> Prentice Henry Prentice 3 <sup>tius</sup> James Perry Nath <sup>l</sup> Prentice Isaac Warren Thomas Barrett
June 20	Thomas Soden Hannah Livermore
Dec <sup>br</sup> 5.	Jofhua Rand
1736/7	Timothy Herrington.— Student
Jan. 30	Francis Smith Jonathan Haywood

Feb: 5.	Mr Judah Monis having desired to be received as a member of this Chh. in particular: y <sup>r</sup> was no objection & he was accordingly publicly declared to be a member of this Chh. & Intitled to all priviledges with y <sup>e</sup> other Bretheren.—
Mar. 27.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Remington Lydia Warren Elizabeth Winship
May 22.	Mr. Jedidiah Adams Richard Patefhall } Bachelors John Phillips } Ebenezer Gay.— Student. Edmund Frost Jun <sup>r</sup> Isaac Morse Mary. Wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Marrett. Jun <sup>r</sup> Sarah Stratton
Sept. 11.	M <sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Man Benjamin Brosier Abigail his wife Mary. Wife of Daniel Hovey
Nov <sup>br</sup> 6	Mary Cutter, D. of John Cutter
Mar. 5	John Goddard Martha Mallit, W. of Andrew Mallet Sophia Deeks, W. of ——— Deeks Margaret Whittemore
1738 June 18.	Sarah w. of Jon <sup>a</sup> Cooper Elizabeth Lock Lydia Bradfeild
Aug. 13.	Sir Eliot Andrew,—Student. Nehemiah Cutter Mary. Wife of Abrah <sup>m</sup> Watfon Sarah wife of Jofhua Rand

Vide Page (60)

INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

1722	
July 1.	William of W <sup>m</sup> Winship
8	Rebecca of William Mofs

1722 July 15	Samuel of Edmund Angier	
Aug. 5	Simon of M <sup>r</sup> Remington, Martha of Ephraim Frost.	
26	David of Col: Phipps. John of W <sup>m</sup> Chever	
Sept. 9.	David of Joseph Robbins	
30	John of Joseph Kent	
Oct. 14.	Elizabeth of John Swan	
21	Sarah of Daniel Gookin	
	Josiah of Jonathan Willard	
	Samuel	} of Jonathan Baverick
	&	
	Solomon	
28	Noah of Jonathan Wyeth	
Nov. 4	Eunice of Samuel Bowman	
	Abner of Joseph Holding	
	Lucy of Joseph Adams	
11	Mary of Abraham Hill	
	Rebecca of John Phillips	
	Elizabeth of Jonath <sup>n</sup> Shattuck	
18	Joshua of John Stratton	
Dec. 15.	Lydia of Samuel Whittamore	
Jan. 6. 1723	Margaret &	} of Abraham Ireland
	Thamazen	
20	Mary of Nathaniel Tufts	} by M <sup>r</sup> Ward
	Benjamin of William Fefsinden	
Jan. 27	James of James Read	
	Thomas of Isaac Manning	
	Henry of Henry Dunster	
	Esther of Samuel Cutter	
	Jonathan of Jonathan Bradshaw	
Mar. 10	Jose of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton	
	Lucy of Samuel Peirce of Water Town	
	Hannah of Eleazer Parker	
Apr. 21.	Elizabeth of Stephen Palmer	
28	Elizabeth of Sam <sup>l</sup> Felch	
May 5	Elizabeth of Charles Honywell	
12	Elizabeth of Samuel Wheat	
June 2	Owen of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	
30	Isaac of John Bradifh	
	Ebenezer of Gerfhom Davis	

July	14 1723	Sarah of Ebenezer Cutter
	21	Ruth of W <sup>m</sup> Dickfon
		Joseph of Thomas Brown
Aug.	11.	Thomas of Thomas Dana
		Francis of Jofeph Win <sup>h</sup> hip Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Lydia of W <sup>m</sup> Ozburn
	25	Eliakim of Col: Phipps
		Mehetable of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Foxcroft
Sept.	1.	Mercy of John Fillebrown
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Stone
		William of Richard Rose
	8	Mehetable of Thomas Skinner
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Burgis
	22.	Ruth of John Hicks
	29	Mary of Solomon Prentice
Oct.	14	Martha of Jofeph Peirce
	20	Joseph of Samuel Cooper
Nov.	10	Samuel of John Manning
Dec.	1.	William of Ralph Hook
		Jemima of Jonathan Baverick
	8	John of John Win <sup>h</sup> hip
	22	Moses of Jonathan Stone, Water Town.
	29	William of John Williams
Jan.	5 1724	Benjamin of Jonathan Willard
	12	William of Jonathan Gates
	19	William of William Bond
	26	Francis of Francis Kidder
Feb.	9.	Samuel of Walter Rufsell
	16	Aaron of W <sup>m</sup> Win <sup>h</sup> hip, John of Jofhua Gammage
		Thomas of Tho <sup>s</sup> Frost
	23	Thomas of Tho <sup>s</sup> Robbins
Mar.	1.	Abigail of John Robbins
		Anna of Nathaniel Francis of Medford
	8	Elizabeth of Samuel Whittemore
		Absalom of Ebenezer Froft
	15	Samuel of Jonathan Hastings
		Abigail of Samuell Bowman
		Margaret of Jacob Hill
	29	Edward of Edward Manning

Mar. 31 1724 Walter of Walter Cooper. Baptized att his own  
houfe y<sup>e</sup> child laboured under fuch Weeknefs y<sup>t</sup> it  
was not thought Safe or convenient to bring it forth  
in publick.

(34) 1724

Apr.	19	Daniel of Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
	26	Abigail of Joshua Grant
		Grace of John Fefsenden Jun <sup>r</sup>
May	10.	Elizabeth of Henry Dunster
	17	Mary of James Stratton
	24	Nathan of Peter Tufts
	31	Lydia of James Tufts
Jun.	7.	of Aaron Cleveland
	14	Gideon of Edmund Froft
	17	Gregory of Nathaniel Hill
	21	Anna of W <sup>m</sup> Mofs
	28	Martha of Henry Prentice,
		Lydia of Ebenezer Shed
July	26	Eunice of Ephraim Froft
Aug <sup>st</sup>	23	Abigail of Abraham Hill Jun <sup>r</sup>
	30	Abigail of Jabez Carter
Sept.	13	Elizabeth of John Baverick, by M <sup>r</sup> Cotton
	20	William of William Manning
	27	David of Col: Phipps.
		Mercy of John Stratton
Oct <sup>br</sup>	4.	Isaac & John & Richard all of Isaac Fillebrown.
Oct.	25	Benjamin of William Fefsenden
Nov:	15.	Josiah of William Dickson
	22	Rebeckah of George Abbot
Dec.	13.	Lydia of Jason Winship
Dec.	20.	Thomas of Thomas Brown.
	1725	
Jan.	17.	William of Joseph Adams
	24	Anne of John Forgeson
		Susanna of Thomas Soden
	31.	Samuel of Daniel Gookin
Feb.	14.	John of Francis Lock
	21.	Anne of M <sup>r</sup> Remington
	28.	Nath <sup>l</sup> of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton



Feb. 28,	1725	David of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
March 7.		John of Samuel Cooper
28.		Charles of Charles Honeywel.
May 2.		Abigail of Samuel Felch
		Sarah of Joseph Winship Jun <sup>r</sup>
9.		Rebeckah of Joseph Kent.
		Jonathan of Jonathan Baverick
16		Francis of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Foxcroft
30.		John of John Hicks
June 20.		Hannah of Jonathan Hastings.
July 18.		Jason of Henry Dunster
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Burgefs
Aug. 8.		Sufanna of Jofeph Shed.
15,		Prifeilla of Noah Sparhawk
		Mary of Eleazer Parker
22.		Dorcas of Daniel Champney
		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Froft
Sept. 5.		Naomi of Thomas Dana
12		Bethiah of Stephen Palmer.
Oct. 17.		Martha of John Fefsenden Junior
Nov. 28.		Nicholas of William Fefsenden
Dec <sup>br</sup> 5		Aaron of W <sup>m</sup> Chever.
		John of Edward Manning.
		John of W <sup>m</sup> Ozburn

1725/6

Jan. 2.		Mary of Col. Phipps
		Mary of John Batherick
30.		Lydia of Thomas Kidder
Feb. 6.		Hannah of Isaac Fillebrown
Mar. 6.		Smith of John Prentice

64

Vid Page (35)

(35) 20.		Sarah of Samuel Whittemore Jun <sup>r</sup>
27.		Richard of John Cutter
		Martha of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill.
April 3.		Sarah and Joseph of Andrew Willfon
10.		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Shed
		John of John Dickfon Jun <sup>r</sup>
17		Martha of Jofhua Gammage
		Nathaniel of Thomas Robbins

Apr. 24	1725/6	Hobart of Hobart Russell
May	1.	Abigail of Ephraim Frost
		Esther of John Swan
	10	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Cutter
		Thomas of Thomas Soden.
June	5.	Sufannah of Jonathan Gates
		Jonathan of William Cutter
	19.	Reuben of John Prentice
		Ruth of John Winfhip.
July	10	Sufannah of Deac <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowman.
		John of Ebenezer Grover
1726		
Sept.	4.	Elizabeth of Abraham Hill Junior
	11.	Prudence of Jason Winfhip
Oct.	9.	John of Phillip Cook.
	16.	Ebenezer of Thomas Brown
	23.	Ruth of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson.
		Daniel of Thomas Dana.
	30.	Abigail of W <sup>m</sup> Winfhip:
		Jonathan of Thomas Skinner
Nov.	13.	Phillip & William, children of Phillip Bemus.
	27	Mary of Samuel Whittemore
Dec.	11	John of William Warland.
	18.	Elizabeth of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton.
1726/7		
Jan.	8.	Abigail of Jonathan Hastings.
		Joseph of Joseph Winfhip.
	15.	Huldah of Richard Rose
		Benjamin of Benjamin Brafier
	29.	Zechariah of John Hicks
Feb.	5.	Joseph of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	19.	Rebecca of Col: Phipps.
		Daniel of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Foxcroft
		John of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
		Hannah of Andrew Willfon.
March	12.	Samuel of George Abbot,
		Mary of Joseph Rufsell
	26	Mary of John Furgeson

1727 April 2.	Mary of Joseph Adams.
April 9.	Caleb of Caleb Dana
	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth.
April 16.	Samuel & Sarah children of Benjamin Emms.
30.	Anne of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith att Menotomy
May 7.	Josiah of Will <sup>m</sup> Morse
14.	Thomas of William Manning
June 25.	Elizabeth of Eleazer Parker
July 16.	Elizabeth, of Jacob Hill.
30	David of Phillip Bemus.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6.	Mercy of Edward Manning
13.	Abiel of Isaac Watson
Sept. 17.	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Burgefs.
Oct <sup>br</sup> 21.	Elizabeth of Henry Prentice

Vid Pag 39. 61

(36) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.

1724	
Sept. 24.	Noah Sparhawk & Priscilla Brown
Oct <sup>br</sup> 5.	Jofeph Rufsell & Mary Robbins.
1725 April 8.	Thomas Kidder & Lydia Cooper
June 24	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Marston & M <sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Gibbs.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4.	John Dickson & Mary Rufsell
18.	Thomas Hutchinfon & Mary Ireland
27	Isaac Watfon & Abiel Angier.
Oct <sup>br</sup> 21	John Cooper & Hannah Johnfon.
26	Noah Champney & Martha Hubbard
Dec. 24.	Isaac Sterns & Mehitabel Froft
1725/6	
March 1	John Butterfield & Mary Hill
31.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook & Joanna Prentice.
April 14.	Gamaliel Rogers & Sarah Dana
May 5.	Mathew Johnson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Prentice
June 15.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wigglesworth
	& M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Leverett.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	Mr. Samuel Danforth & Mrs, Elizabeth Symmes.
Nov <sup>br</sup> 17.	Thomas Emmons & Hannuah Cutter.
Dec <sup>br</sup> 27.	Samuel Belcher & Sarah Brown

Mar. 2	1726/7	Joseph Wheeler & Abigail Butterfeild
	16	James Smith & Hannah Daniel Ind <sup>us</sup>
May	11	Luxford Pattin & Rebecca Robbins
June	29	William Badger & Hepsibah Prentice
Aug <sup>st</sup>	24.	Joseph Hill & Priscilla Dana
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14.	Ephraim Cook & Sarah Swan
	1727/8	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	4.	William Fefsenden & Martha Brown
	15.	Richard Call & Mary King
Feb.	1.	Joseph Sprague & Eleanor Phipps
June	6.	John Manning & Rebecca Winflip
	1728/9	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	23	Jonathan Willard & Mary Cook.
Jan <sup>y</sup>	30	Henry Prentice & Katherine Felch
Feb.	13.	Gershom Cutter, tertius & Anna Fillebrown
Mar.	26	John Elder & Margery Winship
July	10	Thomas Hall & Patience Allen
		George Cutter & Jane Butterfield }
July	30	Thomas Cheney & Sarah Fefsenden
Aug.	14.	John Morse & Tabitha Warland
Sept.	10	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wigglesworth & M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Coolidge.
	1729	
Dec.	31.	Thomas Spring & Marg <sup>tt</sup> : Gates
	1729/30	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	29	Josiah Robbins & Sarah Fillebrown
March	17	Jonathan Peirfon & Abigail Gates
April	2.	George Macsparran & Abigail Crackbone
May	14	John Henshaw & Mary Stedman
June	18	Thomas Stone & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Andrew
1730	Nov. 5.	M <sup>r</sup> [Abraham] Williams & Elizabeth Bordman
1730/1	Jan. 14	Thomas Sparhawk & Mary Oliver
Feb.	18	John Colson & Abigail Bordman
March	18	Edwar(d) Dickson & Martha Dunster
May	19	Thomas Thwing & Mary Bartlett
June	2.	Joseph Badger & Katherine Felch
Aug.	3.	Henry Johnson & Eliz: Liman
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9	John Lovel & Hannah Coleson

Dec. 91	730/1	Benjamin Goddard & Mary Kidder
14		Daniel Burnap & Sarah Cheney
1731/2		
Feb. 10		Zechariah Hill & Rebecca Cutter
Feb. 10		James Peirce & Mary Prentice.
Feb. 25.		M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Jun <sup>r</sup> & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Phipps.
1732.		
Mar. 30.		Joseph Robbins & Deborah Robbins
May 4.		Jacob Swetzer & Elizabeth Fesenden
June 15.		the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Benja. Prefcott & Mrs. Mercy Gibbs.
Sept. 14.		Jacob Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Palmer

Page (38)

(37) PERSONS ADULT W<sup>o</sup> OWNED Y<sup>e</sup> COVENANT & WERE BAPTIZED.

Vid. Pag (13)

1725

June 6.		Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Baverick
		Hannah Hafsell
1726	Mar. 27	Defire Chaddick
1726	Nov. 13.	Philip Bemus & Mercy Bemus
1727.	March 26.	Josiah Robbins
April 30.		Joseph Englifh, an Indian man servant living with W <sup>m</sup> Rufsell
May 21.		Sarah Fowl
July 16.		Eunice Parks
	30	Richard Falley
Dec. 3.		Henry Johnson & Deborah Batherick
1727/8		
Jan. 7.		Richard Muzaphen
Feb. 25.		Mathew Abdy & Ruth Abdy, his wife, who were allfo received to Communion.
Oct. 13.		Pompey, my Negro man servant.
1729		
Sept. 21.		Titus, Prefid <sup>t</sup> , Wadsworth's Man Servant who was allso admitted to full Communion,
1729/30.	Feb. 1.	Rose, Negro maid Servant of M <sup>r</sup> A. Bordman.
1730	Aug. 16.	John Morse.
1730/1	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth Beard.
March 7.		Sarah Wheatley

- Dec. 14, 1735 Ruth Mallit, Wife of Mathew Mallit.  
 1736 May 9. Hannibal, man Servant of D<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth  
 1736 Aug. 8. Mary Welch  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 15 Margaretta a Molatto Servant of y<sup>e</sup> widow Oliver.  
 Sept. 11. 1737 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniel Hovey. She was admitted  
 to full Communion at<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same time.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 13 1737 Anna joiner, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jonathan Butterick.  
 Mar. 26 Roger, a negro Man Servant of Henry Prentice.  
 Zillah, negro maid Servant of major Brattle.  
 April 2. Ruth Cheney  
 August 13 Mary Steel  
 1740 Augst 17, Lucy, Indian Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Bordman  
 Venus. Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Mad<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Anna Ellifet  
 Cuffy, Negro Serv<sup>t</sup>, of Lieut. Gouvenor Phipps.  
 Toby, Serv<sup>t</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitmore  
 Sept 13, 1741 Jack, negro Servant of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Tufts.  
 Cuffy, Serv<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis.  
 Feb. 14, 1741/2 Flora, negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.  
 Mar. 21, 1741/2 Anna Greenleaf  
 York, a negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Trowbridge  
 April 11, 1742 Judith Cox.  
 Sept. 2. 1744 Harry, a negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Brandon who lives  
 att my house.  
 Sept. 16. 1744 Elizabeth Welch, Hannah Welch.  
 June 23, 1745 Rose, Negro Servant of Lieutenant Gouvernor Phipps  
 Dec. 15, 1745 Benjamin Cheney.  
 Feb. 9, 1745/6 Cato, Negro Servant of Mad<sup>m</sup> Brown.  
 Dec. 17, 1749 Leos, negro man Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.  
 Jane, Negro Woman of M<sup>r</sup> Kent who is Hannibal's  
 Wife. Vide Page (75)

**(38)** PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

1732.

- Sept. 21. Amos Marrett & Mary Dunster  
 Oct. 25. Jonathan Cooper & Sarah Prentice  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 22. Lieu<sup>t</sup> Amos Marrett & M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Dunster  
 1732/3  
 Feb. 14. John Nichols & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stanley



June 13. 1732/3	Eben <sup>r</sup> Fefsenden & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Barrett
July 13.	Will <sup>m</sup> Robbins & Ruth Butterfeild
Aug <sup>st</sup> 30.	Thomas Williams & Abigail Sparhawk
Dec <sup>br</sup> 12.	William Butterfeild & Sarah Robbins
20	John Wyeth & Elizabeth Hancock
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	John Furgeson & Sarah Mackdanil
Oct <sup>br</sup> 21.	the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr W <sup>m</sup> Hobby & M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Remington
1734 <sub>5</sub> Feb. 19.	John Goddard & Elizabeth Frost
March 20.	James Green & Deborah Brown
	John Bowls & Mary Brown
April 24	Thomas Harris & Mary Dana
May 8.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hastings & Hepsibah Dana
Aug <sup>ust</sup> 19	Henry Prentice 3 <sup>tius</sup> & Sarah Hil <sup>l</sup>
Oct. 30.	y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Porter & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Coolidge
1736	
July 29	John Morse & Sarah Bradifh
Dec <sup>br</sup> 23.	Samuel Prentice & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cook
Dec <sup>br</sup> 30	Daniel Hovey & Mary Tapley
1736/7	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 27.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Parker & Mary Hovey
May 5.	John Barrett & Ruth Champney
May 31.	Mr Richard Dana & Mrs. Lydia Trowbridge
June 30.	Primus, Mr James Oliver Negro Man & Flora, Mr Foxcroft's Negro Woman
Sept. 22.	Thomas Adams & Anna Frost.
October 24	Thomas Robbins & Xena Jackfon
Nov <sup>br</sup> 3.	William Skinner & Tabitha Smith
Nov <sup>br</sup> 10.	Daniel Barret & Margaret Manning
Jan <sup>y</sup> 12.	Jeremiah Rufsell & Damaris Williams
1736/7	
Mar. 15.	Mr Edmund Goffe alias Trowbridge & M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington
April 19.	Isaac Brown & Mary Balch
July 20.	David Ozburn & Margaret Tapley
Oct <sup>br</sup> 24	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chadwick & Mary Burgefs
Dec. 28. 1738.	Angus Grimes alias Graham & Isabel Sloan
Jan. 4. 1738/9	James Johnfon & Margaret Ligan
June 7.	Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Stratton
July 17.	Nehemiah Cutter & Martha Bowman

- 1738/9 Cuffy & Zillah, both of y<sup>m</sup> negro Servants of his  
 Oct. 25. Honour, Col. Phipps  
 Nov. 29, 1739 William Prefson & Hannah Cutting  
 Jan. 17. 1739/40 Abraham Hofey & Jemimah Felch  
 April 3. Isaac Watfon & Elizabeth Whitmore  
 1740  
 1740 May 10 Samuel Sprague & Mary Cook  
 1740 May 15 Cp<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gookin & Priscilla Hill  
 1740 July 11. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Farnam & M<sup>rs</sup> Sybil Angier  
 1740 Aug. 26. Simon Cooper & Judith negro Servants of Samuel  
 Smith  
 1740 Oct. 9. John Williams & Martha Bordman  
 1740 Nov. 7. Elias Mafon & Ruth Cheney  
 1741. March 27. Jofeph Clark & Prudence Hill  
 1741 April 10 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Andrew & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper  
 Sept. 17. Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder & Deborah Bowman  
 1741 Nov. 11. Jofhua Rand & Rebecca Morse  
 1741 Dec. 16. Jofiah Crofby & Abigail Felch  
 1741 Dec. 24. Ebenezer Richards & Thankfull Stratton.  
 1742 June 10. Daniel Smith & Grace Fefsenden  
 14. M<sup>r</sup> Jofeph Parfons & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Smith  
 1742 July 9. the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Gay of Sufield  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Angier  
 1742 July 19. Jofhua Fuller in 88<sup>th</sup> year & Mary Dana in 75<sup>th</sup> year  
 1742 Sept. 15 William Angier & Ruth Whitmore  
 1742 Nov<sup>br</sup> 24. Samuel Lyon & Mary Robbins

Vid, P. (44)

(39) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON

1727

- Nov 5. Thomas of John Cutter  
 Nathaniel of Noah Sparhawk  
 26 Anne, Abigail, Ruth, — Children of Edward Rufsell.  
 William of Ephraim Froft  
 Elizabeth of Abraham Hill  
 John of Stephen Palmer  
 Jofeph of Thomas Kidder  
 Hannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittamore Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Decem<sup>br</sup>, 10 Samuel of Samuel Belcher  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>, 28 John of John Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>

Feb.	25	Pelatiah of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith
Mar.	25 1728	Mary of Isaac Fillebrown
		Mary of Ebenezer Cutter
	31	Martha of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill
		Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutter
		Abigail of Ebenezer Shed
April	21	Mary of Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
	28	Peter of Peter Tufts
May	5,	Daniel of Walter Rufsell
	19	Mary of Luxford Pattin
	26	Eunice of Henry Dunster
June	9.	Hannah of Thomas Soden
	16	Mary of Thomas Robbins
Aug <sup>st</sup>	4.	John of John Swan
	11	Silas & Mary Twins y <sup>e</sup> children of Thomas Froft.
	18	Peter of William Fefsenden
Sept <sup>br</sup>	1.	John of John Winfhip
Sept.	29	Anna of Jofeph Winfhip
Oct. <sup>br</sup>	14.	Tabitha of John Prentice
	20	Samuel of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Nov.	17	Thomas of Gerfhom Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Dec <sup>br</sup>	1	William of William Barrett Jun <sup>r</sup>
	8	Mehetabel of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton :
		Damaris of Andrew Wilfon
	22.	Samuel of Samuel Whittamore, att his own house, y <sup>e</sup> child being dangerously sick & dyed att night.
1728/9		William of Maj <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brattle
Jan <sup>y</sup>	5.	Eleanor of Jofeph Sprague
		John of John Batherick
	12.	Margery of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson
		Sarah of Samuel Cooper
		Naomi of Thomas Dana
		Mercy of Ephraim Cook
	19.	James of James Ozburn
	26.	Abigail of Jonathan Gates
		Lucy of Jonathan Batherick
Feb.	2.	Samuel of John Hicks
	9	Timothy of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
	23	Nathan of Jason Winfhip

1728/9	Rebecca of W <sup>m</sup> Winship, att his own house . ye	
March 13.	child being dangerously ill and dyed.	
16	Lucy of Joseph Ruffell	
(40)	Turn over p, (40)	53
March 23.	Walter of John Dickson	
	Abraham of Abraham Watson	
	Walter of Walter Cooper	
March 30.	Elizabeth of Francis Foxcroft Esq <sup>r</sup>	
	Mary of Francis Nichols	
April 13.	Sarah of Eleazar Parker,	
	Sarah of John Fessenden. Jun <sup>r</sup>	
20	Abigail of Philip Cook,	
	Sarah of John Manning,	
	Mercy of Isaac Townsend	
27.	Sufanna of William Morse	
May 4	Ebenezer of Solomon Champney,	
	John of Benj <sup>m</sup> Brafier	
18.	Miriam of W <sup>m</sup> Cheever	
	James of Edward Manning	
June 1.	Jonathan of Henry Dunster	
July 6.	Mary of John Parmeon	
13.	Ann of Joseph Adams	
	Phebe of Caleb Dana	
Aug. 20.	Lydia of Ephraim Frost	
	Gershom of John Swan	
31	Hannah of Thomas Skinner	
	Samuel of William Manning	
Sept. 7.	William of Ebenezer Burges	
	Joseph of Stephen Palmer	
21.	John of Jacob Watson	
Oct. 5.	John of Noah Champney	
19.	Sarah of Samuel Belcher	
1729		
Oct. 26.	Noah of Noah Sparhawk	
Nov <sup>br</sup> 16.	Sarah of Samuel Rand	
23.	Mary of Henry Prentice, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
30	Alice daughter of James Cutler.	
	Thomas of Samuel Whittemore Jun <sup>r</sup>	

1729		Samuel of Samuel Smith
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14	Ann of Benjamin Deming
	21	Rebecca of Joshua Gammage
	28	Samuel of Samuel Nutting
		Sarah of Edward Russell. Sarah of Henry Cornet.
1729/30		
Jan	4.	Thomas of John Sherela, John of John Robbins Jun <sup>r</sup>
	11	William of John Cooper Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Thomas of Gerfhom Cutter 3 <sup>tius</sup> .
Feb.	1	Solomon of Ebenezer Shed
	8	Solomon of Thomas Kidder
		Ann of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutter.
		Jonathan of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett.
	15	Jonas of W <sup>m</sup> Dickfon
Mar.	1.	Hannah of George Cutter.
	8	Sufannah of Jonathan Hastings.
		Peter of Ebenezer Swan Jun <sup>r</sup>
	29	John of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton
		Rebecca of Isaac Fillebrown
		Sarah of Ephraim Cook
April	5	Susannah of Ebenezer Cutter
	26	Mary of Joseph Winship
May	3	Aaron of Abraham Hill.
		Sufanna of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>
	10	Isaac of M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Greenwood y <sup>e</sup> Mathematical Profefsor
	17	Rebeckah of y <sup>e</sup> Widdow Rebeckah Pattin
	24.	Josiah of John Willson
June	7.	Katherine of Major Brattle
	14.	Sarah of Jonathan Gates
(41)	1730	
June	21	Rebeccah of M <sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth
		John of M <sup>r</sup> John Martyn
		John of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
	28	Jason of Jason Winship
		Stephen of Thomas Robbins
July	12.	Anna of Ebenezer Grover
	19.	Jofeph of Jofeph Hill



July 19	1730	John of John Fergusen
	26.	Tabitha of W <sup>m</sup> Winship
		Samuel of Thomas Soden.
Aug.	16.	Joseph of Joseph Bradford
Sept.	20.	Thomas of Henry Prentice
	7.	Tabitha of John Morfe
Oct <sup>br</sup>	11.	Sufanna of John Swan
	18.	Benjamin of Edward Manning
Nov.	8.	John of John Batherick
	22.	Benjamin of Isaac Watson
		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Swan Jun <sup>r</sup> ,
Dec <sup>br</sup>	20.	Hannah of Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittemore
		Josiah of Jofiah Robbins
1730/1		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	17.	Lucy of Joseph Rufsell
		Jane of George Cutter
	24.	Thomas of Francis Foxcroft Esq <sup>r</sup>
		Sam <sup>l</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk
	31	Joseph of W <sup>m</sup> Manning
Feb.	21.	Jonas of Ebenezer Wyeth
	28.	Rebeckah of Jonathan Batherick
Mar.	28.	Sufannah of Samuel Whittemore. Junior.
April	4.	Martha of John Cutter
	25	Elizabeth of David Dunster
June	6.	Lydia of Peter Tufts
	27.	Martha of Phillip Cook
July	18.	Hannah of Thomas Hall
	25.	Abigail of Phillip Bemus
Aug <sup>st</sup>	1.	Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Rand
		Nath <sup>l</sup> of Nath <sup>l</sup> Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	8. 1730/1	Nath <sup>l</sup> of Solomon Hancock
	22.	Hobart of Walter Rufsell
	29.	Priscilla of Caleb Dana
		Mary of James Ozborn
		Margaret of John Felsenden, Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sept.	12.	Sarah of M <sup>r</sup> Greenwood,
		Joseph of Joseph Sprague,



Sept. 19. 1730/1 Ephraim of Ephraim Ozburn Jun<sup>r</sup>

26.      Phoebe of Thomas Frost

Aaron of Joseph Winship

Oct<sup>br</sup> 10.      Nathaniel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton17.      Hannah of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett

24      Ruth of Jona Winship

1731

Oct. 24      James of Benjamin Brazear

31      Nathan of Jacob Watson

Nov. 7      William of William Ozmond

21      Anna of Gerfthom Cutter 3<sup>tius</sup>

28      Martha of Abraham Hill

(42) 1731      turn over to p. 42.

Dec. 5.      Mary of John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>.

12      John of John Manning

19.      Persis, daughter of John Permon

1731/2

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2.      Mary of Thomas Sparhawk

9.      Martha of Noah Sparhawk

16.      Noah of Noah Champney

23      Hepsibah of Henry Prentice

Thomas of Thomas Kidder

Feb. 6      Mary of John Ireland

13.      Edward of D<sup>r</sup> Ed<sup>rd</sup> Wigglefworth

James of Isaac Fillebrown

20.      Daniel of Abraham Watson

March 5.      James of Ebenezer Froft

12.      Rebecca of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutter19      Jofeph of Jofeph Badger, baptiz'd by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton

26      Mary of Samuel Belcher

April 2.      Elizabeth of Jofhua Gammage

Anna of John Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Edward of Edward Dickson

23.      Joseph of Jofeph Hill

May 7.      James of John Forgeson

28      Jonas of W<sup>m</sup> Dickson

Lydia of John Wilfon

1731/2	June 11	Elizabeth of Edw <sup>rd</sup> Manning
		Thomas of Thomas Williams
	25	Michael, Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith
Aug <sup>st</sup>	6.	William of Thomas Soden
	13.	Henry of John Batherick
	20	Hannah of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
		Dorcas of Daniel Champney, Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sept.	17.	Ephraim of Ephraim Cook by M <sup>r</sup> Abbott.
Oct <sup>br</sup> .	5.	Sarah of Zachariah Hill
	22.	Edmund of Phillip Bemus
	29.	William of Johnath <sup>n</sup> Gates
		W <sup>m</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitmore Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		W <sup>m</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Rufsell
Nov <sup>br</sup>	5.	Lydia of Samuel Cook
Dec.	10.	Mary of James Peirce
		Sarah of Jofeph Robbins
1732/3		
Jan,	7	Mercy of John Morse
	21.	Mercy of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton
		Joanna of Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk
		George of George Cutter
	28	Pattin, son of Jofeph Rufsell
Feb.	4	Martha of Francis Foxcroft, Esq <sup>r</sup> .
		Ruth of Mr. Andrew Bordman Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	25	Jonathan of Thomas Froft
		Mary of W <sup>m</sup> Manning
March	4.	Mary of David Dunfter
	18	Mary of Major W <sup>m</sup> Brattle Esq <sup>r</sup> .
April	1. 1733	John of M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Greenwood, Mathematical Profes- sor
	29	Mary of D <sup>r</sup> Ed <sup>d</sup> Wigglefworth
		Andrew of Andrew Willfon
		Daniel of Ebenezer Cutter
		Benjamin of Ebenezer Swan, Jun <sup>r</sup>
May	20.	Mary of Jofeph Adams
	27	Joshua of John Robbins, Jun <sup>r</sup>
June	3.	Persis of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts

**(43)**

1733 June 10	Ann of Thomas Dana
17.	Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittemore
July 22.	Amos of Jonathan Edmunds
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6	Thomas of Thomas Hall I baptized it att Menotomy
13	Caleb of Caleb Dana
26	Abigail of Amos Marrett, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Sept. 30	Joanna of Jofeph Winfbip Elizabeth of Thomas Sparhawk Lydia of Jacob Watson
Oct. 7.	Ruth of Henry Dunster Sarah of Abraham Hill
14.	John, Abigail, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth & Jonathan, all children of y <sup>e</sup> widow Oldam by her husband John Oldham
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4.	Ammi y <sup>e</sup> Son & Ruhamah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Cutter,—Twins.
18	Daniel of William Barr
Dec. 9.	Sufanna of Thomas Robbins Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Bull
16.	John of William Morse
23	Noah of Noah Champney
30	Torrey of Solomon Hancock
1733/4	
Jan. 6.	Martha of Walter Cooper
27	Eleazer of Eleazer Parker
Feb. 17.	Nathan of Thomas Kidder Mary of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hopkins Elizabeth of James Peirce
24	Anna of Jacob Hill, Jun <sup>r</sup>
March 3	Sufanna of Ebenezer Wyeth Mary of Ebenezer Shed Mary of Samuel Reed
17	Jofiah of Nath <sup>l</sup> Cutter, Jun <sup>r</sup> , John of John Wilfon.
24	Hannah of Edward Manning, Martha of Sam <sup>l</sup> Belcher.
31	Seth of Jeremiah Rufsell

1733/4 May 12	Edward of Michael Stanly, brought forth by the mother Phillis.
June 16	Elizabeth of Maj <sup>r</sup> Brattle
	Thomas of Isaac Fillebrown
June 23	Elizabeth of Jacob Switzer
July 14	Thomas of Benjamin Brafser
21	Joseph of Samuel Smith
28	Nathan of Noah Sparhawk
Aug. 11	Sarah of Sam <sup>l</sup> Godding
Aug 25	Mercy of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton
	Benjamin of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsinden
	Sarah of Jacob Hill.
Sept. 3.	Mary of Abraham Watson
Sept. 15	Mary of W <sup>m</sup> Butterfield
	James of James Thompson
29	Jofeph of Jofeph Robbins
Oct. 6.	Thomas of Henry Prentice
Oct. 27	Robert of Thomas Soden
	Hepsibah of John Robbins
	Sarah of Ebenezer Stedman.

Vide P. (54)

(44)

MEMORANDUM.

October 6. 1729.

Mr Jonathan Wyeth hung a Large Copper which I had from my Father's house in Ipswich, y<sup>e</sup> Weight of y<sup>e</sup> copper is 70<sup>lbs</sup> which I make mention of, y<sup>t</sup> in case my Executors Should See Cause to Sell it to y<sup>e</sup> Church, y<sup>e</sup> value of it may be known without taking it up.

NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.

PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON FROM P. (38)

1743

June 2.	John Oldham & Sarah Chadwick
June 16	John Ware & Martha Prentice
July 25.	James Lanman & Hannah Manning
Aug. 16.	Zachariah Bordman & Mary Stebbins

- 1743 Nov<sup>b</sup> 9.    The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jofhua Prentice & Mrs. Mary Angier.  
                  10            Mr Stephen Prentice & Lydia Prentice  
 Dec. 29.        Daniel Prentice & Deborah Wyeth  
 1744  
 June 19         John Phillips & Mary Pillar  
 Sept. 17.        Caleb Prentice & Lydia Whittemore  
 Octobr. 18.     Naphtali Harmon & Anna Greenleaf  
 Nov<sup>b</sup> 8.          David Logan & Sufanna Macpederas  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 27.        Cutting Bean & Sufannah Stacey  
 1744/5  
 Jan. 3.          Benjamin Cheney & Elifabeth Parker  
 1745  
 May 2.          Ebenezer Eliot & Sufannah Soden  
 October. 3.     Abraham Cutting & Prifeilla Sparhawk  
 1746  
 March 20.       Samuel Bowman & Hannah Frost  
 May 22.         Joseph Cook Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Winship  
 Oct. 9.          Solomon Robbins & Martha Sweetzer  
 Dec. 4.          Edward Manning Jun<sup>r</sup> & Patience Day  
 1747  
 June 8.          Abraham Froft & Mary Oliver  
 June 11.        William Warland & Mary Man  
 Sept. 12         Henry Coolidge & Phebe Dana  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 1           Afa Warren & Tabitha Johnson  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 31.        Seth Hasting & Hanah Soden  
 April 21 1748   Ebenezer Froft Jun<sup>r</sup> & Naomy Dana  
                  26            John Hicks & Elizabeth Nutting Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
                  28            John Mullis & Rebecca Cheyney.  
 Sept. 2.         John Molarb & Sufanna Colfrey  
 Dec. 22.        The Rev. Mr Gad Hichcock & Mrs. Dorothy Angier.  
 1748/9  
 Mar. 2.          John Kenrick Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Dana  
 May 11          Benjamin Eustice & Elizabeth Hill  
 Sept. 14         Joseph Gibbs & Elizabeth Palmer  
 Nov. 22.        Mr Benjamin Ellery & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Vafsall  
 1749/50  
 Jan. 4.          Mr Benjamin Brandon & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Foxcroft.



1750

May 3.	John Stratton & Mercy Norcrofs
Aug <sup>st</sup> 9	Mr John Mafcareen & Mrs Margaret Holyoke
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	M <sup>r</sup> James Putnam & M <sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Sprague
Oct <sup>br</sup> 11	M <sup>r</sup> William Ellery & Mrs. Anne Remington.
Oct <sup>br</sup> 24	John Ellis A. B. & Bethiah Palmer
Dec <sup>br</sup> 20	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walker & Mary Stratton
1750/51	
Jan. 17	Stephen Palmer Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Gammage
Mar. 28 1751	Abraham Watson, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Lucy Prentice
July 9	Abiel Richardson & Abigail Converse Sent thus far to M <sup>r</sup> . Bordman — Town Clerk
Nov <sup>br</sup> 14	Jonas Hagar & Hannah Ellis.
Aug. 13 1752	M <sup>r</sup> John Mico Wendell & M <sup>rs</sup> Katherine Brattle
August 19	Elifha Hagar & Mary Fefsenden
Sept. 28	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stevens & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Remington
Oct <sup>br</sup> 16	Henry Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> & Mary Walker
Nov. 9	Benjamin Cheney & Margaret Stedman
Dec. 12.	Moses Gleafon & Abigail Brown
Jan. 11. 1753	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Haven & M <sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Appleton
Jan'y 18	Gideon Froft & Sarah Ireland
Feb. 15.	John Wright & Hannah Fefsenden
March 15.	W <sup>m</sup> Bordman & Sufauna Bricksey
March 29	Jonas Wyeth & Hepzibah Tidd.
March 29	Stephen Randall & Mary Manning
April 26.	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Gardner & Mary Sparhawk
June 21	Elifha Gardner & Elizabeth Sparhawk
Sept. 18.	Jonas Larned & Tabitha Morse
Sept. 20	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Badger & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Hill
Oct <sup>br</sup> 18,	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Amos Adams & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Prentice
Jan. 10 1754	D <sup>r</sup> Isaac Rand & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Appleton
Feb. 19.	Capt. Joseph Fitch & Rachel Converse
28	Stephen Paine Jun <sup>r</sup> & Mary Brown.

Vid. P. (79)

(45)

Votes of y<sup>e</sup> Church.

Jan. 17. 96.7 Then voted, That as for such as hence forward fhall  
defire Communion among us, & are not qualified for



y<sup>e</sup> making a formal Relation. Their Conversation being blamelesse. Questions being put by y<sup>e</sup> Elders to y<sup>e</sup> said persons privately & answered by them, & f<sup>d</sup> Questions & Answers being Communicated Publickly, The f<sup>d</sup> Persons shall be Excused from any Relation & be readily Accepted by us.

March 11, 9<sup>th</sup> At a Church meeting At Deacon Haftings.

1. As to persons making of a Relation. It was Agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> Elders & by a Legal Vote Concurr'd w<sup>th</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Brethren.

1. That y<sup>e</sup> making a Relation be not imposed upon any that Offer themselves for Communion w<sup>th</sup> us at y<sup>e</sup> Ld's Table: But that as for such as are Approved of by us as to their Conversation. They giving Satisfaction unto y<sup>e</sup> Elders Privately & being willing publickly to make Profession of their Faith & Repentance in their Covenanting w<sup>th</sup> G<sup>d</sup>, Shall be accepted among us, according to their desires.

2. That as for such Persons as do desire to make a Relation in order to their being Received into our Communion. They shall have the Liberty:

2. As to y<sup>e</sup> manner of our Receiving such into our Communion as do desire it; It was agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> Elders & by a Legal Vote concurr'd w<sup>th</sup> by the Brethren.

1. That all such persons be Propounded Publickly & stand propounded y<sup>e</sup> Usual time; that so if any thing be known as to any of y<sup>e</sup> f<sup>d</sup> persons w<sup>ch</sup> should justly Barr them from our Communion; The Elders privately may be informed thereof in season, & so demurr as to any Public Procedure w<sup>th</sup> them:

2. That y<sup>e</sup> Churches Consent be Explicitly Referr'd to as to y<sup>e</sup> persons propounded, Before such time as y<sup>y</sup> be called upon to Covenant w<sup>th</sup> G<sup>d</sup> in order to their being declared Members in full Communion:

3. That y<sup>e</sup> Churches Consent be taken by their Silence, & not by the Manual Vote, as heretofore has been used & practised in y<sup>s</sup> Church.

At a Church meeting at Mr Bordman's house May 4: 1697: upon adjournm<sup>t</sup> from April 26. at f<sup>d</sup> house.

1) Then Propounded to Mr Danforth & y<sup>e</sup> whole body of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren, w<sup>o</sup> had Remonstrated as to y<sup>e</sup> Votes of y<sup>e</sup> Church pass'd March 11.9<sup>e</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> House of D. Haftings, Whether if I would condescend so far as to let something be communicated to y<sup>e</sup> Church by my self or y<sup>e</sup> Elder, wherein I received satisfaction from those w<sup>o</sup> ask communion w<sup>th</sup> us as to their spiritual fitness for it; and this to be done at sometime before or w<sup>n</sup> they are to be admitted as I shall judge best & this to remain so long as y<sup>e</sup> peace of y<sup>e</sup> Church calls for it; They would then be satisfied & give no further Trouble:

This proposal was consented to by them all; no one expressing his Dissent:

(46)

2) Then propounded to them whether if y<sup>e</sup> way & Manner of Taking y<sup>e</sup> Churches consent whether by handy Vote, or Silence or any other indifferent sign be left to y<sup>e</sup> discretion of y<sup>e</sup> Elders; This would be to their satisfaction:

To this likewise their Consent was given, & no one expressed his dissatisfaction:

Upon which I promised that so long as y<sup>e</sup> peace of y<sup>e</sup> Church call'd for it, I would observe w<sup>t</sup> I had now propounded to them for y<sup>e</sup> Accommodating y<sup>e</sup> differences w<sup>ch</sup> had been among us.

Feb. 15. 1716/17

The Rv<sup>d</sup> Mr William Brattle Pastor of the Church of Christ in Cambridge departed this Life.

April 19. 1717 At a Meeting of the Chh. of Christ in Cambridge.

Upon opening the occasion of the Meeting. It was agreed by the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. y<sup>t</sup> They would by written Votes, Nominate Some Suitable persons in Order to Elect one of them to Settle in The Work of the Ministry & Pastoral Office in This Church

Upon the Sorting & Numbering the Brethern's Votes, M<sup>r</sup> Flynt, M<sup>r</sup> Fitch & M<sup>r</sup> Appleton were the perfons Nominated & the Bretheren agreed & proceeded to, their Election of a perfon to Settle in the Work of the Ministry, &c. as aforef<sup>d</sup>

Upon Sorting & Numbering The Votes of the Brethren, M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Appleton was Elected to Settle in the Work of the Ministry, in order to his taking on him the Pastoral office in this Church as God shall open the way thereto.

After this for more clearnefs & better fatisfaction, The Moderat<sup>r</sup> putt the Question to the Brethren,—

Whether they Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Appleton to Settle in the work of y<sup>e</sup> miniftry in Order to take upon him the Pastorall Office upon him, as God fhall open the way thereto? desiring them to manifest their Minds by y<sup>e</sup> lifting up their hands.

It pafsed by a full Vote in the Affirmative.

Finaly, It was Voted y<sup>t</sup> the three of his Majesties Justices of Peace prefent together with the Two Deacons be a Committee to represent to the Inhabitants of the Town of Cambridge the Election of M<sup>r</sup> Appleton as afores<sup>d</sup> & to desire the concurrence w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Church therein,

This is a true Account of the Proceedings of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Chrif in Cambridge, at their Meeting, on the day above written

Atteft I. Leverett, Moderat<sup>r</sup>.

May. 13      The Town concurred with the Votes of Church,—M<sup>r</sup> Remington, Moderat<sup>r</sup>

June 10      M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Appleton gave his anfwer in the Affirmative.

Oct. 9.      M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Appleton was ordained Pastor of the Chh. of Chrif in Cambridge; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Increase Mather, who on y<sup>e</sup> f<sup>d</sup> Day, Entertained the afsembly with a Discourfe from Eph 4.12. & Dr. Cotton Mather gave the right hand of fellowfhip, & with these were Joyned the Rever<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Angier & M<sup>r</sup> Rogers in laying on hands.

Jan. 7. 1718 Dyed Deacon Cooper

22 att a Church meeting was Chosen Andrew Bordman & Joseph Coolidge, Deacons, Andrew Bordman refus<sup>d</sup> to ferve as a Deacon, upon w<sup>ch</sup> the Church made Choice of Mr Samuel Kidder for Deacon

Attested p me

Nath Appleton.

May 28, 1722. Att a Meeting of the Chh. at my house.

Voted, y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Monis be allowed to partake with us at the Lords Supper upon y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> of the profes<sup>ion</sup> he made & y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> y<sup>t</sup> was given him in y<sup>e</sup> Coll Hall provided y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> be no objections offer<sup>d</sup> against his life and conversation

(47)

Att a Church Meeting, Aug<sup>st</sup> 5. 1724.

1. God having in his holy providence removed his Servant Deacon Kidder by Death, voted to proceed to y<sup>e</sup> Choice of two Deacons and being desired to bring in y<sup>r</sup> votes accordingly & M Nathaniel Sparhawk & Mr. Samuel Bowman were Chosen into y<sup>e</sup> office

2. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> Should be a Tankard made of y<sup>e</sup> Silver money y<sup>t</sup> remains in Deacon Coolidges hands, for y<sup>e</sup> Communion table.

Att a Chh. Meeting May 24. 1731

The Church upon hearing y<sup>e</sup> Evidences relating to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Grover being disguised with drink on y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of January last, as allfo what s<sup>d</sup> Grover had to offer in vindication of himself, and Considering allso what he himself acknowledged before y<sup>e</sup> Chh. as to his

do judge  
Intemperance att other times y<sup>e</sup> Church are of opinion, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Said Grover Should receive a Solemn admonition & y<sup>t</sup> upon his Submifsion y<sup>rto</sup> & promifes of reformation y<sup>t</sup> he continue in y<sup>e</sup> Enjoyment of Special ordinances with us.

An admonition was accordingly administered to him in y<sup>e</sup> prefence of y<sup>e</sup> Church which he Submitted unto

acknowledging his Sin of Intemperate drinking att other times & promising a reformation & asking y<sup>e</sup> prayers of y<sup>e</sup> Chh for him

May 28. 1733—

The Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. met to consider & determine upon y<sup>e</sup> Cafes of Several perfons y<sup>t</sup> had fallen into Scandall.

1. Eleazer Parker who had owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant formerly, but not Come to full Communion was guilty of attempting in a furious rage, Stirred up by Strong drink to kill his wife, Swearing he would run her through & having a knife in his hand thrust it against her Brest, he was providentially prevented from hurting her by a Book she had in her Bosom & having been notified to y<sup>e</sup> meeting he appeared & made a publick acknowledgement of his Sin, it was accepted by y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

2 The cafe of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Stedman, a member in full Communion was referred to another meeting because he did not appear & y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup>, were desired to discourse with him to make him Sensible of his duty to attend at y<sup>e</sup> meeting when notified of it,

3 The cafe of Thomas Grover was deferred to another meeting he having Sent word y<sup>t</sup> he was So lame y<sup>t</sup> he Could not attend.

(43)

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 12. 1734.

1. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Sparhawk was chofen to y<sup>e</sup> office of a Deacon.

The Cafe of our Brother Jonathan Stedman was Considered & whereas he has been Convicted before Justice Danforth of threatning to be y<sup>e</sup> Death of his Mother, which Cafe was brought before y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & he notified to attend, but refused & Since that has been Convicted of prophane Cursing & has been very Scandalous in his life for Some years past,—

Voted, y<sup>t</sup> he be Suspended from Communion with



y<sup>e</sup> Chh, in any Special ordinances & y<sup>t</sup> a publick admonition be dispensed to him att Some Convenient time att y<sup>e</sup> difcretion of our Pastor Unlefs he give Some manifest tokens of his repentance & make publick acknowledgement of his offences.

N.B. He has by my advice & direction withdrawn from y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament for Some years.

3. The case of our Brother Thomas Grover was Inquired into & it did not appear to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> he was guilty of y<sup>e</sup> Sin of Drunkenness at y<sup>e</sup> time y<sup>t</sup> was charged upon him & he was acquitted.

4. Whereas it is Credibly reported y<sup>t</sup> Mary Nutting a Sister of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. has fallen into a Scandalous breach of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Commandment & has for a very Considerable time neglected to make a publick acknowledgement of her offence & to give tokens of her repentance.

Voted y<sup>t</sup> she be notified to attend att y<sup>e</sup> next Chh. meeting unlefs She prevent it by making a publick acknowledgement of her offence & y<sup>t</sup> She Continue her withdraw from Special ordinances in y<sup>e</sup> mean time.

5. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Preecinct Committee be allowed to take Such timber for y<sup>e</sup> repairing y<sup>e</sup> fences of y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage as y<sup>s</sup> think necessary from y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Lott at Newton.

(49)

Att a Chh. meeting July 12, 1734.

A Letter from y<sup>e</sup> Second & third Chhs in Bofton y<sup>e</sup> Church at Rumney Marsh. y<sup>e</sup> first Chh. in Gloucester Signed by y<sup>r</sup> respective Pastors was read Informing us of y<sup>e</sup> Steps yy had taken in admonifhing y<sup>e</sup> first Chh. in Salem (for living in Scandalous Divifions & neglecting y<sup>e</sup> methods of peace) agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> third way of Communion laid down in y<sup>e</sup> Platform Chh difcipline defiring us to join with 26 other chhs to hear & Judge upon y<sup>r</sup> procefs in y<sup>e</sup> affair & if we Juftifye y<sup>r</sup> Conduct to unite our Endeavours in giving light & Conviction to y<sup>e</sup> Unhappy Chh. & upon



y<sup>r</sup> perfisting in neglecting y<sup>e</sup> means of peace under y<sup>r</sup> Scandalous Divifion & refufing Communion with other Chhs to pronounce y<sup>m</sup> obftinate in Scandal &c.

The Chh after Some debate voted a Compliance with ye defire of f<sup>d</sup> Letter & voted y<sup>e</sup> Honorable y<sup>e</sup> Lieutenant Governour Phipps, M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft, M<sup>r</sup> Danforth, Maj<sup>r</sup> Brattle, M<sup>r</sup> Bordman as delegates of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Only M<sup>r</sup> Danforth & Major Brattle went with me to attend y<sup>e</sup> Service.

1734/5

Jan. 26. A Letter from y<sup>e</sup> Chh in Marlborough defir'g us to Joyn with other Chhs in an Ecclesiastical Council in advife in matters of difference between y<sup>m</sup> & some of y<sup>e</sup> members, relating more Specially to y<sup>e</sup> principles of y<sup>e</sup> Paftor was read to y<sup>e</sup> Chh, & a compliance with y<sup>r</sup> defire was voted & Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth & Major Brattle Efq<sup>rs</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Sewall were chofen as Mefsfingers to joyn with y<sup>e</sup> Paftor in attending y<sup>e</sup> service.

N. B. y<sup>e</sup> Council sat Feb. 4. 1734/5

Feb. 23, 1734/5 Mary Nutting now Mary Nowell made a publick Confefion of her Scandalous breach of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Commandment which was accepted by y<sup>e</sup> Chh & She reftored to Communion.

Feb. 26, 1734/5 The Chh & whole Congregation met in Solemn afsembly & Employed y<sup>e</sup> forenoon in prayer & Preaching a sermon from thefe words Ezra 9. 5. 6. in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh met & came into y<sup>e</sup> following votes. Viz.

1. We apprehend y<sup>t</sup> as y<sup>r</sup> is a general decay of piety among us, So y<sup>r</sup> are allso a great many disorderly walkers, not only among thofe y<sup>t</sup> are baptifed & So reckoned y<sup>e</sup> children of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, but even among thofe y<sup>t</sup> have publickly owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant, yea & among thofe y<sup>t</sup> are Members in full Communion with us even such as neglect y<sup>r</sup> bufinefs, y<sup>t</sup> frequent Taverns, & publick houfes & follow Unlawfull Gaming, & Excef-  
sive drinking Strong drink, and are profane in y<sup>r</sup>

Converſation, whereby y<sup>r</sup> greatly diſhonour y<sup>r</sup> Chriſtian name & profeſſion, break y<sup>e</sup> good & wholeſome laws of y<sup>e</sup> Land, miſpend y<sup>r</sup> precious time Impoveriſh y<sup>r</sup> families blaſt y<sup>r</sup> reputation, Impare y<sup>r</sup> health, Unfit y<sup>m</sup>ſelves for buſineſs, run y<sup>m</sup>ſelves into Innumerable Snares & temptations & Extremely hazard y<sup>r</sup> Immortal Souls.

2. We apprehend y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Increaſing & prevailing of Such Sinful diſorders as y<sup>r</sup> have done of late among us is very much owing to our not Exerciſing y<sup>e</sup> faithfull & friendly watch over one another; as we have mutually & Solemnly Engaged by Covenant; & to a General Lukewarmneſs & Unexemplarineſs among our Selves.
3. Under a deep Senſe of our former defects we humbly Implore y<sup>e</sup> pardoning mercy of God thro Jeſus Chriſt, att y<sup>e</sup> ſame time reſolving & Solemnly promiſing y<sup>t</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> help of Divine grace we will Endeavor more Effectually to diſcountenance & diſcourage Such Sinfull diſorders for y<sup>e</sup> future, by taking care each one to reform himſelf in theſe or other Sins y<sup>t</sup> our Conſciences Charge us with, and by being more Circumſpect & Exemplary in our Carriage, particularly we promiſe Steadily & diligently to Imploy our Selves in y<sup>e</sup> buſineſs of ſome honeſt Calling, y<sup>t</sup> we will carefully avoid drinking Strong drink wherein is Exceſs, all Unlawfull Gaming, & y<sup>t</sup> we will be Cautious of going in or Sitting att Taverns and publick houſes. And as we would be willing to deny ourſelves even our lawfull liberty in many things to prevent others from Stumbling thereat; So we now promiſe for our Selves reſpectively y<sup>t</sup> in order to diſcountenance this evil & pernicious Cuſtom of needleſly going to & Sitting Long att y<sup>e</sup> Taverns: we will not frequent Such publick houſes either on days or in y<sup>e</sup> Evenings, except when we have lawfull buſineſs y<sup>t</sup> Calls us thither, & y<sup>t</sup> we will Endeavour So to order our affairs as y<sup>t</sup> we may but Seldom have occaſion to go to Such houſes & y<sup>t</sup> when we are obliged to go to

Such places we will endeavour always to Set Examples of Sobriety & good order by moderate drinking & Seasonably departing.

- (51) 4. We do Solemnly promise y<sup>t</sup> we will more faithfully watch over one another, and all among us y<sup>t</sup> are in any degree related to y<sup>e</sup> chh by y<sup>r</sup> Baptism or owning y<sup>e</sup> Covenant, with a Spirit of meekness, love and tenderness, Counselling Exhorting & admonishing one another frequently as we see occasion least any be hardened thro y<sup>e</sup> deceitfulness of Sin & in those cases w<sup>h</sup>in we apprehend is applicable & necessary we will Endeavour to prosecute our Saviour's rule with respect to admonitions as laid down in Math: 18: 15, 16, 17.

5. That a Suitable Letter be Sent to y<sup>e</sup> Inholders & Retailers.

N. B. y<sup>e</sup> letter is to be prepared & Sent by y<sup>e</sup> Pastor, & y<sup>e</sup> purport of it to be an Earnest Exhortation to y<sup>m</sup> to do what in y<sup>m</sup> lyes to prevent Intemperance, Gaming or any disorder att y<sup>r</sup> houses.

And now O Lord God of our Fathers keep these things forever in y<sup>e</sup> Imaginations of y<sup>e</sup> thoughts of y<sup>e</sup> heart of this pple & prepare their heart unto thee.  
1. Chron: 29: 18.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh March 22 173 $\frac{6}{7}$

1. Voted, That y<sup>r</sup> be a Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Chosen to Consult with our Pastor about such measures as Shall be thought most likely under y<sup>e</sup> Divine blessing to reform y<sup>e</sup> growing disorders y<sup>t</sup> are among us & make report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh at Some other meeting.
2. That y<sup>e</sup> said Committee consist of Seven of y<sup>e</sup> brethren.
3. That y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Judge Remington y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft, & Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth, Esqr. M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Coolidge, M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Dana & M<sup>r</sup> John Cutter be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> purpose afore<sup>d</sup>.

The Committee chosen by y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh att y<sup>r</sup> meeting on March 22, 1736/7 to Confult with our Pastor about Such meafures to be taken as Shall be thought moft likely (under y<sup>e</sup> Divine bleffing) to reform y<sup>e</sup> growing disorders among us, & make report to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren att another meeting, do unanimoſly agree with our Paſtor to report as follows, viz :—

1. That it is matter of humiliation to this Chh y<sup>t</sup> not withſtanding y<sup>e</sup> promiſe we make to every one we admit to our Communion *of watching over y<sup>m</sup> for y<sup>r</sup> good &c.* & notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> Solemn Engagement we entered into Some time ago, as to walk circumſpectly our Selves, So to Exerciſe a more friendly & faithfull watch over one another, y<sup>t</sup> this duty is Still So much neglected, whereby disorderly walkers Inſtead of being reclaimed are in danger of being hardened thro y<sup>e</sup> deceitfulneſs of Sin.
2. That for as much as it is found by Sad Experience y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Excufe of chriſtian watchfulneſs over one another (which is y<sup>e</sup> duty of every one) is much neglected by reaſon w<sup>r</sup> of, Intemperance, Idleneſs & other Immoralities & diſorders have prevailed among us, greatly to y<sup>e</sup> diſhonour of God & of our holy profeſſion, & to y<sup>e</sup> hurt and ruin of many.

Wherefore we propoſe & recommend to y<sup>e</sup> Chh as what we apprehend may be Serviceable for y<sup>e</sup> reviving religion & Suppreſſing growing diſorders y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> be a number of Wiſe, prudent & blameleſs Chriſtians Chofen among our Selves, whoſe ſpecial care it ſhall be to Inſpect & obſerve y<sup>e</sup> manners of profeſſing Chriſtians among us, & Such as are under y<sup>e</sup> Care & watch of this Chh & when y<sup>y</sup> hear of any Sinfull & diſorderly behaviour of any of y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> truth y<sup>r</sup> of & when y<sup>y</sup> perceive y<sup>e</sup> truth of Such evil reports, y<sup>t</sup> one or more of y<sup>m</sup> together (as occaſion Shall require) do adminiſter Exortations & admonitions to y<sup>e</sup> offender agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> nature & circumſtances of y<sup>e</sup> offence, with faithfulneſs but yet



with all meekness & tenderness, and when Such private admonitions dont answer y<sup>e</sup> End, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> advise with our Pastor about a more publick procedure with Such offenders.

And y<sup>t</sup> in case of open Scandal y<sup>t</sup> require y<sup>e</sup> publick notice of y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>y</sup> Exhibit a Complaint to our Pastor; and in all cases y<sup>t</sup> Shall be thought proper to be laid before y<sup>e</sup> Chh, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> procure & exhibit to our Said Pastor, y<sup>e</sup> Evidences y<sup>t</sup> may be had for y<sup>e</sup> Support of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint & for y<sup>e</sup> Conviction of y<sup>e</sup> offender.

3. And y<sup>t</sup> this method may be y<sup>e</sup> more Effectual to answer y<sup>e</sup> End aimed att it is Proposed y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> be nine of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren chosen into this Service, viz— three in y<sup>e</sup> Body of y<sup>e</sup> Town, one upon y<sup>e</sup> Common, one in Charlestown End two att Menotomy, & two on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> river and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> continue in y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Service & Trust for y<sup>e</sup> Space of one year.

4. Finally it is proposed That this Chh Should Expressly declare y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> design of Such a Committee is not to be Understood to Excuse private Christians from Exercising y<sup>e</sup> same Christian watch or from administering ye Same private admonitions to one another which by y<sup>r</sup> Covenant & profession y<sup>y</sup> are obliged unto.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton Pastor.

Camb. April 8, 1737.

Cambr. April 13. 1737.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee was read & accepted & pursuant to y<sup>e</sup> Said Report, Samuel Danforth, Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup> John Bradifh, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowman, Benjamin Goddard, John Cutter, Ephraim Froft, Daniel Dana & Deacon Samuel Sparhawk, Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh were Chosen by y<sup>e</sup> church for y<sup>e</sup> service & for y<sup>e</sup> term Expressed in Said report.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, June 24, 1737.

A complaint Signed by Six of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners &c against Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> for his being disguised with Strong drink on 26 of April in a publick Scandalous manner, was read to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. and y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Daniel Champney being present freely acknowledged y<sup>e</sup> fact, & declared y<sup>t</sup> he had frequently fallen into y<sup>e</sup> sin, for which he desired to be deeply humbled & asked forgiveness of



- (53) God & of ye Chh, and promised by y<sup>e</sup> help of G<sup>d</sup>'s Spirit to reform, and desired an Interest in our prayers. upon which y<sup>e</sup> Chh passed y<sup>e</sup> following vote viz.—Our Brother Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> having made a full acknowledgment of y<sup>e</sup> offence y<sup>t</sup> he had been complained of viz, y<sup>e</sup> being disguised with Strong drink, and also of his having repeatedly fallen into y<sup>e</sup> like Sin, & having professed his repentance y<sup>r</sup> for, It is y<sup>r</sup>fore voted y<sup>t</sup> if our S<sup>d</sup> Brother Champney after four months trial of his Carriage & Conversation Shall apply to our Pastor for his restoration to all Gospel ordinances among us, & upon our Pastor making y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> request known to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh & if y<sup>r</sup> be no new objections as to his behaviour y<sup>t</sup> he Shall Enjoy all Gospel ordinances with us as in times past.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, May 5. 1738.

The Brethren voted to choose a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Same purposes y<sup>r</sup> did last year, viz:— to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Christians &c.

They accordingly brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for y<sup>e</sup> persons to be of this Committee & the Honorable Francis Foxcroft & Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>rs</sup> Mr. John Bradish, Deacon Samuel Bowman, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard Capt. Ephraim Froft, M<sup>r</sup> John Cutter, M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Dana & Deacon Samuel Sparhawk were Chosen y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> service & trust for y<sup>e</sup> Space of one year.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft declined to accept of the Service, But y<sup>t</sup> Brethren did not See Cause to choose any other in his room. M<sup>r</sup> John Bradish was chosen to y<sup>e</sup> office of a Deacon.

July 23, 1738

Our Brother Jonathan Stedman gave manifest tokens of his repentance by his late conduct of himself, by a publick acknowledgement this day Exhibited to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. upon which they manifested y<sup>r</sup> forgiveness of him and restored him to y<sup>r</sup> Charity & to y<sup>e</sup> free Enjoyment of Special ordinances as in times past.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 15, 1739.

1. The Brethren Voted to chose a Committee to Inspect

y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Christians &c. according to y<sup>e</sup> method agreed upon April 13, 1737.

2. They accordingly brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for y<sup>e</sup> Persons to be of this Committee and y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Sam<sup>ll</sup> Danforth & Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>rs</sup> Deacon John Bradish, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bowman, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Capt. Ephraim Frost, Mr. John Cutter, m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Dana & Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk were Chosen to y<sup>e</sup> Said Service and trust for y<sup>e</sup> Current year.

Vide p. (100)

(54) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON, 1734

1734

Nov<sup>br</sup> 3 Sarah of Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk

10 Edward of Jeremiah Rufsell

17. William of William Robbins

Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Nathaniel of Daniel Champney

15 Martha of Edward Dickfon

29 John of John Morse John of John Wyeth

1734/5

Jan. 5 Efther of John Manning

26 Timothy of Peter Tufts.

Feb. 2. Elizabeth of Ozmant, baptized at Menotomy.

23 Mary of Nath<sup>ll</sup> Gammage

March 9. Mary & Paul children of Paul Nowell

Joseph of Joseph Rufsell

16 Daniel of Jofhua Gammage

23 Thales, son of M<sup>r</sup> Profefsr Greenwood.

Katherine of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Jonathan of Jonathan Cooper.

30 Benoni, son of W<sup>m</sup> Winship.

April 20 Andrew of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Jun<sup>r</sup>

May 5 Peter of Peter Hurd

Ruth of Amos Marrett Jun<sup>r</sup>.

May 11 William of Charles Honeywell Jun<sup>r</sup>.

18 Ruth of Eliz: Cartwright

James of Caleb Dana

William W<sup>m</sup> Manning

June 1. Nathan of Jacob Watson

1734/5

- June 8 Lydia of W<sup>m</sup> Dickfon.  
 15. Jonathan of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Nutting  
 29 Francis of Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 David of John Furgefon  
 Thomas of Thomas Ozburn
- July 6. Hepsibah of Phillip Cook  
 Samuel of Jonathan Edmunds  
 13. Sybill of Thomas Sparhawk  
 27 Hannah of Cadwallader Ford  
 Abraham of Ephraim Ozburn
- Aug. 3. Samuel of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett.  
 10 Richard of Thomas Dana  
 17 Jonathan of Jonathan Star.
- Sept. 21. Joanna of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Cook  
 John of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bull  
 28 Mary of John Whitmore  
 Lydia of Joseph Bartlett  
 Sarah of Michael Stanley
- Oct. 12. Benjamin of Francis Lock.  
 John of Solomon Champney  
 Philemon of Joseph Winfhip
- Nov. 9. Elizabeth of Isaac Fillebrown  
 16 Thomas of Thomas Champney.
- Nov. 23 Mercy of Edward Manning  
 30 Sufanna of Ebenezer Cutter
- Dec. 14. John of James Pierce  
 Abigail & Ruth, children of Mathew Mallit.  
 28 Abigail of Ephraim Cook      Vide p. (55)
- (55) 1735/6
- Jan. 4. Tabitha of Abraham Hill  
 11 Abigail of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Belcher  
 18 Benjamin of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Smith at Menotomy
- March 21 Jonathan of W<sup>m</sup> Butterfield  
 28 Henry of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Godding att Menotomy
- April 11 Joseph & Benjamin, Twins of Eleazer Parker  
 Mathew & Margaret, Children of Mathew Mallit.  
 Hepsibah of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hastings

136      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1735/6

- May    2    Martha of Ebenezer Stedman  
        30    Samuel of Ebenezer Shed  
 June    6    George of Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
        20    Sarah of Major W<sup>m</sup> Brattle  
 July    4    Elizabeth of John Wyeth  
            Jacob of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>.  
 July    18    Richard of Charles Honeywell Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
        25    Zacheus of Phillip Bemus  
 August 1   Elizabeth of Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
        8    William of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand  
            Nathan of Josiah Robbins  
 August 29   Tabitha of Thomas Kidder  
 Sept.    5    Sarah of Jonathan Cooper  
 Sept. 12   Jacob of Jacob Hill Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
            Elizabeth of Simon Holding  
        19.   Sybil of Dr. Edward Wigglesworth  
        26.   John of John Goddard  
 Oct.    3.   Edmund of Edmund Dix  
        31.   Jane of William Dickson  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>    7.   Joanna of Samuel Cook  
            Lydia of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lock  
        28.   Samuel of Walter Cooper  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26.   Samuel of Abraham Watson.  
            Aaron of Joseph Winhip baptized att Menotomy

1737

- Jan.    16    Esther of Thomas Robbins.  
        30.   Ebenezer of James Nutting  
 Feb.    5.   Ruth of Philip Carteret  
        20.   John of William Withington  
 Mar.    6.   Ebenezer of Ebenezer Prentice  
        13.   Mary of Edward Marrett Jun<sup>r</sup>  
        20.   Thomas of Thomas Sparhawk  
        27.   Zechariah of Zechariah Hill  
 April    3.   Downing of Downing Champney  
            Timothy of John Batherick  
        10.   Patience & Symon, Children of Symon Sparhawk

Vide p.    (56)

- (56) 17. Mary of Sam<sup>11</sup> Bull  
       Mary of Ephraim Cook  
       James of Joseph Bartlett
- 24 Katherine of Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>  
       Hannah of Sam<sup>11</sup> Whitemore Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 1. Elizabeth of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Greenwood  
       John of John Whitmore  
       Abraham of Abraham Ireland Jun<sup>r</sup>
8. John of John Ireland
- 15 Mary of William Barrett
22. Mercy of Jonas Prentice  
       Sarah of Symon Sparhawk
28. Henry of Nath<sup>11</sup> Appleton
- June 5. Tabitha of Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>
12. Edward of Edward Dickson
- July 10. Ebenezer of W<sup>m</sup> Fesenden  
       17 Amos of Amos Marret Jun<sup>r</sup>  
       Edmund of Mathew Mallit.
- July 31 Sarah of John Morse
- Aug. 14. Joseph of Sam<sup>11</sup> Nutting  
       Ebenezer of Solomon Hancock
- Sept. 4. Sarah of Thomas Dana  
       18. Sufanna of M<sup>r</sup> John Hovey.  
       25. William of John Swan
- Oct. 9. John of Gerfhom Cutter 3<sup>tius</sup>  
       Sarah of Jofhua Rand  
       David of Michael Stanly
- Oct. 16. William of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Holyoke, President.  
       Sufanna of James Peirce
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 13 Elizabeth a child of Ephraim Ozburn
27. Samuel of Peter Tufts
- Dec. 11. Sarah of William Manning  
       Margaret of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Mindwell Fesenden.
- 1737
- Dec. 25. Margaret of Charles Honeywell  
       Nathan of Samuel Davis
- 1738
- Jan. 1. Bethia of Downing Champney
- Feb. 5 Rebekah of Eben<sup>r</sup> Cutter



- 1738 Feb. 5. Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Butterfield  
               Samuel of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Swan
- Mar. 12 Lydia of Jacob Watson
26. Isaac of W<sup>m</sup> Dickson  
               Lydia of Ebenezer Stedman  
               Ann of Abraham Ireland, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- April 9. Nathan of Henry Prentice.  
               Hannah of John Barrett
16. William of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>
23. Sarah of Isaac Fillebrown
- 30 Susannah of Abraham Colfry  
               Mary of John Ellis
- May 7. Martha of Walter Cooper  
               Patience of Thomas Hall.  
               Gerfhom of Thomas Williams
21. Abiel of Widow Pricfilla Hill
28. Josiah of John Winfhip
- June 25. Ebenezer of Noah Sparhawk
- July 23. Martha of John Wyeth
- 30 Mary of Mary Parker
- Aug. 6. Elizabeth of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Belcher  
               John of Thomas Robbins  
               Benjamin of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lock

(57)

Vide page: (57)

60

1738

- Aug. 20. Lucy of Thomas Sparhawk
- Oct. 8. William of Major Brattle, baptif'd by M<sup>r</sup> Prince.
15. Rhoda, daughter of Jofeph Bartlett, baptized by M<sup>r</sup>  
               Thomas Prentice.
22. Mehetable of W<sup>m</sup> Morse.
29. Elizabeth of Daniel Barrett
- Nov. 12. Anna of Jacob Hill Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 3. Abigail of Edward Manning
- 31 Robert of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Smith

1739

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7. John of M<sup>r</sup> John Hovey  
               Mary of James Cutler Jun<sup>r</sup>

- 1739 Jan. 14. Sarah of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bull  
Jofhua of Jofhua Rand
21. Samuel of Wm. Dana  
John of James Nutting
- 28 Edward of Edward Marret Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 11. Mary of William Barrett  
Amos of Amos Marret Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Margaret of David Osburn
18. John of Thomas Kidder  
Samuel of Jonathan Cooper
25. Abraham of Ebenezer Kendal by M<sup>r</sup> J. Cotton
- March 11. Layton son of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>
25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Ruth Cheney
- April 1. John of Nath<sup>ll</sup> Appleton  
Anna of Jofiah Robbins.
- April 8. John of Ephraim Ozburn  
William of Richard Champney
15. Jofeph of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>.  
Mary of Abraham Ireland Jun<sup>r</sup>.
22. Mary of Jofeph Rufsell
29. Ebenezer of Dan<sup>ll</sup> Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Jonas of Jonas Prentice
- May 6. Jofeph of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Nutting  
Martha of John Goddard
- June 10. Sarah of Samuel Cook
- July 15. Dorothy of Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk  
Thomas of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
29. Prifeilla of y<sup>e</sup> Revd Edward Holyoke, Presid<sup>t</sup>.  
Hannah of W<sup>m</sup> Dickson
- Aug 5. Mary of Mary Chadwick wife of Nath<sup>ll</sup> Chadwick
12. Nathaniel of John Cutter
- 19 Philemon of Thomas Robbins
- Sept. 2. Mary of Ebenezer Wyeth  
Michael of Michael Stanly
16. Andrew of Abraham Colefry
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 7. Samuel of Bethia Grover

1739 Oct<sup>br</sup> 14. Silence, daughter of Thomas Dana, N.B. His wife  
died a few days after her delivery.

21. John of Angus Graham

Nov. 4. Elizabeth of Edward Dickson.

Nov. 18. Samuel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chadwick

1739

Nov. 25. William of John Morse

Keziah of Thomas Goddard

53

(58)

Verte

Dec. 2. Abiel Daughter of Charles Honywell

16. Lucy of Abraham Hill

Aaron of Peter Tufts

23. Katherine of Thomas Sparhawk

30. James of James Peirce

1740

Jan. 20. Elizabeth of Mathew Cox.

Feb. 10. Benjamin of Walter Cooper

17. Isaac of Tabitha Hill

March 2. Rebecca of Jofeph Bartlett

30. John of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft.

Lucy of Col. W<sup>m</sup> Brattle

Silence of Solomon Champney

Jofeph of Daniel Hovey

April 6. Abigail of Thomas Ozburn

April 20. Rebeckah of W<sup>m</sup> Manning

27. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Stedman

May 11. Samuel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton

18. Jofeph of Jofeph Cook

25. Abigail of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>

June 15. Eunice of Ebenezer Bradifh.

June 29. Martha of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.

July 6. John of John Barrett

Elizabeth of David Ozborn

13. Joseph of Ebenezer Smith

August 10. Samuel of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Efqr.

17. Mary of Amos Marrett

24. Lydia of Daniel Barrett

1740

- Sept. 14 Andrew of Sam<sup>11</sup> Belcher  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 2 William of Richard Champney  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 30 Elizabeth of John Wyeth  
 John of Jacob Hill Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 21 Judah of Edward Marrett Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1741

- Jan. 4 Rachel of Ephraim Osburn  
 Jan. 14 Lydia of John Whitmore  
 Abraham of Abraham Hofsey  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Sarah of Henry Prentice  
 Joshua of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett  
 March 1 Agnis Daughter of Mathew Cox  
 March 8 Elizabeth of John Ireland  
 March 15 Hepsibah of John Bradifh Jun<sup>r</sup> baptized att Deacon  
 Bradifh's houfe, she being dangerously Ill, and dyed  
 y<sup>e</sup> next Lords day morning.  
 29 Daniel of Capt. Sam<sup>11</sup> Gookin  
 Sarah of John Bradifh Junior who lives with  
 Eb: Bradifh  
 April 12 Benjamin of W<sup>m</sup> Dana baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of  
 y<sup>e</sup> river.  
 19 Mary of Samuel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 26 Hannah of Nath<sup>11</sup> Chadwick  
 May 10 Sarah Ebenezer Stedman  
 17 Lucy of Jacob Watson.  
 (59)  
 May 24 James of Jonas Prentice  
 June 7 Ruth of Thomas Robbins, William of Angus Graham  
 14 Jonathan of James Nutting  
 21 Sarah of Thomas Kidder  
 July 5 George of y<sup>e</sup> Honourble Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 12 Mary of Solomon Hancock  
 July 19 Tabitha of Daniel Chamney Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ebenezer of Jofeph Cook  
 26 Simon of Jonathan Cooper  
 August 2 Mary of Abraham Colefrey

1741

- Aug. 30 Mary of Hannah Smith alias Hannah Daniels.  
 Sept 6. Stephen of John Goddard  
     13 John of Amos Marrett  
     20 George of Noah Sparhawk, Samuel of Samuel Kent.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1 Mehetabel of y<sup>e</sup> widow Jemima Batherick.  
     8 Henry of Edward Dickson, Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 17 Elias of Elias Mason, Baptized att his houfe y<sup>e</sup> child  
     came a month too soone & was dangerously Ill  
     with fits.  
     29 Jonathan of Jonathan Brooks.  
 Dec. 20 Abigail of James Pierce.  
     27 Anna of Isaac Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 1741/2  
 Jan. 3 Jofhua of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gammage  
     17 Margaret of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Prentice.  
 Jan. 31 Jonathan of Michael Stanly  
 Feb. 7. Sufannah of William Murch  
 Feb. 14. Thomas of Col: William Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 March 28. David of Jofeph Bartlett  
 April 4. Elizabeth of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Junr. by M<sup>r</sup> Walter.  
     Oliver of Thomas Sparhawk  
 April 11. Elizabeth of Thomas Ozburn  
     Hannah of Thomas Goddard  
     18. Nathaniel of Walter Cooper  
     Nicholas of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
     James of John Tomb.  
 May 16. Thomas of Edward Marrett Junior.  
 July 4. Ebenezer of Thomas Robbins.  
     11. Noah of Ebenezer Wyeth  
     Mofes of Eliphalet Robbins  
     18. Mary of Daniel Hovey  
     25. Isaac of Abraham Hofsey  
     Eunice of Nathaniel Kidder  
 Aug. 1. Sufannah of Peter Tufts  
     22. Sarah of Daniel Barrett  
     29. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Bradifh



1741/2

Aug. 29 Thomas of Thomas Kidder, Baptized at his house  
y<sup>e</sup> child dyed.

Sept. 19. Benjamin of Jofeph Cook

Oct<sup>br</sup> 3. William of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>.

10. George of Caleb Dana

24. Mary of Capt. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gookin

Nov<sup>br</sup> 28. Jonathan of William Barrett

Dec<sup>br</sup> 5, Richard of Richard Champney

54

Vid. Page (64)

(60) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

1738 Jofeph Adams Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Dec. 3. Ephraim Froft }  
Samuel Froft } Children of Capt Ephr Froft  
Martha Froft. }  
Abigail Cutter D. of J. Cutter  
Mary Kidder

Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Katherine wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Champney.

1739 W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>—Student B.A.

March 25. Susannah Torrey  
Elizabeth Winship D. of J. Winship

May 6. Edward Marrett, Jun<sup>r</sup> by disfmission from D<sup>r</sup> Colman's  
Chh.

20. M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Wheelwright  
Daniel Prentice  
Sarah, Wife of Mofes Herrington  
Rebekah Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Jofeph Adams.

Sept. 8. Stephen Fefsenden B.A.

Dec. 30. Oxenbridge Thacher B.A.

Mathew Cox.

Mathew Bridge. Student

Martha Wife of Nehemiah Cutter

Martha Bordman {

Mary Bordman {

D<sup>trs</sup>. of Capt. Bordman.

March 2.	Stephen Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> .
1740	Mercy, wife of Jonas Prentice
April 20	Elizabeth wife of Joseph Cook Sarah Hinde
May 25.	W <sup>m</sup> Morse by dismission from Watertown
August 10.	William Angier
October 5.	Ruth Whittemore
Nov. 30.	John Whitmore Caleb Prentice Samuel Angier Jemima W of Abr <sup>hm</sup> Hofsey Margaret Appleton Mary Stibbins Mary Man.
1740/1	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wyeth
Jan <sup>y</sup> 25	Jofhua Prentice B.A. James Read Sarah Wyeth D <sup>r</sup> of Jon <sup>a</sup> Wyeth Rebekah Morse } Drs. of W <sup>m</sup> Morse. Anna Morse }
Feb. 8.	Abigail Grant
March 22.	Prudence Hill D <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hill Elizabeth Palmer D <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Palmer
1741	Isaac Fillebrown & Hannah his wife
May 17.	Jofeph Cook William Warland Thomas Robbins Jun <sup>r</sup> . William Lawrence } Students James Mills } Elizabeth Livermore Anne Remington Lydia Whittemore Sarah Gammage Mary Hill, D <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Hill Lydia Shed

- 1741 Hannah Fillebrown D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Fillebrown  
 May 14 Mercy Tufts, D<sup>r</sup>. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Tufts  
 Mary Hovey  
 Margaret Ireland  
 Mary Hill, D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hill  
 Anne Ellifton  
 Mary Bafoot  
 Hannibal, negro of D<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth  
 Roger, negro of Henry Prentice  
 23 Rofe, negro of M<sup>r</sup> Bordman.
- 
- July 12. Joseph Been Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 1741 Owen Warland  
 Francis Winfhip  
 Samuel Haftings  
 Sarah Chadwick.
- 
- Sept. 6. 1741. Thamazen Ireland, D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Ireland  
 Martha Prentice, D<sup>r</sup> of Henry Prentice  
 Abigail Hill, D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hill
- 
- Sept. 13. 1741 Widow Lydia Pettis—Sac<sup>r</sup> day.
- 
- 1741 M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Bordman wife of A. B : Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 1. Mary Ireland, wife of Thomas Ireland  
 Hannah Smith, alias Daniels  
 Abigail Bowman, D<sup>r</sup>—of Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Bow<sup>m</sup>  
 Susanna Soden D<sup>r</sup> of Thos. Soden  
 Mary Parker D<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Parker
- 
- December 27. Jonathan Ireland  
 Samuel Bird. Student.  
 Mehetabel Foxcroft, D<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.  
 Lydia Prentice, D<sup>r</sup> of John Prentice  
 Elizabeth Mallett, D<sup>r</sup> An. Mallett.
- 
- Feb. 21. Mary, Wife of Andrew Mallet, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 28. William Dana & Mary his wife, — by dismission  
 from Newton.
- 
- (61)  
 1742 April 17. Andrew Sever  
 Eliphalet Robbins  
 John Oldham

1742 April 17.	Elizabeth Sever, Wife of A. Sever	
	Jemima Robbins, wife of E, Robbins	
	Mindwell Fefsenden, Widow	
	Elizabeth Cox, Wife of Mathew Cox	
	Sarah Haftings	} Daughters of Jon <sup>a</sup> Hastings.
	Hannah Hastings	
	Abigail Haftings	
11	Sufanna Dana, Dgh <sup>tr</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Dana	
June 13.	Samuel Cook	
August 8.	Solomon Robbins	
Oct. 3.	Rebekah Hicks, Daught <sup>r</sup> of John Hicks.	
1743		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 23.	Mary Angier	
March 20.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gammage	
	Elizabeth Appleton	
	Elizabeth Foxcroft	
1743	Andrew Bordman M <sup>r</sup> . Son of Capt. Bordman	
July 10.	Benjamin Stevens M <sup>r</sup> .	
Sept. 5.	Abigail, Wife of Solomon Champney	
Nov <sup>br</sup> 6.	Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Fefsenden	
1744	M <sup>r</sup> Mathew Cufhing	
April 15.	Abraham Hofsey, by dismifision from Lyn	
Sept. 30.	John Brown M <sup>r</sup>	
1744/5	Solomon Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> by Dismifision from Lexington	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 20.	Martha Switcher	
1745	Hannah, Wife of Noah Bowman by Difmifision from	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 29.	Lexington	
1746 April 13.	Lydia Kidder, D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kidder	
Sept. 28.	Sarah, wife of Abiel Richardson	
Nov <sup>br</sup> 23	M <sup>r</sup> Gad Hitchcock	
1747 May 11.	Ebenezer Thompson	
1747 Dec <sup>br</sup> 27.	Mrs. Lucy Vafsall, widow of y <sup>e</sup> late Col: John Vafsall	
1748 April 8.	Oliver Peabody B.A.	
July 31.	Rebekah Wigglesworth D <sup>tr</sup> of D <sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth	

Total 519

- 1748 Sept. 25 Jonathan Read  
                   Kezia Read his Wife  
                   Mary, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> : Hastings  
                   Naomi, wife of Ebenezer Froft, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  


---

 Nov<sup>br</sup> 20. Mary Sanderson  


---

 1748/9 Stephen Palmer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 March 12. Mehetable Appleton  
                   Susanna Hastings  


---

 May 7. 1749. John Dana & his wife  


---

 1749 Aug. 27. Sarah Rand D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> : Rand  
                   Mary Winship D<sup>r</sup> of Jofeph Winfhip.  


---

 Dec<sup>br</sup> 17. Deborah Wife of Daniel Prentice  
                   Elizabeth Daughter of Deacon Prentice  


---

 Feb. 11. Sufannah Bowman.  


---

 1751 Aug. 25. John Ellis Jun<sup>r</sup>. B.A.  
                   Ebenezer Shedd, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
                   Joanna wife of Ebenezer Shedd.  


---

 1752 April 5 Nathan Tufts  
                   John Stratton  
                   Mercy Stratton his wife.  


---

 May 31. Abigail, wife of Abiel Richardson  


---

 1753 Jan. 21. John Rand A.M.  


---

 March 18. Jason Haven Student  


---

 April 29. Jonathan Brooks  


---

 May 20. John Haftings  


---

 July 8. Abraham Cutting  
                   Mofes Richardson  
                   Bethiah Ellis, Wife of Mr. John Ellis  
                   Lydia Tufts Dghtr. of Peter Tufts  


---

 Sept. 9. Alice Fefsenden, wife of Eben<sup>r</sup> Fefsenden.  


---

 Feb : 1754 Capt Ebenezer Stedman  
                   Mervial Brown, daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brown Haverhill  
                   Hepzibah Prentice, daughter of Deacon Prentice  
                   Martha Hill, daughter of Abraham Hill  
                   Martha Sparhawk daughter of Noah Sparhawk



1754 Elizabeth Holyoke } The Prefidents  
 April 14. Anna Holyoke } Daughters

---

June 9. Henry Coolidge  
 Phoebe his Wife  
 Mary Wigglesworth, Daght of Dr Wigglesworth  
 Jane a negro woman of Widow Kent.

---

Aug. 4. Hannah Wife of James Read

---

Nov<sup>br</sup>. 24. Dr. John Wright  
 Anna Morse, Wife of Josiah Morse

---

1755.

March 16. Mary Wife of Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.

---

Aug. 31. Florence Wyman, wife of — Wyman  
 Elizabeth Dana

---

Dec. 21. Ebenezer Thayer, B.A. }  
 1755 Elias Smith B.A. } Students  
 Peter Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.

---

Vide P. (62)

(62)

1756. William Gammage

Feb. 15 James Froft

Elizabeth Froft his wife

Tabitha How, — Wife of William How

Elizabeth Epes

Priscilla Holyoke } Prefid<sup>ts</sup> Daughters.

Sybill Sparhawk

Lucy Sparhawk

} Daughters of Thomas Sparhawk

Rebekah Gammage of Joshua Gam. Dec<sup>d</sup>.

Sarah Hill, Daughter of Abraham Hill Dec<sup>d</sup>.

---

April 11. Jacob Watson

Isaac Watson

Aaron Hill

John Caldwell

Lydia Watson wife of Jacob Watson

Tabitha Kidder Dr of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kidder

---

1757, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 16. Lydia Wife of Peter Tufts

---

March 13. Mary Rand Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Samuel Rand

---

July 3. Anna Rand wife of W<sup>m</sup> Rand

1757 August 28 Mary Thacher Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Eb: Thacher dec<sup>d</sup>.  
y<sup>e</sup> first admitted in y<sup>e</sup> new Meeting house.

October 23 Nathaniel Sparhawk  
Lydia Sparhawk his wife

December M<sup>r</sup>. William Kneeland, Tutor att Col.  
18 Abigail Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gammage

1758 July 30 Samuel Lock. M.A.

September Elizabeth Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
23 Efther wife of James Honeywell  
Sarah } Daughters of Deacon Sparhawk  
Dorothy }

1759 March 11 Ebenezer Wyeth

May 6. James Lovel B. A.

July 8. Anna, Wife of Jofiah Mafon

Number total 600.

August 26 Thomas Gardner  
Joanna Gardner, his Wife  
Sarah Gardner—his Sifter.  
Katherine Sparhawk D<sup>gtr</sup> of Thomas Sphk Esq<sup>r</sup>.

October 21. Mary Larned, Daughter of Abijah Larned

1760 July 27 Sufannah, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Choate

Sept. 21. Jofhua Phipps  
Martha Phipps, his wife  
Abigail Gove (dism<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>d</sup> Chh. in  
Dorchester, 1808.)

1761 Samuel Rand, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

June 28. Rebekah Rand his Wife

Aug. 23. Amos Toppan, M.A.

Dec<sup>br</sup>. 13. John Wyeth, B.A.

1762 Amos Marrett

Nov. 14. Abigail Marrett, his Wife.

1763

Aug. 21. Abigail Prentice D<sup>ghtr</sup> of Henry Prentice, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

150      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1763 Sept. 25.	Enfigne Man. Stud <sup>t</sup> . att College
Oct. 16.	Elizabeth Wyeth D <sup>ter</sup> of late John Wyeth Hannah Bowman D <sup>ter</sup> of Noah Bowman
Nov <sup>br</sup> 7.	Isaac Hofsey B.A.
Dec. 10	Hannah Haley Rachel Haley
1764.	James Munroe
April 1.	Lucy Monroe, his wife Chriftopher Marfh. B.A
1764	The widow Hannah Sprague
Sept. 16	Eunice Kidder, D <sup>ter</sup> of Nath <sup>11</sup> Kidder Rachel Kent, Daug <sup>ter</sup> of Sam <sup>11</sup> Kent.
Oct <sup>br</sup> 28	Rebekah Rokwell
Nov. 11.	Jonathan Crane, B. A. Phoebe Foxcroft. Anna Dana
1765	Jonas Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>st</sup> 18	Widow Mercy Cooper.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 25	Mr. Stephen Sewall, Profefsor &c. by Difmifsion, from y <sup>e</sup> Chh. in York.
Oct 13	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Kidder
1766	Abraham Watson Jun <sup>r</sup>
Feb. 2.	Lucy Watson his wife.
May 30	Joanna Cook } Daughters of Sam <sup>11</sup> Cook. Sarah Cook }
Nov. 9.	Mansfield Tapley. Mary his wife.
1767	Sarah, Daughter of Cap <sup>t</sup> Stedman
March 1	Lydiã, Daughter of Doctor Moores
April 20	Jane Boucher or Bouchee. Esther Bryne, Wife of James Bryne
June 21	Sarah Watts. Hannah Kidder.

1767 Oct<sup>br</sup> 11 Caleb Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>. B.A.

1768	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ward	} B. A.
Jan. 31.	Eben <sup>r</sup> Manning	
	Joseph Smith	

May 22 Stephen Hall B.A.  
Margaret Fefsenden  
Mary Burton.

Number total 656

vide P. 63.

(63)

1768. Jonathan French Stud<sup>t</sup>

Nov. 7. Rebekah Kent, D<sup>r</sup>: of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent

1769 Jany 1. Joseph Pierce Palmer. — Student

Feb. 26. Elizabeth Brandon

April 23. Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>: Stedman  
Rachel Waters, Daugt, of M<sup>rs</sup> Stedman  
Sarah Daughter of Ebe<sup>n</sup> Bradish  
Susanna Foster, Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Marrett  
Rebekah, Daughter of Rebekah Oliver

June 18. Stephen Peabody. — Student  
Prudence Wyeth  
Tabitha Champney

August 20	Mary Hancock	} Daughters of Solomon Hancock Decd.
	Sarah Hancock	

Oct. 8. William Mayhew B.A.  
James Miller Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Violet a negro woman of M<sup>r</sup> Funeuil

1770 Jan. 28 Gideon Frost

Mar. 25 Isaac Mansfield B.A.

July 15. Thomas Miller  
Hannah wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk

Sept. 9. Joseph Miller  
Eunice Miller, his wife.  
Elizabeth Goddard

152      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1770      Elizabeth Bond
- Sept. 9.      Mary Dana (Dismissed to the care of 1<sup>st</sup> Chh. in  
                 Worcester, July 26. 1812.
- 
- Sept. 17.      Timothy Tufts                      By dismissal from y<sup>e</sup>  
                 Anna Tufts, his Wife.                      2<sup>nd</sup> Chh. in Cambridge.
- 
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 4.      Thomas Read  
                 Daniel Watson  
                 Anna, Wife of D. Watson  
                 Jonas Wyeth  
                 Hepsibah Wife of J. Wyeth  
                 Richard Honeywell  
                 Eunice, wife of R: Honeywell  
                 John Walton  
                 Mary, wife of John Nutting  
                 Sarah Read, Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of J. Read Deceased.
- 
- Dec<sup>b</sup> r30.      Henry Dickson  
                 Kezia, wife of John Walton
- 
1771. April 21 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Larned & Mary, his Wife.  
                 Elizabeth Champney, Widow  
                 Moses Adams, — a Student.
- 
- Number total 700.
- 1771 Aug. 11. Simeon Pratt & Phoebe his wife  
                 Charity Raimond, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Raimond  
                 Lucy Dana, D<sup>r</sup> of late W<sup>m</sup> Dana  
                 Mary Dickson D<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dickson  
                 Mary Phillips D<sup>r</sup> of John Phillips
- 
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 18.      Seth Hastings &                      by dismissal  
                 Hannah, his wife                      from Watertown
- 
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 6.      William Dana  
                 Jonathan Cook  
                 Esther, his wife.  
                 Martha Prentice widow  
                 Mary Lamb  
                 Abigail Pratt
- 
- Dec. 1.      Mary Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Dana  
                 Mary Mansfield



Dec. 1 1771.	Joanna Eams	
1772		
Jan. 26.	Benjamin Guild B.A.	
Mar. 22.	Christiana Wainwright	
May 17	Betty, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Noah Wyeth	
	Lois Fitch	
1773	Aaron Tufts & Mary his wife	
Feb. 28	Nathan Watson & Margaret his wife	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Prentiss B.A.	
	John Putnam	
	Deborah, Wife of Henry Collins	
	Eunice Mansfield, admitted by Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Hunt being my	
	Self confined by bodily Weakness	
April 18.	Josiah Temple	
	Elizabeth his Wife	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Joshua Converse	
Aug. 8.	Jonathan Hastings Jun <sup>r</sup> . A.M.	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Jarvis	
	Elizabeth, his wife	
Oct <sup>br</sup> 3,	Eunice Bradish, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Eb <sup>nr</sup> Bradish	
	Elizabeth Cook	} Daughters of Joseph Cook
	Eunice Cook	
1773		
Nov. 7.	Abigail Moores Dg <sup>tr</sup> . of T Moores.	
28.	Christian Fuller, wife of	Fuller.
	Jemima Hofsey D <sup>r</sup> of Abr. Hofsey	
1774 Feb. 5.	Sarah Warland	
March 20.	Theodore Parsons B.A.	
	Elizabeth Clough	
		Vide p. (125)

(64) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

1742

Dec <sup>br</sup> . 12.	Mary of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Holyoke President
Dec <sup>br</sup> 24	Joshua of Andrew Sever. Baptiz <sup>d</sup> att his house, y <sup>e</sup> child not being fit to be brought out, & apprehended not likely to Continue many days.

- Dec<sup>br</sup>. 26. Elizabeth of Ephraim Ozburn  
             Mary of Elias Mafon
- 1742/3 Jan. 2. Parsons of Ebenezer Smith  
             9.      Jofiah of Jofiah Crosbye
- Feb. 20.      John of John Ireland  
             27.      Martha of John Cheney
- March 6.      John of John Wyeth  
             20      Rachel of Samuel Kent.  
                     Grace of Daniel Smith
- April 3,      Abigail of Joshua Rand
- April 17      Lois Daughter of John Elles  
                     Sarah of W<sup>m</sup>. Dana.
24.      Mofes of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chadwick
- May 8.      Elizabeth of Col: W<sup>m</sup> Brattle  
                     Mary of Elizabeth Hinds
- 15,      Ebenezer of W<sup>m</sup> Manning by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton
22.      John & Ebenezer Twins of Ebenezer Stedman
29.      Hannah of Mathew Mallet
- July 3.      Thomas of John Barrett
10.      Samuel of John Whitmore
17.      William of William Augier
- Aug. 7.      Ruth of y<sup>e</sup> widdow Maddocks.  
                     Daniel of Jonathan Cooper
- Aug. 14.      Phoebe, Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Francis Foxcroft  
                     Efqr by M<sup>r</sup>. Cook.
- Sept. 5.      Mary of Charles Honeywell  
                     Elizabeth of John Goddard
25.      Jofeph of Michael Stanley
- Oct. 2.      Jofeph of Elizabeth Harper.
16.      Nathaniel of Jonas Prentice
30.      George of James Pierce } by M<sup>r</sup>. Prentice  
                     Mary of Thomas Oliver }
- Nov. 27.      Mary of Thomas Ireland by Mr. Emmerfon
- Dec. 18.      Alice of Ebenezer Fefsenden
- 25      Ruth of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gammage
- 1743/4.
- Jan. 1.      Solomon of Samuel Cook

- Jan. 15. 1743/4. Edward of Edward Marret Jun<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same day y<sup>e</sup>  
Mother dyed.
- 29 John of Jonathan Brooks
- Feb. 12. Thomas of Thomas Thwing, — baptized on y<sup>e</sup>  
South Side of river
- March 4. Sarah of Ebenezer Bradifh
- 18 Mary of John Cheney
- April 1. Abigail of John Oldham, by M<sup>r</sup> Turell
15. Samuel of James Nutting  
Sarah of Solomon Hancock
29. Ebenezer of Solomon Champney
- June 17. Aaron of Zechariah Bordman
- July 29. Mary of M<sup>r</sup> William Fessenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- August 5. Eleanor, Daughter of Josiah Brown  
David of David Gleafon
12. Jonathan of Nat<sup>l</sup> Pattin  
Ezra of Thomas Robbins  
Benjamin of Thomas Goddard  
Molly of Thomas Dean
- 26 Thomas of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
Mary of Sam<sup>l</sup> Champney, Junior
- (65)
- Sept. 16. Sarah of Thomas Kidder  
Abraham of Abraham Colfry  
Eunice of Sam<sup>l</sup> Felch
30. William of Jacob Watson
- Oct. 7. John of Henry Prentice 3<sup>t</sup>ius  
Walter of Thomas Cox
14. Bethiah of Jacob Hill, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Margaret of Dan<sup>l</sup> Hovey.
28. Sarah of Abraham Hofsey.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 18. Francis of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft.  
Gilbert of Edward Dickson
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 2. Jonathan of Richard Champney
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 30. Daniel of Daniel Prentice, by M<sup>r</sup> Abbot  
Daniel of Daniel Smith, on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of river
- 1744/5 Jan. 13. Ephraim of Ephraim Mallit
- 27 Caleb of William Barrett
- Feb. 3. Thomas of Thomas Ireland

10. Zechariah of Ebenezer Shed  
 March 3. Elizabeth of Elisha Brown.  
 17 Margaret of Daniel Barrett,  
 March 31. Eunice of Ebenezer Bradifh  
 Hannah of James Lanman  
 April 14, Ruth of W<sup>m</sup> Angier.  
 John & Hannah Twins of John Phillips.  
 28. Prudence of John Wyeth  
 Caleb of Caleb Prentice  
 June 2. Sarah of Abraham Watson  
 July 7. Nathaniel of John Morse  
 14 Margaret of Isaac Watson.  
 21. Mary of James Lanman  
 Aug. 4. Martha of Ebenezer Stedman  
 Rachel of Ephraim Ozburn  
 Tabitha of Ebenezer Smith  
 18. Solomon of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 25 Samuel of Walter Cooper held up by M<sup>r</sup>. Goddard  
 Sept. 1. Andrew of Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 John of M<sup>r</sup> John Chipman.  
 8. Benjamin of Michael Stanly  
 22. Lydia of Jonas Prentice.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> of Eliphalet Robbins  
 29 William of William Dana  
 Oct<sup>ber</sup> 13. Mary of James Read  
 27 John of David Logan, by M<sup>r</sup> Abbott  
 Nov<sup>or</sup> 10. John of Deac<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> : Sparhawk } by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton  
 Hannah of James Peirce  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 24. John of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 8. Aaron of Robert Croel  
 1745  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 15. Benjamin of Benjamin Cheney  
 Lydia of Thomas Hastings  
 1745/6  
 Jan. 5. Jonathan of Joseph Cook. Baptized on ye South Side of  
 y<sup>e</sup> river.  
 12. John of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gammage  
 Feb. 9. Solomon of Jonathan Cooper

	Merey of David Gleafen	
	Abigail of Abraham Cutting	
March 23.	Jacob of Henry Prentice, 3 <sup>tius</sup>	
	Eunice of Jacob Walton	
	Sufannah of Eben <sup>r</sup> Eliot.	
30	Hannah of Elifha Brown	
April 6.	Sarah of Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth	
	Torrey of Solomon Hancock	
20	Abigail of Thomas Sparhawk	
April 27.	Elizabeth of Eben <sup>r</sup> . Fefsenden	
	Hepzibah of Thomas Oliver	
May 18.	Ruth of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felch	
August 10.	Sarah of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Ruth of John Goddard	
	Sarah of John Oldham	
17.	Esther of Jonathan Brooks	
Sept. 7.	Margarett of Daniel Barrett.	
14.	Jemima of Abraham Hofey	
	Sarah of Daniel Prentice	72
(66)		Verte
Sept. 21.	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Bradifh	
28	Thaddeus of W <sup>m</sup> . Brown	
	Samuel of Mathew Cox	
October 5.	Thomas of Owen Warland	
12.	Aaron of Zachariah Bordman	
19.	Martha of W <sup>m</sup> . Fefsenden	
Nov. 16.	Caleb of Caleb Prentice.	
30.	Benjamin of Thomas Kidder	
Dec. 7.	Sufannah of Joshua Rand, y <sup>e</sup> child being ill, it was bap- tized att his houfe	
21.	Noah of Richard Champney	
	Rebekah of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Kent	
1746/7		
Feb. 8.	Hannah of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett	
15.	Jofhua of Noah Bowman	
22	Mary of Thomas Ireland	
March 1.	Mary of W <sup>m</sup> Angier	
8.	Margaret of James Lanman	
	Thomas of John Phillips	



1747.

- April 5. Robert of Robert Croel  
 12. Isaiah of Edw<sup>d</sup> Dickson  
       Nathaniel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder  
 ·26 Samuel of Samuel Bowman  
       Hannah of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 17. Rebekah of Jacob Watson  
       Isaac of Isaac Watson  
 24 Thomas of Daniel Champney, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 July 5 Mary of John Morse  
 12. Elizabeth of John Ellis.  
       Sarah of Nathaniel Winchefter of Brookline  
       Thomas & Nathaniel,—Twins of Thomas Goddard being  
           Ill, were Baptized after meeting att his own house both  
           being poor, & one very Ill.  
 July 19. Abigail of Sam<sup>l</sup> Champney  
 August 2. Andrew of Ephraim Mallit.  
 16. Eunice of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.  
 23 Mary of Elisha Brown.  
       Jofeph of Jofeph Cook Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sept. 20. John of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop  
 27 Margaret of Edward Manning Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 26. Mary of Daniel Hovey  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1. Sarah of James Read  
 8. William of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>  
       Elizabeth of Ebenezer Stedman  
 22. Sarah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hastings.  
 Dec. 27. Lucy of M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Vafsall, widow of y<sup>e</sup> late Col. John  
       Vafsall, y<sup>e</sup> Child about twelve days old att y<sup>e</sup> Father's  
       death.  
       William of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>.

1747/8.

- Jan. 24. Hannah of Ebenezer Eliot  
 Feb. 21. Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Felch  
 March 27. Mathew of Mathew Cox  
 April 3. Abigail of Solomon Robbins, Baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South Side.  
 10. Deborah of Abraham Frost  
 24. Lydia of Jonathan Cooper

- April 24. Sufanna of W<sup>m</sup> Brown, Baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Townsend.  
 May 1. Elizabeth of Noah Bowman.  
       8. Lucy of Daniel Smith  
      29. Mary of Abraham Snow  
 July 17 Joseph of Downing Champney  
       Phebe of Henry Coolidge

Infants Baptized to y<sup>e</sup>  
 Bottom of this page

1148

24. Owen of Owen Warland Baptized att his houe y<sup>e</sup> child  
       dangerously Ill. 57

(67)

31. Hannah of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 August 7. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Smith  
       Deliverance of Margaret a maid servant of Mrs. Oliver  
      28. John of Jonas Prentice by M<sup>r</sup> Cook.  
 Sept. 18. John of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
      25 Jonathan, Robert, Jude, & Mehetable, Children of Jona-  
       than Read.  
      Jonathan of John Ireland  
      Elizabeth of Caleb Prentice.  
 October 2. Samuel of Richard Champney  
 Oct. 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> of James Pierce  
      Rebekah of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gammage  
      30 Isaac of Isaac Watson  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 6. Sarah of Daniel Prentice  
      13. Jonathan of Jonathan Wyeth  
      20. Hannah of Thomas Hastings  
      27. Adam of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 18. James of Daniel Barrett  
      25. Elizabeth of John Hicks.  
 Jan 29 Rebecca of Jofhua Rand  
 1748/9 Feb. 5. Eleanor of Ebenezer Bradifh.  
      Sarah of Jonathan Brooks.  
 Feb. 12. Samuel of Thomas Ireland. Lucy of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent  
      Edmund of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowman John of Stephen Sterns.  
      19 Ebenezer of Ebenezer Frost Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
      26 Elizabeth of Robert Croel

- April 2. Anne of Thomas Newman  
 May 7. Samuel of Ebenezer Stedman  
 June 11 Sarah of W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
 Aug. 13 John of Andrew Sever  
       27 Sarah of John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sept. 10 Ebenezer of Solomon Hancock  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 15 Samuel of Elifha Brown on y<sup>e</sup> South Side.  
       22 Sarah of Samuel Hastings  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 12 Joel of Jonathan Read  
       19 Sarah of Abiel Richardson.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 10 Thomas of Thomas Robbins, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 22 Henry of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>.  
 Feb. 11. Solomon of Samuel Cook. Samuel of Caleb Prentice.  
       25 James of James Read.  
 1750  
 April 8. William of Mathew Cox  
       Anne of Owen Warland, by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Brown  
       Lucy of W<sup>m</sup> Dana. Thomas of Jonathan Fefsenden, on  
       y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> River.  
 May 6 Mary of Isaac Fillebrown Junior  
       20 Stephen of Mr Wm Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 27 Daniel of Daniel Hovey  
 June 10 Mary of Abraham Hofey  
 July 8 Seth Ingerson Son of W<sup>m</sup> Brown  
       22 Samuel of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop  
       Ebenezer of Nath<sup>l</sup> Pattin, att his own house.  
 Aug. 12 John of John Goddard  
       19 Jonathan of Daniel Prentice  
       26. William of Robert Croel  
 Sept. 8 William of Afa Flagg.<sup>1</sup>  
       30 Lucy of Ebenezer Fefsenden

60 children Vert Page (68)

(68) 1750

- Oct<sup>br</sup> 14 Abigail of Thomas Hastings. Elizabeth of Joseph Cook.  
       21. John of John Hicks, Sarah of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chaddick.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 18 Elizabeth of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Brandon.  
 Dec. 9 Zechariah of Zechariah Bordman, by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton.  
       16 Isaac of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.

- 1751 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 5 Sufannah of Thomas Ireland  
Feb. 3. Lucy of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent  
Benjamin of John Ellis Jun<sup>r</sup>  
17 Hannah of Samuel Bowman  
John of John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
24 Mary of Ebenezer Frost Jun<sup>r</sup>  
March 17 Caleb of Jofhua Rand  
31 William of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Ellery  
May 12 Sufannah of Abiel Richardson  
26 Sarah of Edmund Froft Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
June 2. 1751 I Baptized 3. children att Brookline, viz.  
of Sever  
of Sharp  
of Bofton, Mr. Sealy Scots.  
June 9. Oliver of Abraham Frost  
July 21. Sarah of Richard Champney  
Samuel of Isaac Watson  
26. Jonathan & Joseph Twins of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth  
James of James Read  
Sufannah of Abraham Cutting  
August 4. Jonathan of M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Hastings, by Mr. Cotton of Newton.  
Sept. 8. Daniel of Daniel Barrett  
Oct. 20. Sarah of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup> by Mr. Cooper.  
27. Elizabeth of Thomas Robbins, by M<sup>r</sup> Prince  
Dec. 15. Joshua of Jonathan Brooks  
29 Deborah of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>  
1752  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 19. Thomas of Jonas Prentice  
Ann of Ebenezer Shed Jun<sup>r</sup>  
26. Owen of Owen Warland  
Feb. 2. Phoebe of Jonathan Reed  
Mar. 1. Mary of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>  
8 Ebenezer of Ebenezer Smith  
15. Abraham of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
29. James of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop  
April 12. Samuel of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher  
Benjamin of M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Brandon  
Abigail of John Oldham

1752 April 12

- Elizabeth of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 19 Benjamin of Abraham Hosey
- June 7. Hannah of John Ellis Jun<sup>r</sup> B.A.
- 14. Nathan of Nathan Tufts by M<sup>r</sup> Th<sup>s</sup> Prentice
- 21. Mary of Lieut<sup>t</sup> William Brown, about 70 years of age.
- 28. Samuel of Daniel Manwaring of Boston

August 30. Thomas of Thomas Hastings

Oct<sup>br</sup> 1. Walter of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hastings

15. Mary of Daniel Prentice.

Nov. 5. Isaac of Isaac Bradifh.

19. Jonathan of John Hicks.

Dec. 24. Nathaniel of John Morse.

Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth Jun<sup>r</sup>.

31. George of Martha Hubbard.

1753.

Jan. 11. Stephen of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>

March 4. Elizabeth of Isaac Watson.

25. Nathan of Richard Champney.

April 1. Elizabeth of William How.

22. William of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop.

May 20. Samuel of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Stedman.

William of Jofeph Cook Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Gerald of Hannibal, D<sup>r</sup> Wigglewths Negro man.

63 Children besides y<sup>e</sup> 3 Brookline children.

Vid. Page 69

(69) 1753

May 27. Abraham of Thomas Ireland

Samuel of Caleb Prentice

July 8. Mary of Mofes Richardfon

22. Edmund of Edmund Froft

July 29. John of Henty Prentice Junior.

Sept. 14. Joseph of James Read, Baptized att his own houle y<sup>e</sup>  
child apprehended to be dying.

23 Elizabeth of John Phillips

30. Samuel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder

Sarah of Owen Warland

Oct<sup>br</sup> 7. Abigail & Elizabeth Twins of William Bordman.

14. Sarah of Samuel Kent.



- 1753 Nov<sup>br</sup> 18 Elizabeth of John Dana  
25. Mary of Stephen Randall  
December 2. John of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, I Baptized y<sup>e</sup> child att y<sup>e</sup>  
South Side meeting houfe.  
16. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Shed Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 30 Amos of Jonathan Read  
Elizabeth of Zech<sup>y</sup> Bordman  
John of Daniel Hovy  
Daniel of Nathan Tufts.  
1754 Feb. 3. Abraham of Abraham Frost  
10. John of Ebenezer Smith  
17. Lucy of Jonas Wyeth  
24. Belcher of Solomon Hancock.  
March 3. Andrew of Noah Bowman  
17 Elizabeth of Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk  
Sarah of Gideon Froft  
John, Michael & Elizabeth, 3. of Michael Gill whose wife  
owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant.  
31. John of Mr. Jonathan Hastings  
James of James Frost.  
April 14. Phoebe of Mathew Frost  
21. William of Peleg Stearns  
May 26. Lucy of Abraham Watson Junr.  
Judith of Afa Flagg, brought forth by y<sup>e</sup> mother.  
June 9. Daniel of Ebenezer Froft, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
16. Abigail of Jonathan Kimball  
July 7. Tabitha of Jonas Larned  
Hannibal of Hanibal, D<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworths Negro Servant.  
21 Abigail of Thomas Ireland  
William of Isaac Bradifh  
Sept. 1. Robert of Henry Coolidge  
8. Nicholas of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
15. Jonathan of William Brown, by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton  
29. Elizabeth of Jonas Prentice. by M<sup>r</sup> Emmerson.  
Oct. 6. Thomas of Thomas Hastings  
27. John of Stephen Palmer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1754 Nov. 10. John of John Oldham.

Joseph Stacey of James Read

Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. John of Peter Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Rebekah of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>.

8. William of Caleb Prentice.

1755

Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. Sufannah of Jofiah Morse.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 19. Abigail of Abiel Richardfon, South Side.

Jofhua of William Gammage, by M<sup>r</sup> J. Prentice.

Feb. 2. Anna of Daniel Dana

March 2. Zechariah of John Hicks

April 13. John of Doctor John Wright

April 20. Mary of Jacob Caldwell

May. 11. Daniel of Daniel Parkhurst

18 Lydia of Ephraim Ozburn

Sufannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatcher Jun<sup>r</sup>.

63 children.

Vide Page (70)

(70) June 1. Thomas of Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.

William of Isaac Watson

July 27. John of John Warland

August 10. William of W<sup>m</sup> Bordman

Sept. 14. Stephen of Edmund Froft

Mofes of Mofes Richardson

21. William of Capt. Ebenezer Stedman

Mary of Ebenezer Wyeth

28. Sufannah of Aaron Hill

Bial, daughter of Jane, a negro woman of M<sup>rs</sup> Kents by

Hannibal, her husband, lately deceafed

Oct<sup>br</sup> 5. Ezra of William Dana

19. Gideon of Gideon Frost

Nov<sup>br</sup> 2. Abigail of Thomas Ireland & Mary of Owen Warland.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 21. Nathaniel of John Stratton

1756

Feb. 22. Nathaniel of Abraham Cutting

March 7. David of John Morse

Benjamin of y<sup>e</sup> widow Elizabeth Cox. N. B. Her husband

Mathew Cox was killed Suddenly by a fall from an apple-tree about 3. Weeks past.

- 14. Hepzibah of Daniel Prentice
- 28. Tabitha of W<sup>m</sup> How
- April 18. Walter of widow Lydia Cooper, N. B. her husband Walter Cooper dyed lately.  
Mercy of Jonathan Cooper
- May 9. Joseph of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 23. Mary of Zechariah Bordman
- 30. Sarah of David Larned
- July 4. Henry of John Kemball Jun<sup>r</sup>. of Watertown
- July 18. Abigail of Isaac Bradifh, by Mr. Morse
- Sept. 26. Daniel of Richard Champney  
William of Eben<sup>r</sup> Smith  
Ruth of Thomas Robbins  
Richard of Thomas Gardner
- October 24. Katharine of Jofiah Morfe
- 1757 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. Anne of Peter Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 6. Henry of Caleb Prentice  
Jacob of Jacob Bull
- 13. Ebenezer of William Fessenden
- March 13. Hannah of Jonas Prentice
- 27. Daniel of William Gammage
- April 10. David of James Frost
- 17. Nathaniel of Solomon Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- May 22. Elizabeth of John Oldhams widow  
Jonas of Ebenezer Wyeth
- July 17. Thomas of Owen Warland, the laft child Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> old Meeting Houfe
- August 14 Persis of John Morse, the first child Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> new Meeting house.
- Aug. 21. Katherine of Mofes Richardfon  
Sarah of John Hiëks
- Sept. 18. Godfrey Son of Abiel Richardfon
- Sept. 25. Hannah of James Read
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 9. Daniel of Nehemiah Mafon of Watertown

1757

- Oct<sup>br</sup> 9. Elizabeth of W<sup>m</sup> Rand  
           23. Jerufha of Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
               Moses of W<sup>m</sup> Bordman  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 6. Stephen of Thomas Hastings  
           27. Benjamin of John Batherick  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 11. Sarah of Henry Holden  
           25. Jonathan of Edmund Frost.

1758

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. Abigail of Stephen Randall  
 Feb. 12. Deborah of Ebenezer Frost Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 March 19. Robert of D<sup>r</sup> John Wright  
               John of Gideon Frost  
           26. Jofhua of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 April 9. David of David Smith  
 May 21. Samuel of Daniel Prentice, by M<sup>r</sup> Prentice Charlestown  
                                                 63 Children Vid. P. (71)

(71) 1758 June 25. George of [Daniel] Parkhurst

- Abigail of Isaac Bradifh  
 July 23. Anna of William How  
 August 6. James of Sufannah Hastings who dyed in childbirth.  
               Mary of Jofhua Rand  
           13 Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Darlin  
 Aug. 20. Rebekah of Jacob Bull  
 Sept. 17. Rebekah of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Haftings.  
 Sept. 24. Abraham of Thomas Ireland  
 Oct. 1. Jonathan of Jonathan Cooper, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
           8. James of James Honeywell  
               Jofhua of Ebenezer Wyeth  
           29. Elizabeth of Peter Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 12. William of Josiah Morse.  
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth of John Clark  
           24. Mary of Samuel Sparhawk Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1759

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Lydia of Caleb Prentice  
 Feb. 25. John Chamberlain of John Thwing

1759

- March 11. Lydia of Capt. Ebenezer Stedman  
 April 8. Mary of Owen Warland  
         15. John of John Stratton  
 May 6. Anna of Daniel Watson  
 June 3. Abigail of W<sup>m</sup> Gammage  
         William of W<sup>m</sup> Honeywell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 June 10. Mary & Lucy. Twins of Abraham Froft  
 July 8. Thomas of Jofiah Mafon  
         15. John of Daniel Hovey  
         29. Rebekah of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 August 12. Jonas of Jonas Larned  
 Sept. 16. John of Seth Haftings  
 Sept. 23. Sufannah Mackey of William Bordman  
         Sarah of Abraham Watfon Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
         Lucy of Jofiah Mafon  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 28. Mary of [John] Kemball of Watertown  
         Ebenezer of Samuel Thacher Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 18. Sarah of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec. 23. Elizabeth of Dr. James Froft.  
         30. Henry of Caleb Prentice  
 1760 Jan. 13. Elizabeth of Nehemiah Mafon of Watertown  
 Feb. 17. Thomas of William Rand  
 March 23. Samuel of John Hicks  
 April 6. Ebenezer of Thomas Haftings  
         20. William of John Warland  
 May 11. Jane of Peter a Negro Servant of y<sup>e</sup> widow of Mofes  
         Bordman, by M<sup>rs</sup> Kents negro woman, his wife.  
 May 18. Hannah of Edmund Froft.  
         James of James Honeywell  
         25. William of Ebenezer Wyeth  
 June 1. John of Sam<sup>l</sup> Choat.  
         Abigail of Thomas Mayo.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 31. John of Jacob Bull.  
 Sept. 7. Lois of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chaundler  
         28. Elias, son of Mofes Richardfon  
 Oct. 5. Sufannah of Aaron Hill

CHILDREN BAPTISED ON Y<sup>E</sup> SOUTH SIDE OF Y<sup>E</sup> RIVER, BY OTHER  
MINISTERS, AS Y<sup>E</sup> BROUGHT Y<sup>E</sup> ACCOUNT OF Y<sup>M</sup> TO ME.

(72)

1737 March 27. Jonathan of W<sup>m</sup> Dana by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Newton.  
1747/8 Mar. 6. Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Dana by M<sup>r</sup> Storer  
Mar. 20. Elizabeth of Joseph Cook by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton  
1748/9 Mar. 12. Sufannah of John Oldham by M<sup>r</sup> J. Cotton  
1749. May 14. Abigail of John Dana, by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Brown  
1750 June 3, Henry of Henry Coolidge by M<sup>r</sup> John Chandler  
October 7. Eunice of Joseph Cook, by M<sup>r</sup> C. Brown  
1752 April 19. Caleb of Henry Coolidge, by M<sup>r</sup> J. Cotton  
1755. Mar. 30. Nathaniel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk by M<sup>r</sup> Storer  
1757. May 15. George of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, by M<sup>r</sup> Potter  
1759 May 13. Noah of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, by M<sup>r</sup> Mirriam  
1761 April 3. Mary of Eliphalet Robbins, by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson

(73)

PERSONS WHO OWNED Y<sup>E</sup> COVENANT & HAD Y<sup>R</sup> CHILDREN BAPTIZED,  
OR TO QUALIFYE Y<sup>M</sup>SELVES FOR Y<sup>E</sup> BAPTISM OF THEM.

From P. (16)

1747 Sept. 27. Edward Manning. Junior.  
Nov. 22. Edward Thwing & Patience his Wife  
1748. April 10. Abraham Froft  
July 17. Henry Coolidge  
Dec. 25. John Hicks  
1748/9 Feb. 12. Stephen Sterns  
1749 Aug<sup>st</sup> 27. John Dickson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
1750/1 Feb. 3. John Ellis, Jun<sup>r</sup> B.A.  
1752 Mar. 15 Abraham Watson, Junior  
1752 Dec. 31 Martha Hubbard  
1753 Jan. 21. Elifha Hagar & Mary Hagar his wife.  
1753 Mar. 25. William How  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 7. William Bordman  
Joseph Brown  
Nov. 18. Mary Randall  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2. Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk & Lydia Sparhawk, his Wife I gave  
y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Covenant att y<sup>e</sup> South Side meeting



1754. Feb. 17. Jonas Wyeth  
March 17. Gideon Frost  
Mercy Gill wife of Mich<sup>l</sup> Gill  
March 31. James Frost  
Elizabeth his wife.  
April 21. Peleg Stearns  
July 7. Jonas Larned  
1755. Feb. 2. Daniel Dana  
May 18. Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatcher, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
July 27. John Warland & Ebenezer Brown  
1756 April 18. Jonathan Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
May 30. David Larned  
Sept. 26. Thomas Gardner  
1757 April 17. Solomon Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Rebecca His wife.  
July 3. Caleb Dana Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Decem 4. Henry Holden  
1758 Feb. 26. David Smith  
1759 Feb. 25. John Thwing.  
May 6. Daniel Watson  
June 4. William Honeywell, Junr.  
1760. June 1. Sam<sup>l</sup> Choate.  
Thomas Mayo  
Sept. 7. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chaundler  
November 2. James Bryant  
Dec. 28. Jedidiah Larned, Mary his Wife, Bethiah Champney  
1761 April 26. Elizabeth Dolly  
Sept. 27. Hannah Wife of Benjamin Hill  
1761 Oct<sup>br</sup> 4 Benjamin Hill who was prevented y<sup>e</sup> last Sabbath by  
Illness  
Nov. 22. Jofeph Allen.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 29. John Kidder & Mary his Wife  
1762 May 9. John Nutting  
1762 June 6. Amos Marrett  
1762 Oct. 3. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gookin Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Mary Durrant  
1763 Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 William Bowles  
1763 Mar. 27 Elifha Holmes  
1763 May 1 James Ballard

- 1763 Aug<sup>st</sup> 21 Noah Wyeth & Betty his wife  
 1764 Jan. 8. Thomas Hovey  
     Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Jonathan Dana  
     Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 Christopher Grant Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife  
     Feb. 19. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Tufts.  
 March 25 Robert Twadell  
     April 1. William Darling  
             Thomas Thwing, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife  
     April 6. Simon Howard  
     May 27. Richard Dana  
     July 8. Mary Barrett  
     July 15 Ebenezer Sever  
     Aug<sup>st</sup> 19. James Kettle  
     Sept. 23 John Barret & Phoebe his wife.  
     Oct<sup>br</sup> 25. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill  
 1765 Mar. 3. Richard Honeywell  
     Apr. 14. Jofhua Converse & Molly his wife  
             Jon<sup>a</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife  
             Sam<sup>l</sup> Fefsenden & Sarah his wife  
     Sept. 15. Jacob Watson  
     Oct<sup>br</sup> 13. William Tufts  
 1766 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Jofeph Miller  
     June 15. Downing Champney  
     August 17. Nathaniel Prentice  
     Nov<sup>br</sup> 30 James Holton  
 1767 Jan. 11 Edward Richards, Mary Richards, his wife.  
     April 26. Joel Fisk, & Ruth his wife  
             Zechariah Shed.  
     May 24. Henry Dickson.

Widow Elizabeth Cook. Vert P. (113.)

(74) Rec<sup>d</sup> this 20<sup>th</sup> Aug : 1698 of Lieut<sup>t</sup> Remington y<sup>e</sup> fum  
 of eight pds fifteen fhillings & eleven pence mony,  
 being fo much toward the fubfcription of ten pounds  
 mony due March 25, 1698. I fay rec<sup>d</sup> in part y<sup>e</sup> day  
 above mentioned. p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Vera Copia

Mem : that y<sup>e</sup> mony now brought by y<sup>e</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup> does & fhall  
 fatiffye for y<sup>e</sup> whole ten pounds in cafe y<sup>e</sup> Lieut.

brings no more. plus 8s. 2. Dec. 98 : 6<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> 4. In all 9. 15. 11. a rec<sup>t</sup> given of y<sup>e</sup> whole.

Rec<sup>d</sup> this 4<sup>th</sup> July 1699 of Lieut<sup>t</sup> Remington the sum of eight pd 15.3<sup>d</sup> being so much tow'd y<sup>e</sup> subscription of ten pd mony due March 25 : 99 I say rec<sup>d</sup> in p<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> day above mentioned p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Vera Copia

Oct. 31 : 99. Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Lieut<sup>t</sup> Remington y<sup>e</sup> sum of four & twenty shillings & a penny, being in full y<sup>e</sup> remainder of y<sup>e</sup> above mention'd ten pound due March 25, 99. Rec<sup>d</sup> p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Received this 26 June 1699 of Mr Kidder the sum of seven pound sixteen shilling mony being so much toward the subscription of ten pound mony due March 25. 1700 I say rec<sup>d</sup> in part y<sup>e</sup> day above mentioned p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Dec. 6. 1700 then rec<sup>d</sup> of Mr. Kidder 1.10.6. in part of y<sup>e</sup> remainder of y<sup>e</sup> above ten pounds W. Br.

(75)

PERSONS ADULT WHO OWNED Y<sup>e</sup> COVENANT  
& WERE BAPTIZED BY N. APPLETON.

Vid. P. (37)

- 1753 April 29. Jonathan Brooks
- 1755. July 20. James a Negro man Servant of Lieut Governor Phipps.
- 1755 Dec. 28. Hannah Edmunds
- 1760. Jan 20. Peter, a negro man Servant of Moses Bordmans Widow.
- 1760 Feb. 3. Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of D<sup>r</sup>. Francis Moores
- 1761 August 10. Cato, a negro man Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hastings.
- 1762. Oct<sup>br</sup> 31. Joshua Thomas
- 1763. Jan<sup>y</sup> 30 Mary Hephens
- 1763 Sept. 25. Ensigne Man a Student att y<sup>e</sup> College
- Dec. 25. Tamazen Hastings a young woman from Medfield.
- 1764 Aug<sup>st</sup> 5. Rebekah Kenny
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 28. Samuel Hill
- 1765, July 28. Abigail Remick

172      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1768 Dec. 29. Jane, a Negro woman of Elizabeth Nutting Baptized att her houe in y<sup>e</sup> Prefance of a Number of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. She being in a very low State So that it was not Expected She would live to y<sup>e</sup> Sabath—She moved to be Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> time of her health. But being put off till She was taken Sick & no prospect of her Coming abroad again, She wa<sup>s</sup> defirous to have that ordinance adminiftered; Ac<sup>c</sup>ordingly She was propounded to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation & I delivered by word of mouth her confeſſion for her grofs & Scandalous Breach of Seventh Commandment and y<sup>e</sup> Chh voted y<sup>r</sup> acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> Same & y<sup>r</sup> Conſent y<sup>t</sup> She Should be Baptized in Private Seeing She could not come abroad, which was accordingly done
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 1. 1769. Philip, a negro ſervant of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Watson
- Aug. 5. 1770. Mary Lamb
- May 12, 1771. Jerufha, a negro Woman living with Lieut John Dickſon.
- Dec. 1. Anne, a negro woman of Jon<sup>a</sup> Haftings, Eſq<sup>r</sup>.
- 1772 May 3. Silas Robbins
- 1772 May 15. Lydia, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Phillips, who did not know but y<sup>t</sup> She was Baptized in her Infancy untill her Father Informed her a few days ago that She was not; and being in a very weak & languifhing State, not likely to live many days, She Earneſtly defired to be Baptized, upon which I Conſulted with a number of y<sup>e</sup> Neighboring principal Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, who univerſally advized to y<sup>e</sup> Complying with her defire: accordingly a number of them accompanying I propounded y<sup>e</sup> Covenant to her and then adminiftered y<sup>e</sup> ordinance of Baptiſm to her as She lay in y<sup>e</sup> bed.
- 1773 Nov<sup>br</sup> 7. Abigail Moores, Daughter of D<sup>r</sup> Francis Moores, ſhe was alſo admitted to full Communion.
- 1774 April 10. Mary Blackman
- April 17 Mary Todd
- April 24. Anna wife of George Douglaſs

1775 April 15. Thankfull of Stephen Palmer Junr.

1776 April 28. Dilla a negro woman belonging to Mr, Sam<sup>l</sup> White of Watertown, by reason of bodily Ilnefs & Weaknefs I Baptized her att her Master's house, the Deacons, & a number of y<sup>e</sup> Chh being prefent.

1781 Nov<sup>br</sup> 10. Deborah Dickson, by Mr. Foster of Littleton

1782 Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. Nathaniel Bowman in his 15<sup>th</sup> year Grandson of Noah Bowman, by Mr. Mellen.

August 25. Beulah Prentice, who was admitted to full communion.

Vide P. (131)

(76) Camb. May 20.98 :

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Haftings y<sup>e</sup> fum of nine pounds two fhillings, which together w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly from y<sup>e</sup> Deacon does make y<sup>e</sup> full fum of ninety pounds mony, & is in full for my Salary for y<sup>e</sup> year fixteen hundred ninety & feven. I fay rec<sup>d</sup> in full fatisfaction to March 25. 1698.

p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle

Vera Cop.

Cambridge May 16 :1699 :

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Haftings the fum of three pound thirteen fhilling & eleven pence w<sup>ch</sup> together with what I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly from the Deacon does make y<sup>e</sup> fumme of ninety pound mony, & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> town the third year w<sup>ch</sup> ended March 25.1699. I fay rec<sup>d</sup> in full

p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle

Vera Copia

Cambridge May 20.1700.

Then reciev'd of Deacon Haftings ye fumme of one pound twelve fhilling & eleven pence w<sup>ch</sup> together with w<sup>t</sup> I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly from y<sup>e</sup> Deacon does make y<sup>e</sup> full fumme of ninety pound mony & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> town the 4<sup>th</sup> year w<sup>ch</sup> ended y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March, 1700 I fay rec<sup>d</sup> in full

p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle

Vera Copia

Cambridge May 5, 1701.

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Hafting the Sum of five pound eleven fhil. & 4<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>t</sup> three pound one fhilling & five



pence which is discounted makes 9.12.9. w<sup>ch</sup> together w<sup>th</sup> what I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly does make y<sup>e</sup> full sum of ninety pound mony & and is full for my Salary from the Town the 5<sup>th</sup> year w<sup>ch</sup> ended the 25 March 1701 I say rec<sup>d</sup> in full  
p W. Br.

Vera Copia

June 15, 1702

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Hasting y<sup>e</sup> sum of 1.7.5. w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>th</sup> 1.18. 2. w<sup>ch</sup> I discount & w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly does make y<sup>e</sup> full sum of ninety pound mony & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town the sixth year w<sup>ch</sup> ended March 25, 1702. I say rec<sup>d</sup> in full  
p W. Br.

Vera Copia.

(77)

Camb: May 17, 1697.

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Haftings y<sup>e</sup> sum of two pounds seven shillings & eleven pence, w<sup>ch</sup> together w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly from y<sup>e</sup> Deacon does make y<sup>e</sup> full sum of ninety pds mony & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> first year w<sup>ch</sup> ended March 25, 1697 I say Rec<sup>d</sup> in full satisfaction for y<sup>e</sup> first year.  
p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Vera Copia<sup>a</sup> May 17, 97.

My Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town is ninety pds mony & ann. & y<sup>e</sup> Overplus mony:

For y<sup>e</sup> Year 1697.

		£	s.	d.
May 17, 97	Rec <sup>d</sup> then of Deacon Haftings	.1	.1	.9
31	Rec <sup>d</sup> then of y <sup>e</sup> Deacon	.2	.3	.3
June 15.	Rec <sup>d</sup> then of y <sup>e</sup> Deacon	.2	.3	.5
28.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col.	.2	17	.4
July 6.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at y <sup>e</sup> Deacon's house	.1	18	.9
19	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.4	.5	.2
Aug. 2.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	.4	.0
16	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	12	.6
30	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	14	.8
Sept. 13.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	13	.7
27	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	.1	.5



Oct. 12.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col.	.2	11	.5
Oct: 28.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.3	10	.8
Nov. 8.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.2	.5	.1
22.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.2	.9	.9
Dec. 6.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.2	.9	.0
20.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.2	.6	.1
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		42	.7	10

Reckon'd 20. 97. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Deacon at my Study then

& had rec <sup>d</sup> tow <sup>d</sup> my Salary 2 <sup>d</sup> year		42	.7	10
Jan: 3.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.3	.8	.5
17.	at my house	.3	10	11
31.	at my house	.1	16	.1
Feb. 15.	at my house	.2	14	.3
28.	at my house	.2	10	.3
March 14.	at my house	.2	.9	.6

Anno 1697.

Apr. 5. & 23	1. 0. 9.	0.18. 9	.1	19	.6
May 3. & 17	0.17.10.	1. 4. 7	.2	.2	.5
31. June 19.	0.16. 9.	1. 5. 5	.2	.2	.2
June 28	1. 0.11		.1	.	11
July 6. & 19	1. 0. 9.	1. 7. 7	.2	.8	.4
Aug. 3. & 16	0.15. 4	1. 0. 0	.1	15	.4
Aug. 30. Sept. 13.	1. 0.11	0.17. 5	.1	18	.4
Sept 27. Oct. 12.	1. 3. 5	1. 1. 4	.2	.4	.5
Oct. 28. N. 8.	1. 4. 0	0.16. 0	.2	—	—
Nov. 22. D. 6	0.19. 2.	0.16. 8	.1	15	10
Dec. 20. J. 3:	1. 2. 1:	0.19. 7	.1	.1	.8
Jan: 17: & 31:	0.18. 0:	0.18. 5	.1	16	.5
Feb. 15 & 28.	0.15. 3.	0.19. 0	.1	14	.3

May 3 1703. Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Hafting the sum of four pound thirteen & six pence w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>th</sup> what I have formerly receiv'd & discounted does make y<sup>e</sup> just sum of ninety pound & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> last year which ended March 25, 1703 I say Rec<sup>d</sup> in full.

Per W<sup>m</sup> BRATTLE, Vera Copia.

Camb, June 26, 1704,

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Hafting y<sup>e</sup> sum of three pound one fhill & 10<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> I have formerly rec<sup>d</sup> & discounted does make y<sup>e</sup> juft sum of ninety pound & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> laft year w<sup>ch</sup> ended March 25, 1704, I fay rec<sup>d</sup> in full.

Vera Copia

p W<sup>m</sup> BRATTLE.

(78)

Cambridge Apr. 21. 1707.

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Cooper the sum of five pound two fhilling & seven pence w<sup>ch</sup> together with what I have formerly receive'd does amount to y<sup>e</sup> sum of ninety pound mony, & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> town for y<sup>e</sup> year feventeen hundred & fix All former years with respect to my Salary being cleared. I fay rec<sup>d</sup>

Vera Copia

p<sup>me</sup> WILLIAM BRATTLE.

Lands belonging to the Church & Congregation in Cambridge for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Miniftry. viz.

1. The Land on which y<sup>e</sup> Parfonage houfe Stands, about 4 Acres.
2. The high way Marfh, So called running from y<sup>e</sup> River up to Boston great road, Marfh Meadow and Upland about 8 acres.
3. Three Acres of Salt Marfh Lying down by y<sup>e</sup> late Liut Governour Phipps' Farm, Given by Andrew Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> to the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brattle & his Succefsors in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry in this Chh. & Congregation The Deed of y<sup>e</sup> Same is among my Deeds to be given to my Succefsor.
4. A Lott of Land att Menotomy Called Bare Hill, about 40 Acres.

The Farm att Lexington for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Miniftry was sold many years ago, the money put out upon Intereft And y<sup>e</sup> Agreement with y<sup>e</sup> Town & My Self was that Two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Intereft Should be Annually paid to me, the other Third to be added to ye Principal that it might be a growing Estate; accordingly 2 thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Original Intereft & of the Increafing Intereft has been Annually paid to me by y<sup>e</sup> Treafurer of Said Monies: M<sup>dm</sup>. Doctor W<sup>m</sup>. Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. is y<sup>e</sup> prefent Treafurer.

N. A.

[The above is on page 78 of the original record. It is without date but is in the handwriting of Nathaniel Appleton.

Lieut. Gov. Phipps died in April 4. 1757.—S. P. S.]

(79)

PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

From page (44)

1754

June 28. James Nutting &amp; Mary Townsend.

Sept. 5 Aaron Teal &amp; Sufannah Cook

Sept. 26. John Warland &amp; Mary Manning

Nov<sup>br</sup> 4. David Larned & Mercy Morse

1755.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jofhua Prentice & Mrs. Margaret Appleton.

10 Abraham Cutting &amp; Mrs. Merrial Brown.

March 13. Walter Cooper &amp; Lydia Kidder.

May 6. Eliphalet Northey &amp; Mary Sanderson.

May 27. Daniel Sawin &amp; Sufannah Wyeth

29 Edward Jackson &amp; Sufannah Dana

June 5. Jonathan Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mercy Prentice

June 11. Daniel Robbins &amp; Mary Norerofs

June 12. Thomas Gardner &amp; Joanna Sparhawk

August 7. John Savell &amp; Abigail Williams

Sept. 4. Nath<sup>ll</sup> Kingsbury & Sarah Hill

Oct. 28. Ephraim Segor &amp; Abigail Stratton

Dec. 30. William Winchip Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Bowman

1756.

Feb. 26. Samuel Woods &amp; Mercy Manning

March 1. William Dolley &amp; Elizabeth Townsend

March 25 Jacob Bull & Rebekah Gamm<sup>age</sup>May 24. Caleb Dana Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Ballard

Dec. 1. Edward Sheaf &amp; Efther Sever

1757

Mar. 1. Reuben Prentice &amp; Martha Hubbard

June 2. David Smith &amp; Mary Hagar

July 20. William Soden &amp; Abigail Bright.

Sept. 15. Charles Hill &amp; Sarah Prentice.

October 20. Eli Cooley &amp; Mary Phipps

Oct<sup>br</sup> 25 John Clark & Elizabeth HindesOct<sup>br</sup> 27. William Smith & Sarah Scott

December 1. George Lamb &amp; Sarah Dana

Dec<sup>br</sup> 8. Jofeph Rand Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha MooresDec<sup>br</sup> 9. Jason Hazzard & Lois JonesDec<sup>br</sup> 22. John Thwing & Sarah Chamberlain

1758 March 23.	Samuel Sparhawk & Elizabeth Gardner	
May 25.	Samuel Aspinwall & Sybill Sparhawk	
Oct <sup>br</sup> 19	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Nathan Fisk & Mrs. Sarah Hill	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 25.	Thomas Durant & Mary Hubbard	
1759 Jan <sup>y</sup> . 25	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Jonas Mirriam & M <sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Foxcroft	
March 8.	Samuel Shed & Elizabeth Ireland	
March 20.	Thomas Mayhew & Abigail Moore	
April 19.	William Heath jun <sup>r</sup> . & Sarah Learned	
Ditto 19.	Samuel Chandler & Lois Thompson.	
May 3.	John Bartlett, Tabitha Kidder	
July 12.	Samuel Rand & Rebecca Watson.	(Vid. P. (89)

(80)

WOOD SENT IN ANNO 1700.

Octob : 22 : 1700. From & By. M<sup>r</sup>. Gookin, D<sup>r</sup>. Gibson, J. Oldham, S. Sparhawk, Dan. Dany, M<sup>rs</sup>. Shove, Ephr. Froft, Father Watfon, Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip, G. Squire, John Wyth, W<sup>m</sup> Wyth, W<sup>m</sup>. Rufsell, Jafon Rufsell, John Dickfon, Nath : Pattin, John Williams, John Fillebrown, Sam Cook, Sam. Kidder, Nat. Cutter, Jofeph Winchip, Edward Marrett & Jof. Hovey, Amos Marret, Abr. Watfon, Nath. Langley & Mrs. Phips, M<sup>r</sup>. Fefsinden, Elisha Bull, J. Crackbone, M<sup>r</sup>. Goff, Mrs. Hill, Sam. Champney, Serg<sup>t</sup> Cooper, G. Luxford, Thos : Prentice, W<sup>m</sup>. Cutter, J. Stedman.

DIE PROXIMO Oct. 23. 1700.

	Henry Smith, Joseph Cook, Capt <sup>n</sup> Foxcroft, Nath. Hancock Jun <sup>r</sup> ., John & Daniel Hasting,
Nov. 4.	Benjam : Cheney, Jofeph Coolidge by M <sup>r</sup> Cook.
Nov. 15.	Abraham Hill for M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Bordman, M <sup>r</sup> Andrew by Butterfield, John Bunker.
Dec. 27.	Nath. Robins Sen <sup>r</sup> .

In all 47 loads 1700.

WOOD SENT IN 1701.

Oct. 25.	Edw <sup>d</sup> Winchip, W <sup>m</sup> Rufsell, Jafon Rufsell.
----------	------------------------------------------------------------------

Oct. 27. Sam. Sparhawk, Sam. Kidder, Sam. Cook, Nich. Fefsinden, John Watfon, Jonath. Butterfield, G. Luxford, M<sup>r</sup>. Goff, G. Patten, Sam. Cooper.  
Tho: Prentice, Wid: Hill.

Nov. 17 1701 Dan. Dany, Dan. Chamney, Jos. Chamney, G. Squire, Nath. Sparhawk, Nath. Langley, In all 28 Loads.

— 21 Capt Foxcroft, Benj. Cheney, Aar. Bordman. Henry Smith, Nath. Robbins.

Dec. 3. Andrew Bordman

Feb. 18. Jofeph Winchip

(81) WOOD SENT ME ANNO 1697:

M<sup>r</sup> Goffe, one load M<sup>r</sup> Fefsinden one load Jofeph Cook, one load. Samuel Cooper, one Waln. load. M<sup>r</sup> Pattin, one load

Oct. 25. 97. M<sup>r</sup> Kidder one load Nath. Robbins, one load Philip Cook one load John Cooper one load Widow Hill one load, Abraham Hill one load. Goodman Luxford one load M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Gookin one load, W<sup>m</sup> Wyth one load.

Oct: 26. Benjamin Goddard & G. Collis, one load

Nov. 3: M<sup>r</sup> H. Bordman, one walnut load

9. M<sup>r</sup> Watfon, sent one load dry wood.

12. Jofeph Winchip one load.

13. G. Warl<sup>d</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Bunker, one load waln. wood.

Dec: 11. Elifha Bull, one load-wood.

Jan: 17. Daniel Dany one load-wood

19: M<sup>r</sup> Andrews fent one load & M<sup>r</sup> Goff.

In all 22 loads fent in anno 1697:

WOOD PAID FOR ANNO 1697/8.

Nov: 3.	To John Rufsell 3 cord	1.	4.	0
	To Abr: Hill &c. 8. cord 5 foot	3.	9.	0
	To Jofeph Cook, 6 cord	2.	8.	0
Dec. 6. 1697	To Abr: Hill,—3 cord, 1 foot.	1.	5.	0
8.	To Nath: Pattin,—9 foot	0.	9.	0
Jan. 1.	To M <sup>r</sup> Goff for 13 foot w <sup>d</sup> .	0.	13.	0



Jan. 6.	To M <sup>r</sup> Dunster's fon 6 foot	0	6.	0
	To ditto for 6 foot wood	0.	6.	0
12.	To M <sup>r</sup> Goff. 3. cord	1.	4.	0
	Sent in Since Nov: 3: y <sup>e</sup> day that I was married From my good neighbors in town.			
Nov: 4: 97.	Goody Gove 1 pd Frefh butter	0.	0.	8.
	M <sup>rs</sup> Bordman 1 pd Fr: Butter	0.	0.	8
5	Doct <sup>r</sup> Oliver a line Pork	0.	2.	0
6	Sarah Fergufon 1 pig	0.	1.	9
10	The wife of John Hafting, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
12	Old M <sup>rs</sup> Watson, 1 cheèse, 4 pd Butter	0.	3.	8
10	M <sup>rs</sup> Gates 1 pd Butter, 1 cheefe	0.	1.	8
12	Goody Gove 1 piece Frefh Beaf	0.	3.	0
15	The wife of Amos Marret, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
15	M <sup>rs</sup> Clark,— 1 bottle syrup Gillifl.	0.	4.	0
16	M <sup>rs</sup> Jackfon a chine of pork	0.	3.	0
	Goody Palmer — 1 leg of pork	0.	2.	0
22	M <sup>rs</sup> Pattin $\frac{1}{2}$ bush: Apples	0.	1.	0
26	The wife of Nath Hancock Jun <sup>r</sup> a pig	0.	1.	6
27	M <sup>rs</sup> Bordman, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
25	M <sup>rs</sup> Parker 1 p <sup>s</sup> pork & 2lb. Safages	0.	3.	0
	Mrs. Deming 1 p <sup>s</sup> pork	0.	2.	0
Dec: 3.	M <sup>rs</sup> Stacey, — 1 Goofe	0.	2.	0
6	Goody Warland 1 Ribfpair	0.	1.	0
8.	M <sup>rs</sup> Remington, 1 Leg Pork &c.	0.	2.	0
	G. Brown on y <sup>e</sup> Co <sup>m</sup> on, 1 p <sup>s</sup> pork	0.	1.	4
	M <sup>rs</sup> Remington, Safages & white pud.	0.	1.	2
14	M <sup>rs</sup> Deming -- a rib spare	0.	1.	0
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamney's wife a leg of pork and Safages	0.	3.	0
	Ruth & Bethiah Hicks Safages pud- dings	0.	1.	2
18	M <sup>rs</sup> Gates a leg of Pork & 4 chickens	0.	3.	6
21	The wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hafting Jun <sup>r</sup> leg pork	0.	2.	0
	M <sup>r</sup> Andrews a peice of Pork & Safages	0.	3.	0
Dec: 24 97	M <sup>rs</sup> Remington, a pig & pet Toes	0.	1.	4
	G. Clark over y <sup>e</sup> water — $\frac{1}{2}$ bush beans	0.	2.	3

Dec: 24	97	Mrs Gates Safsages & pud.	0.	1.	0
	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Pattin 1 pig	0.	2.	0
		The wife of Nath Sparhawk, 1 pig	0.	1.	6
	28	Goody Gove 1 pd Fr. Butter	0.	0.	8
Jan: 7		The wife of William Rufsell 1 goose	0.	2.	0
	8	The wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk a Ribspare	0.	1.	6
	12	The wife of Jafon Rufsell a pig	0.	1.	8
	12	Goody Gove a pig	0.	1.	8
		M <sup>rs</sup> Bordman, -- a p <sup>s</sup> pork	0.	2.	0
	15	The wife of Jacob Chamberlain a pig w <sup>th</sup>			
		Toes &c.	0.	1.	8
		M <sup>rs</sup> Hicks 1 peck apples			
Feb. 1		M <sup>rs</sup> Parker $\frac{1}{2}$ peck peafe	0.	0.	5
			<hr/>		
			3.	16.	9
Feb. 4		M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Gookin a breaft mutton 12 lb.	0.	1.	6
	6	M <sup>rs</sup> Deming a line of mutton, 4 lb.	0.	1.	4
	10	M <sup>rs</sup> Gates, a Ribspare, Saf & pud. 6	0.	1.	6
	11	M <sup>r</sup> Pemberton $\frac{1}{2}$ O. E. cheefe	0.	4.	6
	14	The wife of Henry Prentice $1\frac{1}{2}$ fr. But.	0.	1.	0
	18	The wife of Nath. Hancock, Jun <sup>r</sup> p <sup>d</sup> pork	0.	1.	0
	25	The wife of Jason Rufsell, $1\frac{1}{2}$ Safages			
		4d:	0.	1.	0
	26	The wife of Gerfhom Swan a piece of beaf	0.	1.	
	28	The wife of Sam. Kidder 1 bufh apples	0.	2.	6
March 4		Coufin Oliver a line Pork	0.	3.	4
	7	The widow Palmer 10 eggs	0.	0.	3
	8	Old M <sup>rs</sup> Watfon, 15 eggs	0.	0.	5
	12	Coufin Oliver Safages	0.	0.	4
	11	The wife of Jofeph Coolidge 6 oranges	0.	1.	4
	12	Cousin Oliver, — Pud. white & black	0.	1.	
	19	The widow Palmer, 3 oranges	0.	0.	[ ]
	28	Gerfhom Swan, a mefs of Fifh	0.	0.	[ ]
Apr. 2		M <sup>r</sup> Fefsenden $\frac{1}{2}$ bush Oysters	0.	0.	[ ]
	2	M <sup>r</sup> Amfdall, 1 Codfish	0.	0.	4
	7	The wife of G. Clark over y <sup>e</sup> water 1 lb			
		fresh but.	0.	0.	8

Apr. 12	97	The wife of Z. Hicks a mefs of eeles	0.	0.	6
May 4		M <sup>rs</sup> Amfdall a ribfpair of pork	0.	1.	2
20		Joseph Cook, 10 pigeons	0.	0.	10
21		The wife of Joseph Coolidge a quarter veal	0.	4.	6

(82)

## WOOD SENT IN, ANNO 1698.

Nov. 9.	98	9 from G. Collis ; Watson Sen <sup>r</sup> & Jun <sup>r</sup> Pattin ; S. Cooper, J. Dickfon, Sol. Prentice, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Wid. Hill, Eph. Frost.
		3. Joseph Cook ; Edw <sup>d</sup> Winchips, Joseph Coolidge.
		3. G. Luxford, M <sup>r</sup> Fefinden, W <sup>m</sup> Wyth.
Dec. 2. & 10.		3. M <sup>r</sup> Goff. M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Bordman, William Gookin :
		2. Abr. Hill out of Lieut Rem <sup>d</sup> lot ; Sam Kidder.
		20 load

Wood pd for 1698.                      foot.

Dec :	1. 98.	Pd. M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	1- 4 cord	12.	0
	9.	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	1- 4 cord	12.	0
	30.	p <sup>d</sup> Eben Swan for	0- 4 cord	3.	6
		p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Goff for	0- 6 cord bark	8.	0
Jan		p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	2- 0 cord	16.	0
		p <sup>d</sup> Nath : Pattin for	0- 4½	4.	6
Jan :	13.	p <sup>d</sup> ditto	1- 4 cord	12.	0
	26 :	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Goff for	3- 4 cord	1.	8. 0
Feb.	1.	p <sup>d</sup> N. Pattin for	1- 4	0.	12. 0
	2.	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	1- 7 cord	0.	15. 0
	10.	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Goff for	2- 0 cord	0.	16. 0
	13	p <sup>d</sup> N. Pattin for	0- 5 W. wood	0.	5. 0
	18	p <sup>d</sup> N. Pattin for	0- 5 W. wood	0.	5. 0
	24	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook	1- 4	0.	12. 0
March 4		p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	1- 4	0.	12. 0
		p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> A for	0- 4		
		p <sup>d</sup> N. Pattin.			

## WOOD PAID FOR 1699.1700

Oct.	1699	M <sup>r</sup> Cook	8 foot	0.	8. 0
.		Ab. Hill & W. Rus.	19½	0.	19. 6
Nov.	2.	M <sup>r</sup> Goff	13½	0.	13. 6
Nov.	3	M <sup>r</sup> Cook	12	0.	12. 0

Nov. 18 1699	Mr Cook	12	0. 12. 0
Dec. <sup>1</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	Mr Goff	35	1. 15. 0
Jan. 8	Mr Cook	12	0. 12. 0
<hr/>			<hr/>
112 = 14 cord			5. 12. 0

WOOD PAID FOR ANNO 1700.

Sept. 14. 1700	To Mr Cook	8 foot	0. 8. 0
	To J. Rufsell at y <sup>e</sup> farms	2 cord	0. 18. 0

(83) HOUSEKEEPING, D<sup>r</sup> SINCE WE WERE MARRIED, NOV. 3. 97.

Nov: 4. 97.	2 powthering Tubs*	0. 9. 0
	1 Tub of Beaf 154 pds salted Oct. 29.	1. 18. 6
Nov: 10: 97	Wine w <sup>n</sup> married & fince to y <sup>s</sup> day	3. 0. 0
	Bear 19.6 <sup>d</sup> Hay 3 <sup>1b</sup>	3. 19. 6
	Butter 1 firkin q <sup>t</sup> 68 <sup>1b</sup> at 7.2 <sup>f</sup>	2. 2. 6
	Mifling 4 bush. at 5 <sup>s</sup>	1. 0. 0
Nov. 6.	Beaf at Mr Bordmans 37 <sup>1b</sup>	0. 9. 0
10	2 Turkeys 5 <sup>s</sup> 10 fowls 7 <sup>s</sup>	0. 12. 0
	1 quarter lamb, Beaf & Mutton	0. 8. 8
19	Indian Corn 4.6. Meal 5.9 <sup>d</sup>	0. 10. 3
	Wheat meal 1 bufh. 6.6.	0. 6. 6
	Beans $\frac{1}{2}$ bufh	0. 2. 6
20	Mutton 2.3 <sup>d</sup> Eggs 2.9 <sup>d</sup> Petty things 6 <sup>s</sup>	0. 11. 0
23	4 bufh Ind. corn 12 <sup>s</sup> ; 3 bufh. Ind meal 9.9	1. 1. 9
	2 hogs q <sup>ts</sup> 230 <sup>lbs</sup> at 3.2 p <sup>1b</sup> .	3. 7. 0
Nov. 19	1 pig alive 10 <sup>s</sup>	0. 10. 0
	$\frac{1}{2}$ bufh Salt 3 <sup>s</sup> Oates 16 <sup>s</sup>	0. 19. 0
Oct. 97	Malt 8 bufh. 40 <sup>s</sup> Cyder 3 <sup>1b</sup>	5. 0. 0
	Malt 8 bufh & 3 of Ind. Meal from Sandw.	2. 12. 0
Nov. 19:	Wheat 4 bush. at 6. p bufh	1. 4. 0
	1 firkin of butter	2. 5. 4
	Wood	11. 4. 0
	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ bar: 10 <sup>s</sup> , 2 fmall Tubs 6 <sup>s</sup> 2 Bar. 7 <sup>s</sup>	1. 3. 0
Dec. 7	2 hogs from Mr Stone 235 <sup>1bs</sup> at 3.2	3. 8. 6
	beaf 1 quarter 75 <sup>lbs</sup> at 2.2	0. 15. 7
	Chefes 8	1. 11. 0
	Shoes for my self & Scipio.	0. 17. 0

\* for salting meat.

Jan.	7 1697	Frefh butter 4 pd. at 8 <sup>d</sup>	0. 2. 8
		Mutton 12 <sup>d</sup> To Petty things 7 <sup>s</sup>	0. 8. 0
Feb.	2.	To Eggs & Mutton, Milk &c.	0. 9. 6
	3	To Stockings 8 <sup>s</sup>	0. 8. 0
52 lb 15 <sup>s</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup>			52. 15. 5
Feb.	4 :	Scipio 7.6 <sup>d</sup> Med 2 <sup>s</sup> Petty 4 <sup>s</sup> 6	0. 14. 0
	14.	Dowlace 50 <sup>s</sup> To Neckcloths 12 <sup>s</sup> Pillbeers &c. 22 <sup>s</sup>	4. 4. 0
	21	Coz G. 18 <sup>s</sup> Sarah's Qu. 30 <sup>s</sup> Molaf. 2.4 <sup>d</sup> Hare line 1 <sup>s</sup>	3. 1. 4
	28	To Grease 8.4 <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> M <sup>t</sup> ford 18 <sup>s</sup> Woofard & Pet. 12 <sup>s</sup>	1. 18. 4
March	14 : 21 :	To a pillion 32 <sup>s</sup> Petty 8 <sup>s</sup> ab <sup>t</sup> y <sup>e</sup> h 14 <sup>s</sup> Mut. 2 <sup>s</sup> Scip 22 <sup>s</sup>	3. 18. 0
Mar.	28 :	To a girl 2.4 <sup>d</sup> To 6 bush Malt 24 <sup>s</sup>	1. 6. 4
Apr.	25	To a bonnet 7.4 <sup>d</sup> mony 20 <sup>s</sup> Sug <sup>r</sup> 46	3. 13. 4

LEGS OF PORK SENT IN Y<sup>e</sup> WINTER 99.

4 M<sup>r</sup> Remington ; Mrs Blower ; Mrs. Stacey : Mrs.  
Gates.

4 Goody Gove ; Mr. Andrews ; Mrs. Stedman : Couf  
Oliver

Mrs. Hancock Jun<sup>r</sup>

## RIBS PAIRES. ANNO 99. WINTER.

4 Goody Warland ; Ruth Hicks ; Couf. Oliver : Deac.  
Haftings.

5. Mrs. Amfdall ; Mrs. Coolidge ; Capt<sup>n</sup> Foxcroft ;  
G. Gates ; N. Rob. Jun<sup>r</sup>

Mrs. Deming Mrs Patten ; Cousin Oliver

## PIGS SENT SINCE NOV. 20. 99.

5. M<sup>rs</sup> Sparhawk M<sup>rs</sup> Jackfon ; M<sup>r</sup> Saltonftall ; Sam.  
Cooper's wife. Jafon Rufsell's wife, Jan. 2. 99

7. Goody Luxford ; Eph. Froft ; M<sup>rs</sup> Ab. Rufsell ;  
Goody Chamberlain ; Goody Gove ; Coufin  
Oliver. Feb. 3. 99 M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Hicks.

3. M<sup>rs</sup> Bordman, Old M<sup>r</sup> Hancock, M<sup>rs</sup> Remington.



Jan. 14. 99. Young M<sup>rs</sup> Hancock a p<sup>s</sup> pork  
 20. M<sup>rs</sup> Bordman a line of veal  
 March 25 Sam. Cooper's wife a p<sup>s</sup> of pork  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Parker a piece of pork  
 Old M<sup>rs</sup> Hancock a p<sup>s</sup> of pork.

(84) WOOD BROUGHT IN GRATIS ANNO 1699.

Nov. 8. 99 { 1. Jonath. Butterfield; 2. John Wyeth; 3. Sam  
 Cooper. 4. Ed. Winchip; 5. N. Patten. 6.  
 15. { W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell; 7. Jafon Rufsell; 8. John Fille-  
 brown; 9. Eph. Froft, 10. Elifha Bull: 11.  
 Nich. Fefinden; 12. Sam. Cook. 13. G. Col-  
 lice. & B. Goddard 14. John Dickfon; 15.  
 Abr. Watfon.  
 9. { 1. Father Watfon; 2. Joseph Cook; 3. Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
 6. { Remington; 4. W. Wyeth & Tho. Stacey;  
 5. G. Luxford; 6. Doct. F. Gibfon.  
 10. 3. { 1. Stephen, Daniel, & John Hafting, 2. Henry Smith;  
 13. { James Clark.  
 { 1. Andrew Bordm. 2. Aaron Bordman, 3. M<sup>r</sup>  
 17-24 5. { Andrews 4. Samuel Manning, 5. M<sup>r</sup> Goff.  
 29.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1702.

Oct 6. 1702. { Father Watfon: Eben: Swan: John Williams:  
 Samuel Cook: Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip: Jonathan Butterfield:  
 John Fillebrown: Abr: Hill: Goodm. Pattin:  
 24 loads. { Joseph Winchip: William Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell:  
 Nath: Cutter: John Dickfon: Sam. Kidder: Nath:  
 Robbins, Jun<sup>r</sup>: G. Collis & B. God<sup>d</sup>: John Hafting:  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gookin: G. Froft: G. Luxford: Elifha Bull  
 Abr. Watfon: Sam. Cooper. 24  
 Oct 8. G. Warland or [father & son]\* John  
 4 loads Bradifh: Thomas Prentice: John Stedman. 4  
 25. Daniel Dana: Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk: Nath<sup>l</sup> Spar-  
 hawk; Benj: Cheney: Nath: Langley: Gerfh: 10  
 Davis: J. Squire, Sen<sup>r</sup>

\* In short hand.

Oct. 27. 1702 Mr Goff: Nath: Hanc: & Phil Cook Betw:  
 [them] Henry Smith: Joseph Coolidge: Nath- 4  
 aniel Hancock, Sen<sup>r</sup> Mr Bordman, Sen<sup>r</sup>: Downing  
 Chamney 8

---

 45.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1703.

Oct. 5. 1703. { John Hafting: Zech. Hicks & J. Stedman: Jacob  
 Hill: Deacon Hafting: Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip: Eb. Swan:  
 Jacob Watfon Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper: Abr: Ireland: Jafon  
 25 Loads { Rufsell: Nath: Pattin: Ephr. Froft: Jonath. But-  
 terfield: Nath. Cutter: M<sup>r</sup> Fefinden: M<sup>r</sup> Goff: M<sup>r</sup>  
 Gookin: M<sup>r</sup> Kidder: Abr. Watfon: W<sup>m</sup> Cutter:  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gibfon: Elifha Bull: B. Goddl & G. Collis:  
 W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell: John Dickson: 25  
 Lieutenant Marrett: Lieut Cook: Nath: Langley:  
 Andrew Bordman.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1703

Dec. 15, 1703 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk: Nathaniel Sparhawk: Daniel  
 Dany: Downing Chamney: G. Warland: Thomas  
 In all 40 loads Prentice: Nath Robins Sen<sup>r</sup> Nath Robbins Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Henry Smith; Samuel Manning: John Bradifh.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1704.

Sept. 4. Andrew Bordman: Father Watfon: Abr.  
 Watfon: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper.  
 Oct 3. { 7. Capt<sup>n</sup> Pelham: Doct<sup>r</sup> Gibfon: G. Robbins  
 Sen<sup>r</sup>: Nath Robbins Jun<sup>r</sup>: John Fillebrown: W<sup>m</sup>  
 Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell:  
 23 { 10. Abr. Hill: Nath Pattin: Father Addams:  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip: G. Gove: J. Dickfon: M<sup>r</sup> Whit-  
 timore: G. Swan: Philip Cook: G. Collis:  
 6. G. Froft: S. Kidder: Jon. Butterfield: M<sup>r</sup>  
 Gookin M<sup>rs</sup> Bordman: Sam. Cook:  
 Nov, 6 & 7. 12. M<sup>r</sup> Goff: Col. Foxcroft: M<sup>rs</sup> Hill: M<sup>r</sup>.  
 Fefinden: W<sup>m</sup> Warland & [father]: Joseph Cool-  
 idge: Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk: Nath: Sparhawk: John  
 Oldham: Dan. Dana: John Squire: Nath Langley.

## WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1706.

Oct: 21. 1706. { Father Watfon: Tho. Prentice: M<sup>r</sup> Goff: M<sup>r</sup> Sol.  
 17 loads { Phips. Gerfhom Davis: Jon. Butterfield: The Wid.  
 { Watfon: Lieut Marrett. Gerfhom Swan: Nath  
 { Pattin: Nath Cutter: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook: Doct<sup>r</sup> Gibfon:  
 { G. Robinfon. Jon Gove John Stedman: Jacob Hill

(85)

WOOD REC<sup>d</sup>

Anno	1697	Wood rec <sup>d</sup> Loads	22
	1698	_____	20
	1699	_____	29
	1700	_____	36
	1701	_____	28
	1702	_____	45
	1703	_____	40
	1704	_____	39
	1705	_____	31
	1706	_____	27
	1707	_____	33
	1708	_____	32
	1709	_____	31
	1710	_____	19
	1711	_____	35
	1712	_____	30

(86)

November 18. 1729.

My good friends & Neighbors have for Several Years  
 past have in y<sup>e</sup> fall of y<sup>e</sup> year brought me a Consider-  
 able Quantity of Wood gratis Some years between  
 30 & 40 Loades, Sometimes above 40 Loads, which  
 good and Laudable, custom y<sup>t</sup> had been dead for some  
 years before the Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brattle's Death, was re-  
 vived by good, Father Pattin about ten years ago &  
 continued by y<sup>e</sup> friendfhip of y<sup>e</sup> pple. The loads of  
 wood brought this year 1729. Viz.

Nov. 3. 1729. W<sup>m</sup> Russell; W<sup>m</sup> Cutter; W<sup>m</sup> Winfhip; Jafon  
 Winfhip; John Winfhip; Jofeph Adams; John  
 Swan; Ebenezer Swan; Ephraim Froft; Jonathan

Butterfield ; Jonathan Butterfield Jun<sup>r</sup> ; Phillip Cook ;  
John Kidder ; Jonathan Gove ; Solomon Prentice ;  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper ; Ebenezer Cutter ; John Fillebrown ;  
John Batherick ; Ephraim Cook ; Samuel Cutter.

Nov. 18. 1729 Jonathan Gates ; Abraham Hill ; Jafon Rufsell ;  
Walter Rufsell ; Henry Dunfter ; Jofeph Robbins.

Nov 20. M<sup>r</sup> Kent ; M<sup>r</sup> Honeywell ; M<sup>r</sup> Goddard ; M<sup>r</sup> Rob-  
bins ; M<sup>r</sup> Rand Isaac fillebrown, 2 Ozburns. M<sup>r</sup> Peirce :  
Edward Dickfon Jofeph Rufsell ; M<sup>r</sup> Soden ; M<sup>r</sup>  
Haftings ; John Cutter.  
forty one in all.

Nov : 24. 1730 John Fillebrown ; W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell ; John Cutter ; W<sup>m</sup>  
Cutter ; W<sup>m</sup> Winfhip ; John Winfhip ; Jafon Winfhip ;  
Ebenezer Swan ; Jafon Rufsell, M<sup>r</sup> Holt ; Henry  
Dunfter ; Jonathan Butterfield ; Jonathan Butterfield  
Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Cutter Jun<sup>r</sup> ; Ebenezer Cutter ; W<sup>m</sup>  
Dickson ; Edward Dickson ; Nath<sup>l</sup> Robbins ; John  
Cooper, Jun<sup>r</sup> ; Ebenezer Fefsendsen ; Nath<sup>l</sup> Cutter ;  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand. Jofhua Gammage ; Ephraim Cook.  
Amos Marrett, y<sup>e</sup> next week M<sup>r</sup> Goddard, Thomas  
Robbins, M<sup>r</sup> Honeywell, M<sup>r</sup> Kent. 29 loads  
y<sup>e</sup> next week Solomon Prentice, Henry Prentice,  
Jacob Hill, Jonathan Wyeth.

Nov. 17. 1731. Jason Rufsell : Henry Dunfter : Jonathan Butter-  
field : Jonathan Butterfield Jun<sup>r</sup> : John Wilson : John  
Kidder : Isaac Watson : Deacon Bowman : Amos  
Marrett : Josiah Robbins : 10 Loads.

18. M<sup>r</sup> Goddard : N. Robbins : Thomas Robbins :  
M<sup>r</sup> Honeywell : Charles Honeywell : M<sup>r</sup> Kent :  
Ephraim Ozburn : Elkinah Ozburn : 8 Loads.

21. Walter Rufsell : W<sup>m</sup> Dickson : Eben<sup>r</sup> Cutter : M<sup>r</sup>  
Rand : Edw<sup>d</sup> Dickfon : John Fillebrown : Solomon  
Prentice : Henry Prentice : Jonathan Haftings.  
9 Loads

27 Loads in all

Nov. 15. 1732. W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell : Jason Rufsell : Henry Dunfter : John  
Fillebrown : Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore : Phillip Cook : J.

- Kidder: Stephen Prentice: Nath<sup>l</sup> Robbins: Jacob Hill: M<sup>r</sup> Goddard: Thos. Robbins: Charles Honeywell: M<sup>r</sup> Kent: Thomas Ozburn: Isaac Fillebrown: — Brafier: M<sup>r</sup> Asbury: Peter Hurd: James Ozburn: John Cooper: Deacon Bowman, 22 Loads.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 22. 1732 Edward Dickson: Ebenezer Cutter: John Cutter Jun<sup>r</sup> 3 Loads.
- Nov. 14. 1733. W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: James Ozburn: Philip Cook: Stephen Prentice: Henery Prentice: Benj: Goddard: J. Kent: W<sup>m</sup> Rand: M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft: Deacon Bowman: Nath<sup>l</sup> Robbins: Jacob Hill: 14 Loads.
- Ditto 15. Isaac Watson: W<sup>m</sup> Morse: Jofh Gammage: Amos Marrett: John Cutter: Eben Cutter: Thomas Robbins: Isaac Fillebrown: — Pierce: — Ozburn: — Brafier: W. Cooper: 12 Loads.

(87)

WOOD CARTED BY

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 19. 1734 W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: James Ozburn: John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>; Edward Dickson: Phillip Cook: Nath: Kidder: Isaac Watson: Walter Cooper: Solomon Prentice: Nath: Robbins: Jacob Hill: Henry Prentice: Amos Marrett, Jun<sup>r</sup>; Jonath<sup>n</sup> Hastings: Jofhua Gammage, Edmund Froft. Thomas Soden, Peter Hurd, Thomas Ozburn, M<sup>r</sup> Forgefon, M<sup>r</sup> Kent, Eben<sup>r</sup> Cutter 24 Loads
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. M<sup>r</sup> Goddard: M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft. Tho<sup>s</sup> Robbins; Tho<sup>s</sup> Robbins; Tho<sup>s</sup> Ozburn: Andrew Bowman, John Wyeth, 6 Loads.
- Nov. 25. 1735 My good Friends & Neighbours brought me 22 Loads of wood.
- Nov. 15. 1736. M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft M<sup>r</sup> Dunfter John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup> Edward Dickfon Joseph Robbins Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder Isaac Watson Thomas Goddard Stephen Prentice Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice Walter Cooper Amos Marrett, Samuel Rand Charles Honeywell Thomas Robbins Ebenezer Cutter Thomas Soden Bartlett 19 Loads.  
Jacob Hill, which makes y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Load.



- Nov<sup>br</sup> 22. 1737 M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft, Edmund Froft Joseph Bartlett Thomas Soden Ebenezer Fefsenden Amos Marrett Stephen Prentice Deacon Bowman Thomas Goddard Isaac Watson Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook John Dickson Thomas Robbins Charles Honeywell, Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand, James Peirce Thomas Ozburn Ephraim Ozburn, Benjamin Brafier Isaac Fillebrown Ebenezer Cutter M<sup>r</sup> forgeson Walter Cooper. 25 loads.  
Jacob Hill John Wyeth from my Farm.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 14. 1738 Amos Marrett Henry Prentice Jacob Hill Walter Cooper Stephen Prentice John Dickson Edward Dickson Isaac Watson Thos. Goddard Thomas Robbins Charles Honeywell M<sup>r</sup> Kent Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Isaac Fillebrown Thomas Ozburn Ozburn Edm<sup>d</sup> Froft Tho<sup>s</sup> Soden Col. Goffe 18 Loads Bartlett 1 Load.
- Dec. 14. Ebenezer Cutter, Fergufon 2 Loads, cut y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>m</sup> felves.
- Nov. 20. 1739. Amos Marrett Thos Soden Jofeph Bartlett Nath : Kidder Stephen Prentice Isaac Watson Isaac Fillebrown — Wyeth — Furgerfon mr Kent Sam Rand John Dickson Walter Cooper John Cutter Henry Prentice Edward Dickson Tho<sup>s</sup> Robbins — Ireland Jacob Hill Charles Honeywell Edm<sup>d</sup> Froft. 21 Loads.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 21. 1740 Henry Prentice Jacob Hill Amos Marrett Edmund Froft Walter Cooper Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder John Whitmore Jofeph Bartlett Thomas Soden Charles Honeywell M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft 12 Loads.
- Jan. 20. Jofhua Rand — Furgefion Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Thomas Robbins M<sup>r</sup> Goddard. Amos Marrett Henry Prentice Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth Solomon Prentice Walter Cooper Stephen Prentice Jon<sup>a</sup> Cooper John Dickson Edmund Dickson John Wyeth Jon<sup>a</sup> Hastings 16 Loads.
- Nov. 1741. Jofeph Bartlett Stephen Prentice Walter Cooper Isaac Watson Edmund Froft Jun<sup>r</sup> Amos Marrett 6 Loads
- Dec. 10. John Dickson Edward Dickson John Whitmore Charles Honeywell M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft Capt. Bordman Henry Prentice Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth 8 Loads.

- Dec. 15. 1741 Sam<sup>n</sup> Rand John Cutter — Brooks Thomas Robbins 4 loads
22. Jofhua Rand Thomas Soden Thomas Ozburn — Tufts — Ireland 5 Loads
- (88) WOOD BROUGHT FROM Y<sup>E</sup> NEWTON LOTT BY MY GOOD FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 22 1742 Deacon Sparhawk, W<sup>m</sup> Cheney, Samuel Champney Richard Champney, Amos Marrett, Deacon Prentice, Sam<sup>l</sup> Haftings, Daniel Champney, Gideon Froft. 9 Loads.
- FROM MENOTOMY.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 10 John Whetmore. Nov<sup>br</sup> 12. Charles Honeywell Thomas Robbins M<sup>r</sup> Goddard, M<sup>r</sup> Palfrey Walter Cooper Nov. 15. Thos. Soden Nov<sup>br</sup> 17 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook John Dickfon. Dec. 14. Jacob Watson M<sup>r</sup> Brooks Dec. 23, John Wyeth.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. James Peirce Jofhua Rand W<sup>m</sup> Tufts Thomas ozborn Isaac Fillebrown, Abraham Watson. 18 Loads
- March Edward Dickson, John Cutter 2 Loads.
- In y<sup>e</sup> whole for this year 29 Loads.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 9. 1743. Deacon Sparhawk Richard Champney Thomas Sparhawk, Tho<sup>s</sup> Thwing Deacon Prentice, Daniel Prentice, Samuel Haftings Gideon Froft 8 Loads from Newton. John Wyeth, Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth, John Dickson, Isaac Watson 4 loads from Menotomy.
11. 1743. Jacob Hill, one Load. Walter Cooper, Jonathan Cooper Edmund Froft Jun<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden Samuel Rand, Charles Honeywell, James Peirce, Thomas Ozburn, W<sup>m</sup> Tufts Thomas Robbins May 10. Stephen Prentice 24 Loads.
- 1744 Col: Brattle, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Haftings, John Wyeth, Deacon Sparhawk, Richard Champney, M<sup>r</sup> Gardner, M<sup>r</sup> Sever by Benj. Cheney, Thomas Soden, Charles Honeywell, M<sup>r</sup> Brooks Sam<sup>n</sup> Rand 12 Loads.

- 1745 Deacon Prentice, M<sup>rs</sup> Haftings, Charles Honeywell  
— Read, W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden 5 Loads.
- 1746 Jacob Hill, John Wyeth, Jonathan Wyeth, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Haftings, Edmund Froft, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Rand, Stephen  
Prentice, his own Wood, Deacon Sparhawk, from  
Newton 8 loads.
- 1747 Deacon Sparhawk, Stephen Prentice, gave y<sup>e</sup>  
wood, Isaac Watson brought it, Edmund Froft, Caleb  
Prentice, Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder, Isaac Watson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hast-  
ings, Jacob Hill, Thomas Soden, Jonathan Wyeth,  
Deacon Whittemore, Richard Champney, Samuel  
Rand, John Wyeth, April 1748. M<sup>r</sup> Stedman.
- 1748 Stephen Prentice, Deacon Prentice, Deacon Spar-  
hawk, Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand.  
After an Entire Interruption of Carting wood from  
y<sup>e</sup> year 1748, There was some revival of that  
kindness.
- 1756 Deacon Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> Gardner, John Fefsenden.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> Larned, M<sup>r</sup> Thwing, Capt. Dana  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk 8 loads from y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Lot att  
Newton.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 23, 1763. Edmund Froft, Gideon Froft, — Randall,  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder, John Dickson, Jonas Prentice,  
Thomas Robbins brought 7 Loads of Wood from my  
Farm.

(89) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup>: APPLETON.

From P. (79)

- 1759 Oct<sup>br</sup> 18. Thadeus Mafon, Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup>, Ann. Fayerweather  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 25. Nathaniel Chadwick & Sufanna Molarb.
- 1760 June 26. Jofhua Phipps & Martha Ruggles.  
26 James Pierce & Alice Fefsenden.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 1. Mansfield Tappley & Mary Wyeth.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 20 John Hancock Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Sparhawk  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 18 Capt. William Angier & Elizabeth Dana
- 1761 Feb. 4. Benjamin Hill & Hannah Manning  
May 20. Isaac Watson & Rebekah Tufts  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 5. Daniel Barrett & Elizabeth Barrett.

- 1761 Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. William Bowls & Sarah Brown
- 1762, Sept, 16. Stephen Dana & Eleanor Brown
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 4. Thomas Afpinwall & Lucy Sparhawk
- Nov. 23. Samuel Fefsenden & Sarah Spring.
- December 9. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutt & Mrs Anna Holyoke A. M. } Thanks-  
 9 Isaac Corey & Ruhamah Comee,—Evening } giving  
 30. Daniel Leeds, B. A. & Abigail Gove } Day.
- 1763 Jan<sup>y</sup> 10. Jonathan Hill & Lydia Cooper
- March 16. Thomas Soden & Ruth Livermore.
- April 21. Thomas Hovey & Elizabeth Brown.
- May 5. Samuel Cooper & Hannah Geoghegan.
- May 19, William Darling & Mary Warland
- August 4. Chriftopher Grant, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Watfon
- August 9. M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Sewall & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Wigglesworth
- August 18. James Munroe & Lucy Watson
- Sept. 2. Jonathan Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Parker
- Sept. 22. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bunker Gay & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Prentice
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 25 M<sup>r</sup> William Kneeland & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Holyoke
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. James Kettle & Mary Gookin
- 1764 Feb. 24. Samuel Hill & Sarah Cutler
- March 6 Thomas Thwing Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Parker
- April 26 Samuel Cook Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Dickson
- June 7 Isaac Clark & Elizabeth Hill
- Nov. 8 John Ranfhon Sigourney & Eunice Kidder
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 21 John Goodwin 3<sup>tius</sup> & Efther Bradifh
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 22 Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice & Abigail Logan Married by the  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> Judge Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>
- 1765 Jan. 3. Jofhua Converse & Molly Wyman Married att ye  
 Nehemiah Fuller & Chrifian Wood same time  
 Thus far I have delivered in the Names of ye  
 Perfons married by me to Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>t</sup>  
 Town clerk
- 1765 March 6 Joseph Ayres & Sufanna Brooks
- April 18. Joseph Miller & Eunice Coolidge
- June 17 William Barber & Elizabeth Clifford

(90) THE NAMES OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

- 1760 Oct<sup>br</sup> 19. Charles of Thaddeus Wyman }  
                  Sarah of Jon<sup>a</sup> Cooper, Jun<sup>r</sup> } By M<sup>r</sup> Storer  
                  26. Orlando of Caleb Dana, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 16. Elizabeth of Gideon Froft.  
                  23. Samuel of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Kent  
                  Ebenezer king of Isaac Bradifh  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 7. Richard of Zachariah Bordman  
                  Susannah of John Stratton  
                  28. James of Bethiah Champney  
                  Mercy of Jedidiah Larned  
 1761 Feb. 8. Elizabeth of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
                  22. Sarah  
                  & } Twins of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth  
                  Hepzibah }  
                  Sufannah of Jedidiah Learned  
 March 22. Elizabeth of D<sup>r</sup> John Wright  
                  Katherine of Benjamin Eufstis of Boston.  
 April 26. Samuel & Sarah, Children of Elizabeth Dolly  
 May 10. Blake, Son of Nath<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk  
                  Silence — Son of Widow Merrial Cutting Her  
                  husband died laft fall.  
                  24 Mofes of Jofhua Rand  
                  Daniel of W<sup>m</sup> Gammage  
                  Daniel of Daniel Watfon.  
 July 3. Samuel of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rand Jun.  
                  19 Sarah of Solomon Prentice  
                  Hugh & Jofeph, children of Nehemiah Mafon.  
                  Thomas of Thomas Gardner  
 August 30. Mary of Edward Jackson  
 Sept<sup>br</sup> 6. Jofhua of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>  
                  13. Jofiah of Jofiah Mafon  
                  27. Prifeilla of Benjamin Hill  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 4. Hannah of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
 Oct. 18. Hubbard of Hubbard Rufsell  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1. Samuel of Abraham Froft, by M<sup>r</sup> Bridgham.



- 1761 Nov<sup>br</sup> 22. Mary of Joseph Allen  
29. Mary of John Kidder
- 1762 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. Peter of James Lanman  
17. Sarah of Thomas Robbins, By M<sup>r</sup> Abbot.  
Feb. 14. Lucy of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
March 28. Lucy of Owen Warland  
April 11. Seth of Seth Hastings  
18. Jonas of Jonas Wyeth  
May 9. Mary of John Nutting  
16. Sufannah of Ebenezer Wyeth  
June 6. Abigail of Amos Marrett.  
July 4. Ebenezer King of Isaac Bradifh  
11. Jofeph of Thomas Ireland  
William of John Stratton  
August 8. John of Isaac Watson  
Sept. 5. Thomas of Isaac Fillebrown  
Sarah of Daniel Pierce  
19. Rebekah of John Hicks  
Henry of Caleb Dana Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 3. Hannah of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
Samuel of Samuel Gookin Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas of Mary Durrant  
10. Nehemiah of Edmund Froft.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 7. Raham, son of Moses Richardfon  
21. Mary of Jedidiah Larned
- 1763 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. Mary of Samuel Norcrofs  
23. Samuel of Samuel Chaundler  
30. Margarett of Jofeph Allen Vid P. 91 Children 63.
- (91) Feb. 6. Abigail of Thomas Haftings  
Anna of Jonathan Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>  
13. Mary of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
March 20. Sarah of Daniel Watson  
27. Lucy of Elifha Holmes.  
Apr. 17. Samuel of Thomas Gardner  
May 1. Jofeph Ray of James Ballard  
July 10. Walter of Hobart Rufsell  
24. Eleanor of Jofeph Morfe
- 1504 children Baptized to ye  
Bottom of this page Since  
my ordination

- 1763 Aug. 14. Samuel, James, Sufanna, children of Samuel Choate,  
and all att one Birth, a rare Instance for 3 chil-  
dren att a Birth & all alive & well fo as to be  
brought forth to publick Baptism, perhaps there  
is not Such an Instance to be met with in y<sup>e</sup>  
country.
- Aug. 21. Noah of Noah Wyeth  
28. Benjamin of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Sept. 25. Mary of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Winter
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 2. Timothy of Isaac Bradifh.
- Oct. 9. Amos of Amos Marrett  
16. Ezekiel, a Son & Achsay, a daughter of Simon Bar-  
jona a Negro freeman.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 27. Abigail of Edmund Froft.  
Rebekah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 4. Ebenezer Roby of D<sup>r</sup> James Froft.  
18 Elizabeth of Owen Warland  
Lydia of John Kidder
- 1764 Jan<sup>y</sup> 15. James of Jofiah Mafon  
Anna of William Rand  
29 Jofhua of Chriftopher Grant Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 19. Mary and Elizabeth, children of Nath<sup>l</sup> Tufts offered  
to Baptism by y<sup>r</sup> mother, Mary Tufts.
- March 11. John of John Nutting  
25. Mary of Robert Treadwell
- April 1. Ruth of W<sup>m</sup> Darling  
8. Joanna of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk Jun<sup>r</sup>  
22. Edward of John Hayes  
William of Jofeph Lampson } all of Charlestown  
Esther of James Honeywell }
- May 6. Jacob of Ebenezer Wyeth  
John Hall of Simon Howard  
13. George Ruggles Son of Peter Barbour of Bofton
- June 3. Joanna of Jofeph Allen  
Lucy of James Munroe
- July 1. William of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
8. John of Mary Barrett

- 1764 July 15. Sarah of Ebenezer Sever.  
 20. Elizabeth of Joseph Russell, belonging to Boston The child born att Zech<sup>ry</sup> Bordmans; and was baptized att s<sup>d</sup> house by reason of Sickness & apprehended to be nigh unto death; and died before Sabbath.  
 August 12. Elizabeth of Jedediah Larned  
 Aug. 19. Jonathan Cooper of Jonathan Hill.  
 James of James Kettle  
 Sept. 23. John Edwards of John Barret  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 21. Elizabeth of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent  
 28 Joseph & Rebekah, children of widow Rebekah Rowell Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice, Son of Abraham Watson, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 53 Children. Verte P. (97)

(92) July 16, 1734. Memoranda.

Agreeable to y<sup>c</sup> vote of y<sup>c</sup> Chh. of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>s</sup> Instant as appears among y<sup>c</sup> Chh. votes I went to Salem, as also M<sup>r</sup> Danforth & M<sup>r</sup> Brattle as delegates of y<sup>c</sup> Chh. & joyning with 18 Chhs more in a Council. Chose y<sup>c</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Walter Moderator, and y<sup>c</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Barnard as a Coadjuter to him. Y<sup>e</sup> first Chh. of Ipswich & M<sup>r</sup> Welsted's Chh appeared only by y<sup>r</sup> delegates, without y<sup>r</sup> Elders, y<sup>r</sup> Elders refusing to Come, & it was Questioned by many, whether y<sup>s</sup> were capable of Sitting in y<sup>c</sup> Council, because y<sup>e</sup> Platform Says *Synods are to consist of both Elders & other Chh Members* and in y<sup>c</sup> debates upon it I moved, & others Seconded me y<sup>t</sup> Since y<sup>c</sup> four chhs y<sup>t</sup> Called us together asked for y<sup>e</sup> Elders as well as other delegates in y<sup>r</sup> Letters to us, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>s</sup> should be asked whether y<sup>s</sup> accepted of those Chhs y<sup>t</sup> Came without Elders: but without taking y<sup>t</sup> step, y<sup>s</sup> proceeded to a vote, whether those Chhs Sat right in y<sup>c</sup> Council, it passed in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative, I did not vote for it & several Ministers entered y<sup>r</sup> dissent. Then y<sup>r</sup> arose another debate. as to y<sup>e</sup> manner of voting whether by Chhs, or by persons. y<sup>c</sup> occasion of y<sup>c</sup> debate was y<sup>e</sup> disproportionate numbers of delegates from Some of y<sup>c</sup> Chhs, y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ipswich having 7 delegates & M<sup>r</sup> Welsted's 5 delegates, So y<sup>t</sup> those 2 Chhs without any Elders were equal to some other 4 chhs with y<sup>r</sup> Elders & delegates. It appeared to me & to others

y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> would be great Inconveniency & difficulty in voting by Chhs, & so proposed y<sup>t</sup> these 2 chhs would reduce y<sup>m</sup>selves to a proportionable number with y<sup>e</sup> rest, & y<sup>n</sup> we might go on in voting by persons as usual, but y<sup>y</sup> declining to reduce y<sup>r</sup> number it was voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Council Should be by Chhs, & not by persons. I joyned in this vote thinking it better to come into it pro hac vice, than to Suffer one Chh to have double y<sup>e</sup> power in a vote of any other Chh<sup>s</sup>, hoping for y<sup>e</sup> time to Come

(93) Chhs will take Care to Send Equal number of delegates.

These Preliminaries being Setled, a Committee was Sent to Inform y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fisk y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council was now Sitting & desired y<sup>t</sup> he would Call his Chh together & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council was ready to receive what y<sup>y</sup> might have to offer. Mr Fisk declined to y<sup>e</sup> Committee to y<sup>s</sup> purpose y<sup>t</sup> he did not approve of y<sup>r</sup> method of proceeding, y<sup>t</sup> it was Contrary to his Judgment, & his open declaration in times past. Then Mefengers were Sent to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren, even to y<sup>r</sup> houfes to Invite y<sup>m</sup> in & offer what y<sup>y</sup> had to Say, but not one of those y<sup>t</sup> adhered to Mr Fisk would attend, alledging y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> Pastor had made propofals very reafonable & Chrifitian to y<sup>e</sup> aggrieved, & till y<sup>y</sup> were Complied with y<sup>y</sup> had nothing further to Say, then y<sup>e</sup> Council adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> meeting houfe where y<sup>r</sup> was a publick hearing of y<sup>e</sup> cafe, y<sup>t</sup> is of y<sup>e</sup> Several Steps y<sup>t</sup> had been taken first by y<sup>e</sup> North Chh in beginning y<sup>e</sup> admonition, & y<sup>n</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> other three Chhs in Conjunction with that in Seconding of it, which hearing took up near three hours, then y<sup>e</sup> Council adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> Town houfe to be by y<sup>m</sup>selves & to Consider of y<sup>e</sup> affair, and it was thought proper to begin where y<sup>y</sup> began in y<sup>e</sup> laying y<sup>e</sup> Cafe before us, which was with certain Letters, viz one from y<sup>e</sup> aggrieved Brethern to y<sup>e</sup> old North Chh, representing y<sup>e</sup> broken, divided State of y<sup>r</sup> Chh & no methods Complied with for y<sup>e</sup> healing y<sup>e</sup> Same, & a Letter allso from y<sup>e</sup> Elders or from y<sup>e</sup> Elders & Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> N. Chh to Mr Fisk or to him & his Chh I am not certain which, Signifying If I mistake not, y<sup>r</sup> thought of Coming to vifit y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> way of Communion y<sup>t</sup> is by way of Charitable admonition, & y<sup>n</sup> a Letter from Mr Fisk to y<sup>e</sup> North Chh, objecting againft y<sup>r</sup> coming for two reasons more Efpecially 1<sup>st</sup> because y<sup>y</sup> had prejudged y<sup>e</sup> affair in an afsembly



of Chhs allready. 2<sup>dy</sup> y<sup>t</sup> he had made Such proposals to y<sup>e</sup> aggreived in order to y<sup>e</sup> Settling & determining y<sup>r</sup> differences as he thought Christian and reasonable and y<sup>n</sup> another Letter from y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> adhere to M<sup>r</sup> Fisk objecting against y<sup>e</sup> N. Chh's Coming alledging many things which I have forgot; but particularly Infisting upon y<sup>e</sup> reasonableness of y<sup>e</sup> propofals y<sup>r</sup> Pastor had made to y<sup>e</sup> aggreived. Now many of y<sup>e</sup> Council observing w<sup>t</sup> great Strefs y<sup>e</sup> Pastor M<sup>r</sup> Fisk & his adherents laid (94) upon certain propofals it was proposed, That Some Inquiry Should be made Concerning those Propofals. Accordingly M<sup>r</sup> Gee was Sent for and Interrogated about y<sup>m</sup>, who thought it not proper for him to say any thing of y<sup>m</sup> without y<sup>e</sup> rest of his Brethren, who being sent for, and coming in, y<sup>s</sup> were asked whether y<sup>e</sup> North Chh had any proposals laid before y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisk refers to in his Letter, to which it was answered y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisk, who Speaks of proposals did in his Letter Send none to y<sup>r</sup> Chh but withall M<sup>r</sup> Gee declares y<sup>t</sup> as he was y<sup>e</sup> Scribe or Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> former Council he had y<sup>e</sup> Papers Committed to him among which were these propofals & y<sup>t</sup> alltho y<sup>s</sup> had had no Consideration of y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>r</sup> procefs not Imagining y<sup>m</sup> to be any thing att all to y<sup>e</sup> merits of y<sup>e</sup> present Case yet if this Council desired y<sup>m</sup> he had y<sup>m</sup> with him & would write out a Copy of y<sup>m</sup>. And y<sup>n</sup> it was observed y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisk objects against y<sup>e</sup> North Chhs Coming above others because y<sup>s</sup> had prejudged y<sup>e</sup> case in a former Council; upon which Several of y<sup>e</sup> Council & more Especially of y<sup>e</sup> Elders asked for a Sight of y<sup>e</sup> result of y<sup>e</sup> Council which M<sup>r</sup> Gee Said he had with him & would allow y<sup>e</sup> Council a copy if any of y<sup>m</sup> Would write it out, upon this y<sup>r</sup> was a long debate whether those papers Should be brought into y<sup>e</sup> Council, Some opposing & alledging y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>s</sup> were nothing to y<sup>e</sup> merits of y<sup>e</sup> case we were come upon & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>s</sup> were not propofals of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, but only of y<sup>e</sup> Pastor, & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Pastor would not come & bring y<sup>m</sup> in & plead to y<sup>m</sup>, others y<sup>r</sup> were y<sup>t</sup> earnestly desired those Papers might be brought in, alledging y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>s</sup> might possibly be to y<sup>e</sup> merits of y<sup>e</sup> present case, & y<sup>t</sup> if y<sup>s</sup> Saw y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>s</sup> Could Judge whether y<sup>s</sup> were or no, & declared further y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>s</sup> Could not have light enough to Judge upon y<sup>e</sup> Case before y<sup>m</sup> without & y<sup>t</sup> if others Could See Clearly to act without y<sup>e</sup> help of those papers, those y<sup>t</sup> Could not might be So



far Condescended to as to have y<sup>m</sup> brought in, and y<sup>t</sup> alltho M<sup>r</sup> Fisk would not bring y<sup>m</sup> in, yet y<sup>t</sup> we Should be willing to get light where we Can get it, if not in y<sup>e</sup> particular way y<sup>t</sup> we would desire it. It was allso alledged y<sup>t</sup> very probably those papers might be to y<sup>e</sup> merits of y<sup>e</sup> Cause, & y<sup>t</sup> our Justifying or not Justifying might be determined by y<sup>m</sup>, for if we found y<sup>e</sup> several parts of y<sup>e</sup> chh moving for peace by propofals of peace, & if (95) those propofals were reasonable Christian ones as M<sup>r</sup> Fisk says y<sup>s</sup> are we might possibly think y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gee & his Chh Insted of pafsing y<sup>m</sup> by in Silence & taking no notice of y<sup>m</sup> might have acted a better part to have Improved these propofals as far as he could towards y<sup>e</sup> producing of peace among y<sup>m</sup> than in proceeding att once to admonish y<sup>m</sup>. It was allso Said y<sup>t</sup> by bringing in these propoals & making Some tryal of y<sup>m</sup> we might probably discern more clearly where y<sup>e</sup> fault lay, for alltho according to y<sup>e</sup> present procefs of y<sup>e</sup> matter y<sup>e</sup> whole Chh was to come under Censure, yet all allowed y<sup>t</sup> Some of y<sup>m</sup> were not to blame, & by making Some Experiment with these propofals perhaps we might find where to enter all y<sup>e</sup> blame, and many other things were offered as arguments for y<sup>e</sup> bringing in those Papers, arguments So Strong & clear y<sup>t</sup> I thought y<sup>r</sup> was no gainfaying y<sup>m</sup>, but when y<sup>e</sup> votes were put whether y<sup>s</sup> Should be brought in behold y<sup>s</sup> pafsed in y<sup>e</sup> negative, which was very greivous to a great number of us, accordingly five Elders, viz M<sup>r</sup> Barnard, M<sup>r</sup> Holyoke, M<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth, M<sup>r</sup> Tufts & M<sup>r</sup> Chipman gave in a Paper to y<sup>e</sup> Moderator Signifying y<sup>t</sup> as that light was withheld from them which y<sup>s</sup> apprehended necessary to Judge upon y<sup>e</sup> Cafe before y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>s</sup> Should withdraw from y<sup>e</sup> Council & did accordingly & five or 6 other Elders, viz: M<sup>r</sup> Hale, M<sup>r</sup> Emerson, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Bowman, M<sup>r</sup> Jaques, I think & myself Stood up & declared to y<sup>e</sup> Council y<sup>t</sup> Seeing those papers were withheld y<sup>t</sup> we apprehended might afford light in y<sup>e</sup> affair before us, we utterly declined to give our Judgement pro or Con, upon y<sup>e</sup> proceedigs of y<sup>e</sup> North Chh, or y<sup>e</sup> other 3 Chhs afterwards in Conjunction with y<sup>m</sup> for as y<sup>e</sup> cafe now stood we had not, neither might we be allowed light either to Justify or Condemn y<sup>r</sup> proceedings & y<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stone & Several other delegates Stood up & declared y<sup>s</sup> were of y<sup>e</sup> Same mind. Upon this y<sup>r</sup> was a motion made to reconsider ye

votes about those papers but it Could not be obtained. So y<sup>e</sup> five forementioned Elders withdrew & y<sup>e</sup> other five or 6 of us with a number of delegates sat as Neuters, & y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council went on & Justified all y<sup>e</sup> Steps y<sup>t</sup> had been taken by y<sup>e</sup> North Chh & y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3 other Ch<sup>s</sup> in Conjunction with them. After these votes were pased, y<sup>e</sup> Council voted to unite those four Chh<sup>s</sup> with y<sup>m</sup> & y<sup>n</sup> proceeded to renew y<sup>e</sup> advice & admonition to y<sup>e</sup> Chh by a Letter & have adjourned y<sup>m</sup>felves to 15<sup>th</sup> of October (96) next, waiting till y<sup>t</sup> time to see what effect y<sup>r</sup> admonition will have, which for my own part I have but little Expectation of Confidering how y<sup>e</sup> matter has been driven on but as these proceedings are like to occasion a great deal of debate in y<sup>e</sup> Country I thought it proper for y<sup>e</sup> help of my Memory to Commit to writing y<sup>e</sup> most remarkable occurrences in y<sup>s</sup> Council, whilst y<sup>s</sup> are fresh in my mind, & I would only observe how Unhappy it is, y<sup>t</sup> when those who come together to heal divisions among others Should be divided among y<sup>m</sup>felves, a Melancholy token y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chhs y<sup>n</sup> Convened had not so much of y<sup>e</sup> Prefence of great head of y<sup>e</sup> Chh att y<sup>r</sup> Convention as is to be desired att all times especially upon Such a Solemn occasion as this.

And as to y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Councils in y<sup>e</sup> Justification of M<sup>r</sup> Gee's proceedings in y<sup>e</sup> Several Steps Supposing y<sup>r</sup> had been no propofals I cannot but think y<sup>s</sup> have gone aside y<sup>e</sup> letter of y<sup>e</sup> Platform, & y<sup>e</sup> Spirit & design of y<sup>e</sup> Synod 1662, & I am at present fully of opinion y<sup>t</sup> the N. Chh. in Boston was not a proper Chh to go to begin y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> way of Communion upon y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Salem, 1<sup>st</sup> because yy had prejudged ye affair & 2ndly because of y<sup>r</sup> distance y<sup>r</sup> being so many other Chh<sup>s</sup> nearer y<sup>t</sup> Should have performed y<sup>t</sup> act of Charity. Indeed if Chh<sup>s</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Neighborhood had been applyed to & had refused y<sup>n</sup> a Chh So distant as y<sup>e</sup> N. Chh might have been Justified in going. But y<sup>n</sup> I cannot See how y<sup>t</sup> Chh can be Justified in calling in y<sup>e</sup> 3 or 4 Churches viz,—y<sup>e</sup> Old South Chh in Boston, & M<sup>r</sup> Whites att Glouster both of which had been y<sup>r</sup> in Council & prejudged ye matter & M<sup>r</sup> Chevers of Rumney Marsh & M<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworths att Ipswich but he did not go. Ye Platform Expressly Says such a Chh must acquaint other Neighbour Chhs :

CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON

(97)

- 1764 Nov<sup>br</sup> 11. William Soden of Seth Haftings  
                     Rebekah of Thomas Robbins
- 1765 Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 William of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Stedman  
           Feb. 3. Benjamin of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           Mar. 3. Eunice of Richard Honeywell  
                     10. Elizabeth of Noah Wyeth  
                     31 Mary of Elifha Holmes
- April 14. Borodel, Daughter of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           21 Mary of James Ballard
- May 5. John of W<sup>m</sup> Gammage  
           Hepzibah of Jonathan Jones
- 12 Mara, Daughter of Widow Mercy Cooper, whose  
                     Husband died Suddenly 16 days past.  
                     James of John Hicks  
                     Taplee of Jonas Wyeth  
                     Mary of Jofhua Converse
26. Samuel Newall of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fefsenden
- June 9. Rebecca of Daniel Watson
- July 21. Elizabeth of Thomas Hastings.
- Sept. 1. Isaac & Nathaniel, children of Abijah Larned  
                     Baptiz'd on y<sup>e</sup> South Side.
- 15 Jacob of Jacob Watson  
                     Sufannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 22 Samuel of Owen Warland  
                     Ruth of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
                     Samuel of Chriftopher Grant Jun<sup>r</sup>
- October 13 John of William Tufts  
                     Sarah of Isaac Bradifh
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 10. Thomas & Mary, children of Jacob Bull  
           17. William of Aaron Hill
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 8. Enoch of Henry Holden  
           15 John of Ebenezer Shed Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           29 Sarah of John Kidder
- 1766 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Jofeph of Jofeph Miller  
           Feb. 2. Ebenezer of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill  
           16 Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, Jun<sup>r</sup>

- 1766 Feb. 23 Anne of Ebenezer Wyeth  
Sarah of Samuel Norcrofs
- March 3, Mercey of John Nutting
- April 13. Lydia of Jonathan Hill
- May 18. Elizabeth of Moses Winchester
- June 8. Phoebe of Edmund Frost.  
Isaac of Hobart Rufsell
15. Margaret of Capt Wm. Angier.  
Amece daughter of James Honeywell  
Mary of Downing Champney
- 22 Sarah of William Rand
29. Mary of Jedediah Learned
- July 5. Samuel of James Kettle
27. Anna of Jofiah Mafon
- August 10. John of John Wyman
17. Martha of Sam<sup>11</sup> Chandler  
Nathaniel Shepard of Nath<sup>11</sup> Prentice
24. Walter of Gideon Froft by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson
- Sept. 21 Thomas of William Darling
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 2. Lucy, Efther Manning deceased offered by her  
Grandmother Manning  
Jonas of Jonas Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 30 James & Elizabeth children of James Holten
- (98) 1767** **60 Children Vide P. 98**
- Jan<sup>v</sup> 18. Jonathan of Richard Honeywell.
- Feb. 1. Elizabeth of Jacob Bull.
- 8 Lydia of Noah Wyeth.
15. William of John Hicks.
- March 15. Margaret of Richard Ward.
- Mar. 22. Robert of Seth Haftings
- Apr. 26. Ruthy of Joel Fife  
Lydia of Zechary Shed
- May 2. Violet a negro female child, born in y<sup>e</sup> houle of the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Trowbridge, who with his Lady  
undertook for y<sup>e</sup> religious Education of y<sup>e</sup> Same if  
God Should Spare y<sup>e</sup> life of it. The child being dan-  
gerously Ill was Baptized in Private. May 7<sup>th</sup> the  
child died.

- 1767 May 10. Fanny of Daniel Watfon  
           17 Mary of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thacher Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           24. Rhoda of Widow Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook  
               Elizabeth of Henry Dunfer.  
               Sarah of James Ballard  
       May 31. Nathaniel }  
                   &        } Twins of Thomas Robbins  
               Philemon }  
       July 26 Elizabeth of Mofes Richardfon  
 August 23 Elizabeth Smith daughter of Mary Stephen  
       Sept. 13. Mehetable of Jacob Watson

Here comes to 50 years from my settlement in the  
 ministry in which time 1630 children Baptized

Viz <sup>t</sup>	860 males
	770 Females

---

1630

N. A.

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 1 Phoebe of John Kidder  
           8. Rebekah of James Munroe  
           29 John of W<sup>m</sup> Tufts  
               Isaac of Jofeph Miller  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 13. Mary of Downing Champney  
 1768  
       Jan. 3. Stephen of M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Sewall, Heb. Profef<sup>r</sup>  
               Eunice of Jedidiah Larned  
               10. Mary of James Kettle  
               17 Hannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs  
       Feb. 21. Samuel of Thomas Haftings  
               Elizabeth of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis  
       Feb. 21 Jofeph of Jofeph Smith  
       Mar. 6. Mary of John Nutting  
       April 10. David of David Fisk  
       April 17. Elizabeth of Timothy Koree, I Baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South  
                   Side  
       May 1. Mary of John Wyman  
               Mary of Hobart Rufsel  
               Ebenezer of Ebenezer Sever



- 1768 May 8. Sufannah of Jofhua Lee  
           22. Rhoda of Noah Wyeth  
 July 10. John of John Wyman  
           17. Lydia of Dr. W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efqr  
           24. Lydia of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           31 Gad of Ebenezer Wyeth  
 August 7. John of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentifs.  
           14. Samuel of Samuel Choate  
 Sept. 18. Mary of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
           Sufannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 9 Rebekah of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Smith, the mother offered  
           y<sup>e</sup> child to Baptifm  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 6. Zechariah of Zechariah Shed  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 13. Mary of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup>. Wigglesworth Profefor.  
           Phanna of James Honeywell  
 Nov 20 Hannah of Daniel Wifwal  
           27. William of William Rand   55 Children Vert P. 99  
 (99) Dec. 18. Mary of Edward Prentice  
 1769 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1. John of Owen Warland  
           15 Jane of Jofiah Moore  
           29 Lois of Ephraim Peirce  
 Feb. 1. Mary a child brought up by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook & his  
           wife & who undertook if y<sup>e</sup> child Should live to  
           bring it up in y<sup>e</sup> nurture & admonition of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.  
           The child was above 7 years of age being danger-  
           ously Ill I Baptized att their houle  
 March 5. Nathaniel of Nathaniel Robbins.  
           12. Mary of Jofhua Converse.  
           Mary of Manfield Tapple  
 April 2. Samuel of James Kettle  
           9. Mary of Joel Fiske  
 June 4. Mehetable of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Prentice  
           25 William of Robert Twodale  
 July 9. Martha of Gideon Frost  
 July 23 Elizabeth of W<sup>m</sup> Honeywell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           30. Edward of Benjamin Hill  
 Aug. 6. Walter of Richard Honeywell

- 1769 Aug. 20. John of Jofiah Mafon  
Caleb Dana son of Simon Howard
27. Elizabeth of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs  
Mary of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.
- Sept. 3. Jofeph of Jofeph Smith.
- Sept. 13. William of Jofhua Thomas, whom I Baptiz'd on y<sup>e</sup>  
South Side upon a Lecture day By reason of diffi-  
culty in bring over
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 8. Abiel of Jonathan Winship  
Jonas of Jonas Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 15. John of John Kidder
29. Pemberton Son of Jofiah Fefsenden
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 19 Samuel of Daniel Watson
26. Dorcas of Noah Wyeth
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 3. Elizabeth of Ebenezer Shed Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 10 Amelia of Timothy Koree
- 1770 Feb. 4. Aaron of Aaron Tufts.
- 11 Lucretia of Jedidiah Larned
- 25 Sarah of Hobart Rufsell  
William of Jofeph Miller
- March 25. Samuel of Edmund Froft.
- James of Isaac Bradifh
- April 1. Elijah of David Fifk
8. John of Ebenezer Wyeth  
Rebekah of Alexander Sears Hill M.A.
22. William & Joshua Twins of Jofhua Lee.
- May 6 Elizabeth of John Nutting
13. Elizabeth Holyoke of D<sup>r</sup> William Kneeland Efqr
- June 10 William of Jofiah Fefsenden
- July 1. Anna of John Caldwell
- August 5. Hannah & Peter children of Ephraim Hammond.
- Sept 2. Mary of Mary Barrett Baptized att home after y<sup>e</sup>  
Exercise, y<sup>e</sup> child apprehended att y<sup>e</sup> point of Death  
& y<sup>e</sup> mother having made way to y<sup>e</sup> Satisfaction  
of y<sup>e</sup> Chh for y<sup>e</sup> Baptifm of it,— the child died.
- Sept. 23 Sarah of George Dana
- 30 Sarah of Zechariah Shed 50 children Vert P (119)

- (100) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh of Chrif in Cambridge Nov. 26, 1739.

The Brethren taking into Confideration a motion made by y<sup>r</sup> Pastor from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Paftor & Sundry Brethren as a Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Second Chh of Christ in S<sup>d</sup> Town of Cambridge voted & agreed y<sup>t</sup> twenty five Pounds be given out of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock to y<sup>e</sup> aforef<sup>d</sup> Second Chh to furnifh y<sup>r</sup> Communion Table in a decent manner.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Church in Cambridge April 25. 1740

1. The Brethren voted to choofe a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefing Chriftians &c. according to y<sup>e</sup> method agreed upon April 13. 1737.
2. They accordingly brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for y<sup>e</sup> Perfons to be of S<sup>d</sup> Committee & y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft Efq<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Efq<sup>r</sup>; M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Prentice M<sup>r</sup> Jofeph Kent M<sup>r</sup> William Brown & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk were Chofen to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Service & trust for y<sup>e</sup> Current year.
3. M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft declining to accept of S<sup>d</sup> Service, y<sup>e</sup> Brethren made choice of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whitmore in his room.
4. Voted. That Deacon Bradifh, Capt. Bordman, & Deacon Sparhawk be a Committee to view y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott in Newton to look up y<sup>e</sup> ancient Bound-Marks to obferve what wood y<sup>r</sup> is upon it & whether y<sup>r</sup> be any large trees & upon y<sup>r</sup> decay, & if y<sup>r</sup> be any Such to confider what may be proper to be done with them & make report afsoon as may be to Some other Chh Meeting.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge October 22, 1740.

1. It being reprefted to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> on this day the Honourable Jacob Wendell Efq<sup>r</sup> from his regards to this place, had given a Large Handfom Bible to y<sup>e</sup> Minister of this Church for y<sup>e</sup> time being for y<sup>e</sup> ufe of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Chh it was Unanimously voted y<sup>t</sup> our Rev<sup>d</sup> Paftor with y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Francis Foxcroft Efq<sup>r</sup> Should give y<sup>e</sup> thanks of this Church to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Col: Wendell for this token of his Chriftian generofity to us.
2. The report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee appointed April 25, 1740, to

view y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lot att Newton &c was read & voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee be desired to renew & Settle y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of S<sup>d</sup> Lot with thofe y<sup>t</sup> joyn upon it & make y<sup>e</sup> Bonds more plain & certain than y<sup>s</sup> are att present,

3. That y<sup>e</sup> aforef<sup>d</sup> Committee be desired & Impowered to mark out Such a number of decayed trees upon S<sup>d</sup> Lott as they Shall think proper to be cut down & the whole of them to be Converted to y<sup>e</sup> use & benefit of our Rev<sup>d</sup> Paftor, except what of them Shall be thought proper to be referved for Posts to repair the Parfonage withall, and that they manage in this trust for y<sup>e</sup> space of two years.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge, May 22, 1741.

1. The Brethren voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefing chriftians &c. according to y<sup>e</sup> method agreed upon April 13, 1737.
2. They accordingly brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for y<sup>e</sup> Perfons (101) to be of S<sup>d</sup> Committee, And Willam Brattle Efqr M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk were chofen to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Service & trust for y<sup>e</sup> Current year.
3. Voted y<sup>t</sup> Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> be notified to attend at y<sup>e</sup> next meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, to give reafons if any he has why he has not moved to be reftored to y<sup>e</sup> Communion agreeable to a vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh relating to him June 24, 1737.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, Sept. 9. 1741.

According to y<sup>e</sup> foregoing vote of May 22, 1741. Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> appeared before y<sup>e</sup> Chh & declared y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> reason why he had not moved to be reftored was becaufe he was affraid y<sup>t</sup> he had So often fallen y<sup>t</sup> he did not think himfelf worthy to partake, y<sup>t</sup> he was Sorry for his offences & hoped y<sup>e</sup> Spirit of God had not utterly left him, & prayed y<sup>t</sup> ye chh would Exereife Some further patience towards him. Upon which y<sup>e</sup> Brethren voted y<sup>t</sup> his Suspension be continued And y<sup>t</sup> if at y<sup>e</sup> end of four months he Shall make a publick acknowledgement & receive a publick admonition, he fhall be reftored to Communion, provided y<sup>r</sup> be no objections againft

him, y<sup>e</sup> chh being notified of his desires a week or fortnight beforehand.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, Oct. 13, 1741.

Upon y<sup>e</sup> removal of Deacon Bradifh by Death, who was one of y<sup>e</sup> Committee appointed to view y<sup>e</sup> Chh lot at Newton &c.

Voted that Deacon Samuel Bowman, M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Prentice & M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Sparhawk be joyned to y<sup>e</sup> remaining part of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee Appointed April 25. 1740 & to transact in all y<sup>e</sup> affairs y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee were desired & Impowered to transact in relating to y<sup>e</sup> Settling y<sup>e</sup> Bounds & Cutting of trees in S<sup>d</sup> Lott according to y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Chh October 22, 1740.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, Nov, 24, 1741.

Voted. That y<sup>r</sup> Should be two Deacons Chofen. Accord- ingly by y<sup>e</sup> written votes of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren M<sup>r</sup> Henry Prentice, & M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whittemore were Chofen to y<sup>e</sup> office of Deacons.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge April 23, 1742.

1. The Brethren voted to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing chriftians &c. according to y<sup>e</sup> method agreed upon April 13, 1737.
2. Voted by uplifted hands y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same perfons who were in y<sup>e</sup> last year v<sup>iz</sup> William Brattle Efqr Mr Judah Monis, Deacon Samuel Whittemore M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Samuel Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk be y<sup>e</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh for this year for y<sup>e</sup> trust & Service aforef<sup>d</sup>.

N.B. The perfons were put to vote separately & distinctly & y<sup>e</sup> reason why y<sup>y</sup> went into a handy vote was becaufe it was desired by Several of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. 4 or 5 exprefsing y<sup>r</sup> desires for it & after repeated calls upon y<sup>e</sup> chh, no one manifesting any objection againft it.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh. in Cambridge May 20. 1743

1. The Brethren voted to choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as usual.



2. They by written votes made Choice of Col: Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk to be y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee for this year.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 20, 1744.

1. The Brethren voted to chose a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Christians &c. as usual.
2. By written votes, Col: Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, were chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee for this year.
3. Whereas Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> has not Complied with y<sup>e</sup> vote of this Chh Sept, 9. 1741. respecting his making a publick acknowledgement & receiving a publick admonition, in order to  
(102) his being reftored to Communion, and in as much as he instead of manifesting any repentance of his former Sinfull intemperance, not only appears Still to be too much off his guard in that respect, but of late has very much neglected y<sup>e</sup> publick worship of God. Wherefore voted y<sup>t</sup> he have a publick Solemn admonition dispensed to him by our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor in y<sup>e</sup> presence of y<sup>e</sup> congregation on some Lords day within y<sup>e</sup> Space of a month & y<sup>t</sup> he be duly notified hereof to attend ye Same.
4. Voted that Deacon Sparhawk, Deacon Whittemore & Deacon Prentice be a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton y<sup>t</sup> so y<sup>r</sup> may be no Strip or Waste Committed upon it and That the Bounds may be kept up, And y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> mark out Such decayed tree as y<sup>y</sup> Shall think proper to be cut down, & y<sup>e</sup> whole of them to be Converted to y<sup>e</sup> ufe and benefit of our Rev<sup>d</sup> Paftor, except what of them they Shall Judge proper to be reserved for Pofts & Rails to repair y<sup>e</sup> Parfonage Fences withall.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 13, 1744. Lds. day between meetings.

Voted y<sup>t</sup> The publick admonition to be dispensed to Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> vote of April 20. be Suspended for y<sup>e</sup> prefent and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> matter be further Considered on y<sup>e</sup> fryday before y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament after y<sup>e</sup> Lecture.

Att y<sup>e</sup> Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. June 22, 1744.

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> publick admonition to be dispensed to Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> vote of April 20 be further Suspended & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> matter be further Considered on y<sup>e</sup> next Fryday Lecture before y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament after y<sup>e</sup> Lecture.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Aug. 10, 1744.

Voted To reconsider y<sup>e</sup> vote of April 20 1744 relating to y<sup>e</sup> admonition of Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> prefrence of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation.—

Voted That Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>, have a Solemn admonition dispensed to him before y<sup>e</sup> Chh. y<sup>e</sup> next Lord's day when y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Exercise is finished. And y<sup>t</sup> he be duly notified hereof to give his attendance.

It being represtented y<sup>t</sup> Col: Brattle decline y<sup>e</sup> Service of a Committee man this year. It was voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Committee be desired to perform y<sup>e</sup> Service of y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year.

August 12. According to y<sup>e</sup> vote above a Publick Solemn admonition was dispensed to Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Att a Meeting of the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 17 1745.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Chriftians &c as usual.
2. By written votes, Col: Brattle, Deacon Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk were chosen to be y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee for this year.
3. The Committee having reported to y<sup>e</sup> Paftor y<sup>r</sup> proceedings with Walter Cooper for his absenting himself from y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Supper & y<sup>e</sup> Ineffectual use of all y<sup>e</sup> methods y<sup>s</sup> had used with him to convince him of y<sup>e</sup> Error of his way. These proceedings with him were laid before y<sup>e</sup> Chh & y<sup>e</sup> Confederation of his Cafe was voted to be referred to y<sup>e</sup> next Chh Meeting after y<sup>e</sup> Stated Lecture.
4. Voted that it be left with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons of y<sup>e</sup> Chh to do what y<sup>s</sup> Judge most prudent about purchasing another Tankard with y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Said Chh.

(103) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. July 12, 1745.

Voted That Walter Cooper be notified to attend att y<sup>e</sup> meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Immediately after y<sup>e</sup> next Stated Lecture to give reasons to y<sup>e</sup> Chh (if any he has) why he has absented himself for so long a time from Communion with us in y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Sept. 6, 1745.

Walter Cooper agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> notification y<sup>t</sup> had been given him appeared before y<sup>e</sup> Chh and being called upon to give y<sup>e</sup> reasons (if any he had) why he had for so long a time absented himself from y<sup>e</sup> Communion. He quoted y<sup>e</sup> following Texts of Scripture & declared y<sup>t</sup> his reasons were Contained in them. viz—John 10.27.5 John 7.16.17. Matt. 7.15.16 John 4.1. 1 Cor: 2.10.15.16. Acts. 19.9.10. 2 Cor: 6.17. 18. Rev: 18.4. 2 Tim. 3.5. Eph: 5.11. Isaiah 52.11. After which he mentioned Something about being dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Separate Chh. att Boston. after which he withdrew. And y<sup>e</sup> Chh taking into consideration what y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Walter Cooper had offered to Justifye his withdraw from Communion with us, came into y<sup>e</sup> following votes.

1. Voted Unanimously.—That what our Brother Walter Cooper had offered was not Sufficient to Justify his withdraw from Communion with us.
2. That he be called in & be publicly admonished for his disorderly withdrawing from Communion with us.—and an admonition was accordingly dispensed unto him.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 18, 1746

1. Voted to Chooße a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Chriftians &c. as usual.
2. By written votes, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bean. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana, were chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee for this year.
3. Voted y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Haftings & M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wyeth be added to y<sup>e</sup> Committee appointed April 20, 1744, to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton &c and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee Continue in Said Trust to manage agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> vote of 1744 till further order of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. —

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 15. 1747.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. Voted by uplifted hands, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Committee Chofe y<sup>e</sup> last year be Continued in Said Service & trust for this year.

Mem<sup>thm</sup> A rainy day & but a fmall number of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren appeared.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 15. 1748.

1. Voted to Chooſe a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. By written votes Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Joſeph Bean M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rand, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen for a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Service and trust.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. May 12, 1749.

1. Voted to Chooſe a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. By Handy votes, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Joſeph Bean, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rand, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana, were Chofen as a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Service & trust.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. April 13, 1750.

By one handy vote all y<sup>e</sup> Same perfons were Chofen for a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Chriftians &c. as were Chosen y<sup>e</sup> laſt year.

(104) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church May 10, 1751.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Chriftians &c as in years paſt.
2. By Uplifted hands voted y<sup>t</sup> Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Joſeph Bean, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rand M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk and M<sup>r</sup> William Dana be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 5. 1752.

1. By written votes Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore M<sup>r</sup> Joſeph Bean M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Com-



mittee for this year, to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c.

2. A complaint being exhibited against our Brother Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>, Seting forth his having on 27<sup>th</sup> of May last uttered himself in a very Unchristian manner by prophane Cursing & horrible Imprecations: But y<sup>e</sup> Evidences not being present voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Consideration of the Complaint be deferred to Some other meeting of y<sup>e</sup> church y<sup>t</sup> our Pastor Shall appoint.

3. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Brother Henry Prentice forbear Coming to y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament of y<sup>e</sup> lord's Supper untill y<sup>e</sup> matter of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint against him be confidered & judged upon by y<sup>e</sup> Church.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh July 31, 1752.

Brother Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup> made an humble Confession to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> horrible out breaking of his Pafsions according to y<sup>e</sup> Complaint Exhibited against him att y<sup>e</sup> last meeting.

The Brethren voted their acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> Same and Restored him to y<sup>e</sup> free Enjoyment of Special ordinances.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh July 13, 1753.

By Handy Votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee this year to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. April 19, 1754.

By a Handy vote Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Frost, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Professing Chriftians &c.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 16, 1755.

By Handy vote Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> William Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this Year to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Professing Chriftians &c.



Mem<sup>dm</sup> It was but a thin meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren otherwife I Should have Insisted upon y<sup>r</sup> Choofing by written votes.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 16, 1756.

1. By Handy Votes. Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> William Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefing Chriftians &c.
2. Voted y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden be added to y<sup>e</sup> Committee for Infpectjng &c y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton in y<sup>e</sup> room of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wyeth Deceafed. Accordingly y<sup>e</sup> Committee for that purpofe are Deacon Sparhawk, Deacon Whittemore & Deacon Prentice, Chofen April 20 1744 & M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Haftings Chofen April 18, 1746 & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden Chofen this day.

(105) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Oct<sup>br</sup> 28, 1757.

By Handy votes Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> remainder of y<sup>e</sup> year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefing Chriftians &c.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> Some of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh moved y<sup>t</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> future it might not be Insisted upon with Such who Should be admitted into y<sup>e</sup> Chh to Come forth and Stand in y<sup>e</sup> front Alley or Isle, att y<sup>e</sup> time of their admifion; alledging y<sup>t</sup> it was disagreeable & Surprizing to Some Persons & had been offered by way of objection by some Perfons & had been fuch a Stumbling Block to y<sup>m</sup> as to prevent y<sup>r</sup> offering y<sup>m</sup> selves for admifion and Considering it was but a meer Circumftantial thing & a matter of Indifference, and confidering allso y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Practice of other Chh<sup>s</sup> allowed persons to Stand in y<sup>r</sup> own proper Places att y<sup>e</sup> time of admifion.

Therefore The Brethren agreed to leave y<sup>e</sup> matter to y<sup>e</sup> Difcretion of y<sup>e</sup> Paftor, att y<sup>e</sup> Same time manifefting that y<sup>y</sup> did not Infist upon y<sup>r</sup> Standing in y<sup>e</sup> Isle or alley and that they Should be well Satisfied if they appeared in any of y<sup>e</sup> Seats or Pews y<sup>t</sup> Joyned upon y<sup>e</sup> Front Alley and fo as to be fairly before y<sup>e</sup> Paftor & in view of y<sup>e</sup> afsembly, and to this no one

of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren offered y<sup>e</sup> leaft objection although they were defired to do it if y<sup>y</sup> had any objection to offer.

April 14, 1758. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

By written Votes, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

May 11, 1759, Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

By Handy votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> Manners of profefsing Chriftians &c.

April 11, 1760. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

1. By Handy vote The Same Perfons were Chofen for y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians as were y<sup>e</sup> last year.
2. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, was chofen to be added to y<sup>e</sup> committee for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> Church Lott at Newton &c.

May 8, 1761. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

By handy vote y<sup>e</sup> Same Committee was chofen as was y<sup>e</sup> last year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

June 4, 1762. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

1. By handy vote Deacon Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk. Efqr M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen for y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Voted y<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Stedman, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana be added to y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton, to view y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lot & confider what is proper to be done relating to y<sup>e</sup> Sale of y<sup>e</sup> Wood of S<sup>d</sup> Lott or y<sup>e</sup> Lott itfelf, and make report to Some other meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

May 6, 1763. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethern of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

By handy votes Deacon Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen as a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

(106) Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church Dec<sup>br</sup> 16, 1763.

1. Voted y<sup>t</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> Wood & Timber upon y<sup>e</sup> Church Lott att Newton be Sold, and y<sup>e</sup> money procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale Thereof be put out upon Interest. The Same to be disposed of from time to Time by y<sup>e</sup> Church as they Shall direct & order it.
2. Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Church appointed to view & Inspect S<sup>d</sup> Lot (viz: Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, Deacon Henry Prentice, Jon<sup>a</sup> Haftings Efqr Ebenezer Froft, Thomas Soden, Capt. Stedman, W<sup>m</sup> Dana & Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent) Be and hereby are Impowred to sell y<sup>e</sup> Wood & Timber of S<sup>d</sup> Lott, in Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Chh to y<sup>e</sup> best advantage.
3. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> money procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of S<sup>d</sup> Wood & Timber be vested in Bonds with good Security. The S<sup>d</sup> Bonds to be made to the Deacons, as Such & to y<sup>r</sup> Succesors in S<sup>d</sup> office in Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Church.
4. Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Deacons and their Succesors be accountable for S<sup>d</sup> monies to this Church from time to time, or to any Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>t</sup> may or Shall be appointed for that purpose.

Att a meeting of the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 1<sup>st</sup> 1764.

By handy Votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> William Dana were Chofen a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Chrifians &c.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 3, 1765.

By handy votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Wnittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Chrifians &c.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. May 30, 1766.

1. Voted y<sup>t</sup> would Chose y<sup>e</sup> Committee by Handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whttemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Chrifians &c.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 1<sup>st</sup> 1767.

1. Voted to Choofe y<sup>e</sup> Committee by Handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen as a Committee for this year, to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Christians &c.  
Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. May 27, 1768.

1. Voted to Choofe y<sup>e</sup> Committee by a handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, Cap<sup>t</sup> Marrett, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gardner were Chofen a Committee for this year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Christians &c

Deacon Whittemore gave in an account to y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> Monies procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of wood Timber upon y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton viz

Sam <sup>ll</sup> Norcross & Noah Wifwell's Bond	L. M.	£66. 0. 0
Interest now due for y <sup>e</sup> Same		£3.12. 0
Ditto Promifory Note of Hand		£8. 6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Angier, Zechariah Bordman, Jofiah Mason's Bonds for		£69. 6. 8
Sum total		147. 5. 4

(107) Att y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Meeting viz. May 27, 1768.

Deacon Whittemore gave an acct of y<sup>e</sup> mones in his hands being y<sup>e</sup> Surplufage of y<sup>e</sup> Contributions att y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament L. M. £13.17. 2

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 28, 1769.

1. Voted to Choose y<sup>e</sup> Committee for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of y<sup>e</sup> Chh &c. by handy vote
2. Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Marrett, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gardner were Chofen a Committee for this year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 25, 1770.



1. Voted to Choofe a Committee for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c. by an handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, Cap<sup>t</sup> Stedman, Capt Marrett, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr, & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gardner were Chofen y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year for y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned defign.
3. Deacon Whittemore having prefented to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>e</sup> agree-ment of y<sup>e</sup> three Deacons with Ebenezer Bartlett of Newton to refer y<sup>e</sup> matter of y<sup>e</sup> Rents of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lot of Newton to y<sup>e</sup> Judgment of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Woodward, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Miller & M<sup>r</sup> Jofeph Hide. Provided it be agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

The Subftance of y<sup>r</sup> award or Judgment was as follows Viz.

That y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Bartlett pay to y<sup>e</sup> Deacons aforef<sup>d</sup> or y<sup>r</sup> Succes-sors Eighteen Shillings yearly for Each & Every year during Said Term of Ten years and y<sup>t</sup> he alfo pay them Eighteen Shillings for y<sup>e</sup> Improvement of y<sup>e</sup> whole for y<sup>e</sup> time past. Which Judgment was given 17<sup>th</sup> June 1769. And y<sup>e</sup> Question being put whether this Judgment or award was agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Chh and it pafsed in y<sup>e</sup> negative.

4. The Chh. voted their Confent that S<sup>d</sup> Bartlett Should pay no more than Eighteen Shillings for all y<sup>e</sup> past Improvement of y<sup>e</sup> land till y<sup>e</sup> year 1769 & Eighteen Shillings for y<sup>e</sup> year 1769 & Eighteen Shillings for y<sup>e</sup> prefent year 1770, and did not confent to thefe Terms for any further length of Time.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh August 16, 1771.

1. Voted to Choofe by handy vote a Committee for Infpect-ing y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Dea-con Prentice. M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & Cap<sup>t</sup> Gardner were Chofen y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned defign for this year.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, May 22. 1772.

1. Voted to Choofe by handy vote a Committee as ufual for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Cap<sup>t</sup> Stedman, Cap<sup>t</sup> Marrett, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Deacon Sparhawk & Cap<sup>t</sup> Gardner





Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons & to confider with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons what may be y<sup>e</sup> most proper way of Improving y<sup>e</sup> Same & to report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. This day brought in their report Unanimously agreed to by the Committee & Deacons and Unanimously accepted by the Chh, Which report is as follows Viz :—

The Committee appointed to inquire into y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacon's Hands & confider with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons what may be moft proper way to Improve y<sup>e</sup> Same &c. Find that there is in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons (Exclusive of mony appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> ufe of y<sup>e</sup> Poor) the Sum of thirty-seven Pounds nineteen Shillings & four pence three farthings : and y<sup>e</sup> Deacons have allso in their hands Bonds & (109) Notes Securities for y<sup>e</sup> Payment of two hundred & ten Pounds, fourteen Shillings & one penny, with some Intereft due thereon. The two Sums above-mentioned amount to Two hundred & forty-eight Pounds thirteen Shillings & five pence three farthings : Part whereof, Viz<sup>t</sup>. Two hundred & Twenty Pounds six Shillings & nine pence one farthing is y<sup>e</sup> Produce of y<sup>e</sup> Land & Wood att Newton.

And as to y<sup>e</sup> moft proper way to Improve y<sup>e</sup> Same Stock y<sup>e</sup> Committee together with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons are Unanimously of opinion. That in y<sup>e</sup> first Place So much thereof as may be necessary for y<sup>e</sup> difcharge of any Debts due to be paid out of it be applied for that purpose.

2<sup>ndly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> further Sum of forty Shillings Cash be kept in Bank by y<sup>e</sup> Deacons to defray any Contingent Charge y<sup>t</sup> may arife by providing y<sup>e</sup> Elements for y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Supper or otherwise.

3<sup>rdly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> remainder be put out at Intereft & be a Fund for y<sup>e</sup> Support of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel under y<sup>e</sup> following Regulations.

1<sup>st</sup> That it be let out in as few Sums as Conveniently may be.

2<sup>dly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> Intereft of y<sup>e</sup> whole be made payable att y<sup>e</sup> same time

3<sup>dly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> whole of y<sup>e</sup> Intereft be added to y<sup>e</sup> Principal for y<sup>e</sup> term of fourteen years next to come.

4<sup>thly</sup> That from and after y<sup>e</sup> Expiration of Said term of Forteen years during y<sup>e</sup> further term of fifteen years one Third part of

y<sup>e</sup> Interest annually Shall be given to y<sup>e</sup> first Parish in Cambridge for & towards defraying y<sup>e</sup> Expense of Supporting the Minister of this Parish: and y<sup>e</sup> other two third Parts shall be added to y<sup>e</sup> Principal.

5<sup>thly</sup>. That from and after y<sup>e</sup> Expiration of y<sup>e</sup> Said last mentioned Term of fifteen years. Two third parts of y<sup>e</sup> Interest annually Shall be given for y<sup>e</sup> Support of y<sup>e</sup> Minister as aforefaid: and y<sup>e</sup> other Third Part shall be added to y<sup>e</sup> Principal forever.

6<sup>thly</sup>. That this Fund shall be Inspected annually by a Committee appointed by this Chh, who Shall report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>e</sup> State thereof and how y<sup>e</sup> produce is applied.

When we consider y<sup>e</sup> Benefit y<sup>t</sup> may accrue to Posterity by establishing a Fund of this kind, and how much it will Contribute to promote y<sup>e</sup> worship of y<sup>e</sup> true God. & y<sup>e</sup> knowledge & y<sup>e</sup> Practice of y<sup>e</sup> religion of our Common Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ amongst future Generations who may be Inhabitants of This parish. We regard it as a desertion of y<sup>e</sup> cause of God and of His Christ not to Embrace this opportunity of Communicating our Sentiments Concerning this matter to our Dear & beloved Brethren in y<sup>e</sup> Lord Jesus, the members of this Chh.

And we Earnestly recommend to them that when y<sup>y</sup> meet to Commemorate y<sup>e</sup> Death & Sufferings of him who Spared not to Shed his precious Blood for us. They would Express their thankfull remembrance of y<sup>e</sup> Benefit y<sup>y</sup> have received by Cheerfully Contributing a Small part of y<sup>e</sup> Substance with which God has blessed them for y<sup>e</sup> important purposes of Continuing & Spreading amongst mankind that pure & undefiled religion which Christ appeared on Earth to propagate.

To Shew y<sup>t</sup> a very Small part of our Substance properly applied would produce a very Considerable Effect.

We beg leave to mention that by Calculation it appears that if Each Person who Contributes att y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament of y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper, would Increase his Contribution only one third Part (that is let y<sup>e</sup> person who usually Contributes two Coppers. for y<sup>e</sup> future Contribute three Coppers Every Sacrament Day: and y<sup>e</sup> Person who usually has given Sixpence for y<sup>e</sup> future

give ninepence, & so in proportion for greater or lesser Sums) and these Sums be regularly kept att Interest: The Whole Sum in y<sup>e</sup> Space of Twenty Eight years would amount to four hundred & thirty five Pounds five Shillings & odd pence, which being added to Seven hundred & thirty three pounds Six Shillings & eight pence; ye produce of y<sup>e</sup> fund as before planned gives att y<sup>e</sup> end of twenty eight years the Sum of One thousand, one hundred & Sixty Eight Pounds, Eleven Shillings & Eight<sup>t</sup> pence. Two Thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest of which laft mentioned Sum is y<sup>e</sup> Sum of forty six Pounds & fourteen Shillings almost half as much as our Rev<sup>d</sup> Paftors Salary.

We therefore recommend to Each member of this Chh to Exercise that Piety & Charity with which God is well pleafed in y<sup>e</sup> manner aforementioned namely by Increafing his Contribution att y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament one third part.

And we further recommend y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> State of the Chh Stock be Inquired into Every year; and that Such Sum or Sums of money as Shall be in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons not appropriated, or necefsary for other Important Purpofes be annually applied & Set over to and for y<sup>e</sup> Increafe of y<sup>e</sup> Fund abovementioned. All which we submit to y<sup>e</sup> wife prudent &c. confideration of our Rev<sup>d</sup> Paftor & Beloved Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland by order of  
the committee.

27 May 1773.

Cambridge 1<sup>st</sup> Church.

For y<sup>e</sup> remaining votes att this Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

Vide P. (134)

(111) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON,

from Page (89)

1765 June 18.	Thomas Hill & Mary Smith
July 4.	Downing Champney Jun <sup>r</sup> & Hannah Reed
Aug <sup>st</sup> 1	Edward Maylem & Abigail Remmicks
Aug <sup>st</sup> 1st	John Wyman & Hepzibah Oliver
Oct. 22	Samuel Smith Larned & Sarah Gardner
Oct <sup>br</sup> 30	John Jarvis & Elizabeth Bowman.
Oct <sup>br</sup> 31	Moses Robbins & Sara Dana



- 1765 Dec. 9. Capt Robert Ball & Mary Webber.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 10. Israel Whitney & Jemina Robbins
- 1766 Jan<sup>y</sup> 2. James Holton & Rebecca Champney  
 — 9. Mr Thomas Marsh & Mrs. Hannah Sprague  
 March 19. Philemon Haftings & Sarah Cole  
 March 20. Mr Hull Sewall & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Sparhawk  
 July 24. Henry Dickson & Elizabeth Cox
- 1767 Aug<sup>st</sup> 9. William Bell & Martha Hill.  
 Sept. 10. James Converse & Sarah Swan.  
 Sept. 24. Jofhu Lee & Sufannah Murch.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 22 John Barrows B.A. & Sarah Manning.  
 Nov. 12 George Tufts & Elizabeth Hartwell  
 — 30 John Phillips Jun<sup>r</sup> & Chrftian Bauleh
- 1768 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Thomas Ireland Jun<sup>r</sup> & Alice Fefsenden  
 June 16. Ephraim Burr ridge & Elizabeth Sever  
 July 21 James Leahi & Mary Comee.  
 Sept. 19. Jofiah Moore & Mary Haftings  
 Nov. 16 Samuel Cox & Lydia Cooper  
 Dec.br 20. Mr Caleb Prentice & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Rockwell.
- 1769 Mar. 31. Thus far I have delivered in y<sup>e</sup> Names of y<sup>e</sup> Perfons  
 married by me to Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Town Clerk.
- May 11. Parsons Smith & Waitftill Jordan.
- 1769 Oct<sup>br</sup> 4. Benaiah Davenport & Elizabeth Prentice
- 1770 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jofhua Prentice & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Haley  
 August 23. Edward Fillebrown & Lydia Prentice  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 4. Abiel Murdock & Rebecca Watfon.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 8. Jonathan Cook & Efther Johnson.
1771. Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. Mr William Fefenden & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Reed.  
 Sept. 30. Thomas Stevens & Mary Barrett  
 Nov. 19 Jack a negro Servant of W<sup>m</sup> Tufts & Ann a negro  
 Servant of Jon<sup>a</sup> Haftings Esq<sup>r</sup>
- 1772 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. Joseph Bates & Mary Snow.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 16. William Rufsell & Mary Richardson.
- (112) 1772 Turn over to page (112)  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. Israel Porter & Martha Chadwick.  
 April 22. Jofiah Temple & Elizabeth Potts  
 April 23. John Prentice & Mary Scriptor



- 1772 May 7. Silas Robbins and Mary Stratton  
 Aug. 19. Nathan Watson and Margaret Watson  
 Oct. 15. Samuel Foster and Lucy Fessenden  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 5. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hunt and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bradish  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. William Manning Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebekah Oliver  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 3. James Read and Elizabeth Wheight  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 22. Stephen Frost & Sufanna Brown
1773. Feb. 1. Zechariah Symms and Rebecca Tuthill  
 Thus far I have delivered in y<sup>e</sup> Names of y<sup>e</sup> Perfons  
 Married by me to M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Town Clerk
- 1773 Mar. 18. Daniel Stowell and Sufannah Sherrow  
 April 1. Thomas Reed and Alice Pierce  
 June 3. Jofiah Dewen and Elizabeth Bond.  
 July 1. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Phillips & M<sup>rs</sup> Phoebe Foxcroft  
 Sept. 8. M<sup>r</sup> Antipas Steward & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Haly  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 16. Robert Converse and Mary Lamb.
- 1774 Mar. 22. John Putnam and Joanna Eames.  
 April 26. Jofhua Parker & Hannah Kidder  
 June 16. Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> and Thankfull Childs.  
 July 5. Torrey Hancock and Sarah Wyeth  
 July 7. Seth Ingersol Brown and Lucy Brown  
 July 19. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Eliot & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pyncheon  
 Sept. 12. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hancock & M<sup>rs</sup> Tabitha Champney  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 27. William Richards & Abigail Stratton  
 Nov 15. Henry Dickson and Sarah Cook
- 1775 Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Osgood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mrs. Martha Brandon  
 Feb. 16. Samuel Cox & Jemima Hofey  
 Mar. 14. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Farrington & M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Fifik  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 25. Jofiah Sanderfon and Elizabeth Cook
- 1776 Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. Bartholomew Raymont and Anna Warren  
 Feb. 13. M<sup>r</sup> Jefse Putnam and Mifs Sufanna Thacher  
 March 26. Oliver Brown and Abigail Richardfon.  
 Mar. 28. William Jones & Elizabeth Aftie  
 May 8. Aaron Wood Efq of Boxford and M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Barnard  
 of Watertown.  
 June 2. Noah Pierce & Sarah Caldwell Verte p. (128).

(113) PERSONS WHO OWN<sup>d</sup> THE COVENANT TO QUALIFYE THEMSELVES  
 TO RECEIVE BAPTISM FOR THEIR CHILDREN, BY N. APPLETON.

1768 Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis & Elizabeth his Wife.

- 1768 April 17 Timothy Koree & } on y<sup>e</sup>  
Elizabeth his wife } South Side.
- May 1. John Wyman & Mary his wife  
May 8. Jofhua Lee & Sufannah his wife.  
Dec. 11. Jofiah Moore & Mary his wife.
- 1769 Mar. 5. Nathaniel Robbins.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 8. Jonathan Winfhip & Sarah his wife  
— 29. Jofiah Fefsenden & Elizabeth his wife.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 31. Aaron Tufts & Mary his wife.
- 1770 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28. Stephen Goddard & Mary his wife.  
July 1. John Caldwell & Sarah his wife.  
Aug. 5. Ephraim Hammond & Hannah his wife,  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 18 Walter Cox, Thomas Phillips.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 23. Stephen Read & Relief his wife.
- 1771 June 16. Edward Fillebrown by Dr. Haven.  
July 14. Widow Rebecca Pratt.  
Sept. 29. Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing & Margaret his wife.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Anne a negro woman of Jon<sup>a</sup> Haftings Efqr.
- 1772 Jan. 19. Isaack Traffk.  
Feb. 16. William Hunt.  
June 7. Mofes Griggs  
Aug. 23. Elizabeth Griggs wife of Mofes Griggs.  
Sept. 13. Benaiah Davenport & Elizabeth his wife.  
Octbr 4. Jofeph Bates  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 15. Thomas Barrett  
— 22. John Butterfield
1773. Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 John Prentifs.  
June 27 Samuel Champney & Hannah his wife They owned  
y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had y<sup>r</sup> child Baptized on y<sup>e</sup>  
South Side.  
August 1. Jonathan Butterfield  
August 15. James Read & Elizabeth his wife.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 12. Caleb Rand
- 1774 Feb. 5. Jotham Walton  
April 24. George Douglaſs & Anna his wife
1775. April 5. Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> & Thankfull his wife.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 22. Torry Hancock & Sarah his wife.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 5. David Comee & Chriftian his wife.

1776. April 21. Samuel Butterfield  
 August 11. Jonathan Ireland  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 20. Thomas Prentifs.  
 Nov. John Warland.  
 John Rice & Mary his wife.
1777. Feb. 2. Sufannah Morse.  
 9. Isaiah Dickson  
 April 27. Benjamin Mirick } by President Langdon.  
 Lydia his wife. }  
 June 22. Henry Coolidge  
 July 20. Jefse Putnam B.A.
- 1778 April 12. Sam<sup>l</sup> Phipps.  
 April 19. Daniel Swan  
 May 17. Ebenezer Wyeth Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 June 7. Samuel Manning.  
 June 14. Jofhua Gammage  
 August 9. Jonathan Temple  
 August 23. George Geyer & Mary his wife.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 25. William Gammage Jun<sup>r</sup> Doctor.  
 Sept. 19. Joseph Holden.  
 Oct. 3. Thomas Fillebrown
- 1780 Dec<sup>b</sup> 17 W<sup>m</sup> Watfon att my house.  
 March 18 John Hastings
- 1782 July 21 Jabez Frothingham  
 Amos Briant  
 Sept. 1. John Palmer  
 Dec. 8. William Honeywell and Sarah Honeywell his wife.
1783. Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. Richard Cutter Jun<sup>r</sup> by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Reed of Bridgewater.  
 Sept. Thomas Warland
1784. July 18. Jos<sup>h</sup> Stacey Reed  
 Nov. 14. Major John Haftings.  
 June 19. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Babcock.

(114) PERSONS ADMITTED TO OWN THE COVENANT BY T. H.

- 1786 Ap. 9. Samuel Townsend owned the Covenant.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Stedman owned the Covenant.  
 18. Widow Elizabeth Frost.
1787. Nov. 11. Thomas Rand owned the Covenant.

1788. Jan<sup>y</sup> 13. John Shed owned the Covenant.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 7. Elisha Doane owned the Covenant.

1789. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8. Betsey Nelson owned the Covenant.

March 29. Andrew Lopans owned the Covenant.

May 24. Jonathan Wyatt owned the Covenant.

Oct. 25. Katherine Smith owned the Covenant.

(115) Some Minutes relating to y<sup>e</sup> Sale of y<sup>e</sup> Ministerial Farm att Lexington and y<sup>e</sup> Improvement of y<sup>e</sup> Monies procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale thereof for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry which I think proper to Enter in y<sup>e</sup> Church Book, for the Information of my Successors in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry.

But not having any Authentick Copies of y<sup>e</sup> Votes which have been pased relating to Said affair. I Shall only mention Several things according to my own knowledge or Remembrance of them. The Authentick votes being to be found in y<sup>e</sup> Town Records or y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Records, or Parish Records.

The Farm was att y<sup>e</sup> farther End of Lexington towards Bedford Containing 500 acres. Given in former time by y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Town for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry *In this Town & Place* (according to y<sup>e</sup> best of my Remembrance) My Predecessor y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brattle had Leafed out y<sup>e</sup> Said Farm and there were Several years of y<sup>e</sup> Lease to run att his Death which Lease did not restrain y<sup>e</sup> Tennants from Cutting & Carrying off y<sup>e</sup> Wood & Timber. So y<sup>t</sup> it was thought great Strip & waste would be Committed, y<sup>e</sup> Timber cut off & y<sup>e</sup> Farm but little Cultivated. Accordingly after my Settlement in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry in this place (which was Oct<sup>br</sup> 9, old stile 1717) It was thought best to Sell y<sup>e</sup> Farm & put y<sup>e</sup> money out to Interest, till Lands more convenient for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry Could be purchafed. Accordingly in or about y<sup>e</sup> year 1719 or 1720. The Town voted to Sell and did Sell y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Farm for £900 of y<sup>e</sup> Province Bills, y<sup>e</sup> Currency of that Day. *One hundred & Twenty Pounds* of y<sup>e</sup> money y<sup>e</sup> Town Improved towards repairing y<sup>e</sup> Parfonage Houfe. *Sixty Pounds* were Expended in Law Suits, &c. by y<sup>e</sup> Committee Employed to manage y<sup>e</sup> affair.

So y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> original Sum y<sup>t</sup> was to put to Interest was *Seven hundred & Twenty Pounds*. Now my Agreement with y<sup>e</sup> Town relating to this Money procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of S<sup>d</sup> Farm was y<sup>t</sup>



I & I think my Successors Should Nominate a Treasurer for receiving and Improving Said Monies: and y<sup>e</sup> Town to give y<sup>r</sup> Approbation of S<sup>d</sup> Choice, or if not I to Choose one or another till y<sup>y</sup> Concurred and that I should draw *Two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest & y<sup>e</sup> other third to be added yearly to y<sup>e</sup> Principal:* which was Indeed my own Propofal Choofing to forego that third of y<sup>e</sup> Interest that y<sup>e</sup> Principal might be a growing Estate as y<sup>e</sup> Farm was. Accordingly I have Constantly received Two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> whole Intereft and as y<sup>e</sup> Principal was yearly increafed by y<sup>e</sup> addition of one third of y<sup>e</sup> Interest so my Intereft Increafed proportionally from year to year. I nominated Andrew Bordman Efqr The College Steward for Treasurer and the Town Concurred therewith and he Continued in Said office & Trust untill y<sup>e</sup> Day of his Death which was May 30, 1747. after which I nominated his Son y<sup>e</sup> prefent Andrew Bordman Efqr which Nomination y<sup>e</sup> Parifh Concurred with, who continues in S<sup>d</sup> Trust to this Day.

The Late M<sup>r</sup> Bordman y<sup>e</sup> Winter before he died viz, Jan. 27. 1746/7 gave me a Lift of all y<sup>e</sup> Bonds Containing y<sup>e</sup> Said Monies under his hand as Treafurer which Paper together with a Paper of y<sup>e</sup> like Import from his Son y<sup>e</sup> prefent Treasurer, baring Date June 18, 1752 may be found in a Drawer of my Scriptore where are my Deeds & other valuable Papers.

(116) By y<sup>e</sup> Lift of Bonds given in by M<sup>r</sup> Bordman y<sup>e</sup> first Treafurer of Jan<sup>y</sup> 27, 1746/7 It appears y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Principal of y<sup>e</sup> Bonds amounted to y<sup>e</sup> Sum of £1052 old Tenor.

Interest due upon y<sup>e</sup> Bonds Jan<sup>y</sup> 22, 1746/7 as belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Principal £68.6.4

And what he charges himself with alltho he never charged nor received anything during y<sup>e</sup> whole time of his Service & Trust, £14.7.0

---

£1134.13.4

So y<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Space of about 27 years y<sup>e</sup> Nominal Sum Increased £414.3.4. I Say y<sup>e</sup> Nominal Sum, For by y<sup>e</sup> Unhappy State of our Medium Viz. Province Bills, during thofe years y<sup>y</sup> depreciated to Such a degree & no remedy provided in y<sup>e</sup> loss to help y<sup>e</sup> Creditors to y<sup>e</sup> just value of y<sup>e</sup> Bonds.

It was but nominal, for alltho y<sup>e</sup> Nominal Sum was So much



Increased yet y<sup>e</sup> real value was much diminished y<sup>e</sup> addition of y<sup>e</sup> third of y<sup>e</sup> Interest did by no means make up for y<sup>e</sup> Sink- ing of y<sup>e</sup> Bills.

But about y<sup>e</sup> year 1750 The Medium was Exchanged, y<sup>e</sup> Bills called in Lawful Money  $6/8$  Established and a Law made obliging all Debtors upon Bond to pay in y<sup>r</sup> Debts according to y<sup>e</sup> value of y<sup>e</sup> Bills when y<sup>e</sup> Debt was Contracted. By which means there was a Considerable Saving to this Estate; although by no means Sufficient to make up for y<sup>e</sup> Loss during 30 years of depreciating Bills.

But upon y<sup>e</sup> Exchange of y<sup>e</sup> Bonds into Lawful Silver money & according to y<sup>e</sup> value of y<sup>e</sup> Bills when y<sup>e</sup> Bond was given. The Nominal Sum in old Tenor was Considerably Increased. For upon Reckoning & Settling y<sup>e</sup> Interest with Andrew Borden Esq<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Present Treasurer June 18, 1752. He gave me in a List of y<sup>e</sup> Bonds then in his hands (which Paper is Deposited with y<sup>e</sup> former in my Scripture) which amounted in y<sup>e</sup> Principal to £288.15.1. Lawful money, which makes in old Tenor £2165.13.1 and at y<sup>e</sup> Same time y<sup>r</sup> was of Interest due upon Said Bonds, to y<sup>e</sup> value of £170 old tenor to that day And I then received full two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest of all y<sup>e</sup> Bonds as I have from y<sup>e</sup> Beginning.

And now we See y<sup>t</sup> at y<sup>t</sup> day, viz, 1752. There is added to y<sup>e</sup> Principal above £40 old Tenor Every year, whereby it becomes a growing Estate, and it was my design in Consenting to y<sup>e</sup> Sale & y<sup>e</sup> design of y<sup>e</sup> people in Selling y<sup>t</sup> it Should be a growing Estate, and therefore I hope No Successor of mine in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry will ever desire or demand more than two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest of this money.

And I desire you let me Solemnly Charge y<sup>e</sup> People of this Parish to abide strictly by this Rule of adding one third of y<sup>e</sup> Interest constantly to y<sup>e</sup> Principal and not from any Parsimonious Spirit apply it to any other use then to y<sup>e</sup> Increasing y<sup>e</sup> Fund. Which is y<sup>e</sup> only way to have y<sup>e</sup> pious Designs of our fore Fathers in giving y<sup>e</sup> Farm & of y<sup>e</sup> Children in selling it,

(117) Most effectually answered, For you may Easily See y<sup>t</sup> by Such a constant addition to y<sup>e</sup> Principal it will at length afford an Income equal to what we may Suppose y<sup>e</sup> Farm under good Improvement would be likely to Rent for. Nay

let me add what Some of you may Easily compute, that by keeping this vote & agreement of adding one third of y<sup>e</sup> Intereft to Principal Sacred & Inviolable that by y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Generation It will of itself afford a Comfortable & Decent Support for a Minister without any Tax upon y<sup>e</sup> pple.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> I would further Say y<sup>t</sup> as it was Propofed att y<sup>e</sup> time of Selling s<sup>d</sup> Farm y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> money Should be laid out in Lands more Convenient for y<sup>e</sup> Miniftry. And as it was necefsary for me y<sup>e</sup> Incumbent to manifeft my confent to y<sup>e</sup> Sale of S<sup>d</sup> Lands. under my Hand. So in y<sup>e</sup> Several Deeds which were made of y<sup>e</sup> Land I Signified my Confent with this Condition *provided they purchafed other Lands with y<sup>e</sup> money more Convenient for y<sup>e</sup> Miniftry*, which is not done. However if y<sup>e</sup> money be Effectually Secured & y<sup>e</sup> prefent regulation it is under Carefully obferved it may anfwer as good if not better purpofes,

NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.

In y<sup>e</sup> year 1768 Andrew Bordman Efqr<sup>r</sup> refigned his office as Treafurer of y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned money, and att a Parifh Meeting I Nominated Dr. William Kneeland Efqr<sup>r</sup> for Treafurer to which the Parifh Confented.

March 1769. I settled accounts with D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland who paid me y<sup>e</sup> full of my Two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest to February laft paft and gave me an account of the Bonds & Monies (procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of the Ministry Farm att Lexington) then in his hands, viz.

Bonds in lawfull money.	£137. 2. 1½
	26.13. 4
	80
	16.16.
	26.10. 7½
	26.10. 7½
	53. 1. 3
	20.
	20.
	£406.13.11½
Cafh in hand to be let out Immediately In old	
Tenor £3221. 4. 9¾	22.16
	429. 9.11½

The annual Interest of £429.9.11½ is £25.14.9. The two thirds of which is £17.3.4 and will be y<sup>e</sup> Minister's due February next.

- (118) October 20, 1771. Completed 54 years of my Ministry within which time there have been as I gave y<sup>e</sup> account to my pple upon y<sup>e</sup> day above in a Sermon as follows, viz.

Children Baptized in this Congregation	1747
Adult Perfons who owned y <sup>e</sup> Covenant & were Baptized	90
Perfons who owned y <sup>e</sup> Covenant not to full Communion	214
Perfons Admitted to full Communion	714

Children baptized by Dr. Appleton

from 1717 to 1771	1747
from 1771 to his death	301
	<hr/>
	2048

Adults baptized

from 1717 to 1771	90
from 1771 to his death	13
	<hr/>
	103
	<hr/>
	2048

Total baptisms 2151 during  
Dr. Appleton's ministry.

(119) CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

- 1770 Oct<sup>br</sup> 14. Hannah of Jofiah Moore.  
 Nov. 4. John of John Walton  
 18. Elizabeth of Walter Cox.  
       Hannah of Thomas Phillips.  
 25. Joel of Joel Fisk  
 Dec. 23. William of Jofeph Read  
 1771. Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. John of Edward Hastings.  
       20 Sarah of James Kettle  
 Feb. 3. Jofeph of Jofeph Read  
       10 Mary of y<sup>e</sup> widow Mary Froft her Husband D<sup>r</sup> Froft  
       died about six months paft.  
 Feb. 24. Isaac of Mansfield Tappley.  
 March 10. Thomas of Edward Prentifs

- 1771 March 24. Elizabeth of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thacher Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 April 14. Tabitha of John Kidder  
 May 12. Benjamin of W<sup>m</sup> Rand.  
           John of Stephen Goddard  
 June 16. Joseph of Jofiah Mafon.  
           Lydia of Edward Fillebrown by D<sup>r</sup> Haven.  
 July 14. Rebekah of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Rebeccah Pratt.  
           28. Hannah { Twin children of D<sup>r</sup> John Wright Baptized  
                           & { att his house after meeting, being poor &  
                           Mary { weak & not fit to be brought into Public.  
 August 11. Elizabeth of Joseph Smith.  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 6. Mary of John Hicks.  
           Elizabeth of Richard Honeywell.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 13 Abigail of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentifs.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 27. Sufannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norcross. John of John Caldwell.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 17 Edward Stephen of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Wigglesworth  
           S. T. P.  
           24. Sarah Williams of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Rose a negro Child of Jack & Anne a negro woman  
           of M<sup>r</sup> Haftings.  
           15 Rebekah Parkman of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.  
           22. Thomas of Jonathan Cook  
 1772 Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. Catherine of Abraham Watfon Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
           19 Lucy of Hubbard Rusfell  
           Isaac, Elizabeth, Sarah, children of Isaac Trafk.  
           26 Robert of Robert Twodale.  
 Feb. 16. William of William Tufts  
           Elizabeth of Ebenezer Wyeth.  
           Isaac of Timothy Tufts  
           James of James Miller.  
 Mar. 8. Hannah of Jofiah Moore.  
           29. Hannah of Aaron Tufts.  
 May 24. Lydia of James Munroe.  
 June 7. Mary of Moses Griggs.  
 August 2. Mary of Ebenezer Shedd.  
 Sept. 13. Elizabeth of Benaiah Davenport.  
           20. Edward of Edward Fillebrown.  
           Edmund of Joseph Read  
 October 4. Joseph of Joseph Bates.

- 1772 Oct. 25. Jofeph of Daniel Watson.  
                  Hannah of Thomas Fillebrown  
      Nov. 1. Efther of Edward Hastings.  
      Nov. 15. Thomas of Thomas Barrett.  
              22. Abigail of John Butterfield  
      Dec<sup>br</sup> 20. Edmund of George Dana.      58 Ch. Verte p. (120)  
 (120)
- 1773 Jan<sup>y</sup> 10. Sarah of Mansfield Tapley.  
              24. Hannah of Jofeph Smith.  
              31. Mary of John Prentifs.  
      March 21. Mary of D<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efqr.  
                  Elijah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs.  
      April 18. Jofiah, John, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Benjamin, children of Jofiah  
                  Morse.  
      April 25. John of Edward Prentifs.  
      May 2. Hannah of John Kidder.  
              23. Lucy of Jofeph Adams.  
      June 6. Walter of Walter Cox.  
                  Joseph of Jofhua Lee.  
                  Jofiah of Jofiah Temple  
              13. Peggy of Nathan Watson  
              27. William of Sam<sup>l</sup> Champney Baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South  
                  Side.  
      August 1. Thomas of Profefsor Wigglesworth.  
                  Jonathan of Jonathan Butterfield.  
              15. James of James Reed.  
              29. Elizabeth of Capt. Thomas Gardner.  
                  Samuel of John Caldwell  
      Oct<sup>br</sup> 31. Edward of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing.  
      Nov<sup>br</sup> 21. William Tyng of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
      Dec<sup>br</sup>. 12. Leonard of Richard Honeywell.  
                  Hanah of Caleb Rand.  
                  Sarah of Jofiah Fefsenden.
- 1774 Jan<sup>y</sup> 16. Elizabeth of Thomas Barrett.  
      Feb. 5. Jotham of Jotham Walton.  
              5. Cato of Anne Negro Servant of Jon<sup>a</sup> Haftings Efqr.  
              12. Thomas of Jofeph Miller.  
              27. Lydia & Hannah Twins of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Angier.  
                  Nath<sup>l</sup> of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.



- 1774 March 13. Joseph of Joseph Bates.  
Jofiah of Jofiah Moore.  
April 10. John of Mansfield Tapley.  
24. George Hubbard of George Duglafs.  
May 8. William of Gideon Froft.  
Prifcilla of James Kettle.  
June 6. Hannah of Ephraim Hancock I baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South  
Side.  
19. Edmund Trowbridge of Mr. Francis Dana.  
26. Moses of Mofes Griggs.  
July 24. James of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice.  
August 21 John of Jofiah Temple.  
Sept. 11. Rebekah of William Manning Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
26. Hepzibah of John Wyman.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 18. Mary of Jonathan Butterfield.  
1775 Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. Sarah of Stephen Goddard  
March 12. Jofeph of Jofeph Adams.  
19. Anna of Jofiah Morse.  
Elizabeth of John Kidder.  
April 9. Francis of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing  
April 16. Thankfull of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
May 14. Nathan of Nathan Watfon.  
Rebecca of John Prentice.  
Oct. 22. John of Torry Hancock.  
29 Jofeph of Nath<sup>l</sup> Clark.  
Nov. 5 Thomas Gardner of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk.  
David of David Comee  
12 William of William Manning Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
19 Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Smith Larned, By M<sup>r</sup> Leonard  
61 Children.  
(121) Children Baptized by Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton. Some few by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard  
Nov. 26 John of John Butterfield by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard.  
Dec. 3 Seth Haftings of Jofiah Morse By M<sup>r</sup> Leonard.  
10 Thomas of Thomas Green of Bofton.  
1776 Feb. 11. Abigail of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard  
March 24 Mary of Jofeph Bates by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard.  
April 14 Lydia of Joseph Reed.  
Jofeph of Jofeph Reed Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
21 Martha of Richard Honeywell

- 1776 April 21 Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Butterfield  
 May 19 Sufannah of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.  
 June 16 Job of Noah Wyeth.  
 June 23 Sibyl of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Henly  
 July 7 Samuel of Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Thacher.  
               Jofiah of Jofiah Fesenden.  
               14 Solomon of Torry Hancock  
               28 Joel of Jonathan Hunt.  
                   Sarah of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrett  
                   Chrifian of John Phillips Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 August 11 Jonathan of Jonathan Ireland  
 August 25 Elizabeth of Mofes Griggs.  
               Thomas of Jofeph Parsons  
 Sept. 22 Bartholomew of Bartholomew Raymond.  
 Oct. 20. Ruth of Thomas Prentifs  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 3. Hannah of John Warland.  
               Sarah of John Rice  
               10. Francis of James Winfhip  
                   Hannah of Ebenezer Breed  
               24. Anna of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler.  
 Dec. 22. Ebenezer of Nath<sup>l</sup> Auftin.  
 1777. Jan. 5. Mary of Benjamin Butterfield  
               Feb. 2. Leonard of Sufanna Morse  
                   9. Hannah of Zechariah Larkin  
                   Sufannah of — Fillebrown.  
                   John Eliot of Isaiah Dickfon  
               16. Mary of Violet a Negro woman of M<sup>r</sup> Funneuil  
 Mar. 16. William of William Frothingham Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 April 13. Mercy of John Prentice  
               20. Rebekah of John Goodwin.  
               27. Sarah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Farrer.  
                   Abraham of Abraham Mirick by Prefident Langdon.  
 May 4. Lydia of James Munroe  
               Samuel of Jofeph Adams.  
               Mary of Caleb Rand.  
 May 18. Stephen, of Stephen Goddard  
               25. Francis of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana  
                   Elizabeth of Nathan Watfon  
 June 15. Sarah of Robert Twodale

1777. June 22. Julianna of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing  
 Leonard of Jotham Walton  
 Jonas of Edward Fillebrown  
 Henry of Jofeph Smith.
- July 20 Catherine of Jefse Putnam  
 Henry of John Boit  
 James of John Butterfield
- August 10. Samuel of Torrey Hancock  
 August 24. Sally of Thomas Farrington M. A.  
 August 31. Thomas }  
 & } Twins of Capt. Samuel Henley.  
 Charles }
- Sufannah of Hobart Rufsell
- Sept. 7. William of Walter Cox.  
 14. Thomas of Thomas Phillips
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 19. Artenatus Son of Ensign Jofiah Moore by y<sup>e</sup> Prefident.
- Nov. 9. Thomas of Thomas Robbins of Charlestown.
- Nov. 16. Edward of Benjamin Mirick of Charlestown.
1778. Feb. 15. Isaiah Barrett of Capt. Blifs by Prefident Langdon.  
 65 Children.  
 Verte P: (122)
- (122) Mar. 1. Sufannah Hill of Jofeph Bates.  
 Mar. 22. Benjamin Bennett of James Foster by y<sup>e</sup> Prefident.  
 April 5. Samuel of Samuel Butterfield  
 Eunice of Jofeph Reed
- April 12. Mary of Sam<sup>l</sup> Phipps.  
 John Butterfield of Jofeph Swan
- April 19. Daniel of Daniel Swan
- April 26. Polley of William Frothingham
- May 17. Eunice Cook of Henry Dickson.  
 Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 24. Hart Balch of John Phillips Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 31 Jofeph of Timothy Tufts  
 Lydia of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tufts.
- June 7. Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Manning  
 Charles of Richard Honeywell,
- June 14 Jofhua of Joshua Gammage.
- June 21 Nathaniel of Jonathan Ireland  
 Hannah of John Warland

- 1778 June 28    Polly of Stephen Palmer  
           August 9    James of Jofiah Fefsenden,  
                       Rebecca of Jonathan Temple  
           Aug. 23    Samuel of George Geyer  
           August 30. Elizabeth of John Kidder  
           Sept. 13    Sufannah Brown of Jonas Prentice  
           Sept. 27    Mary of Capt. Sam<sup>11</sup> Chandler.  
           Oct<sup>br</sup> 18    Ebenezer of Col. Sam<sup>11</sup> Thacher.  
           Oct<sup>br</sup> 25    William of Doctor William Gammage  
           Nov. 8    Thomas of Mofes Griggs  
           Nov<sup>br</sup> 15    Torry of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Sarah Hancock, whose Husband  
                       died of Small Pox a few months ago
- 1779 Jan. 10    Leonard of Nathaniel Jarvis }  
                       Elizabeth of Mofes Norton } By President Langdon.  
                       17 James of Robert Twadel by President Langdon  
           Feb. 14.    Lydia of James Winship }  
                       Lucy of John Prentice    } by Prefident.  
           Feb. 21    James of John Rice by y<sup>e</sup> President. by y<sup>e</sup> President  
           Feb. 21    Lydia of Nath<sup>11</sup> Prentice by y<sup>e</sup> Prefident.  
           March 7    Nathaniel of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jotham Walton by y<sup>e</sup> Prefident.  
           March 21    John of Joseph Reed by y<sup>e</sup> Prefident.  
           April 11    John of Theodore Blifs by y<sup>e</sup> Prefident.  
           May 9.    Charles of Nath<sup>11</sup> Thwing  
                       Elizabeth of John Chrifftian Fricke a German
- June 13.    Polly of M<sup>r</sup> John Boit  
                       John of John Goodwin  
                       Elizabeth of Jofeph Reed } Baptized by my self.
- July 4    Thomas of Thomas Prentifs  
           August 22. David of Stephen Goddard  
           Sept. 19.    Hannah of Jofeph Holden  
                       Hannah of William Frothingham
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 3.    Edmund Trowbridge of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana.  
                       Thomas of Thomas Fillebrown
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 12    Betsey of Hobart Russell By y<sup>e</sup> Prefident  
           Dec<sup>br</sup> 26    Lydia of Thomas Bates by y<sup>e</sup> Prefident.
1780. Jan. 23.    Sarah of Ebenezer Shed. William of Ebenezer Wyeth,  
                       John of John Warland, Polly of Jofhua Gammage,  
                       Elizabeth of Mofes Norton by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing.

- 1780 Feb. 20. Rebecca of Joseph Adams by y<sup>e</sup> President.  
58 children verte (123)
- (123) March 19. Sally Prefton of Francis Moore }  
David Graham of William Prentice } By M<sup>r</sup> Osgood.
- 1780 April 2. Sally of Jonas Prentice  
Eunice of L<sup>t</sup> Jotham Walton. These I Baptized att  
my own house after y<sup>e</sup> publick Exercise was over  
not being able to attend at y<sup>e</sup> meeting house.
- April 16. Abel of Josiah Moore  
William of Thomas Phillips Baptized att my house.
- April 23. Daniel Waters of W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin  
Betsey of Stephen Palmer Baptized att my house.
- May 7. Lydia of Nathan Watson att y<sup>e</sup> meeting house
- June 11. Nancy of y<sup>e</sup> widow Eunice Quincy. Her Husband  
Josiah Quincy died about a fortnight. Y<sup>e</sup> Child  
was given up in Baptism by its Grandfather  
Edmund Quincy Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- July 2. Samuel of James Winship
- Aug. 13. Ebenezer of Richard Honeywell  
Charles of Widow Mary Durrant
- Augst 27. Rebecca of John Kidder
- Sept. 10. Betsey of Capt. Samuel Chandler
- Oct. 22. Hannah of Thomas Barrett.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. William of Dr. Wm. Gammage att my house.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 10. Isaac of Joseph Holden att my house.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 17. Sufanna of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tufts  
Sukee of W<sup>m</sup> Watson att my house.
- 1781 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Hannah of John Prentice att my house.
- March 18. Sally of — Goodwin  
Lucretia of John Hastings att my house.
- April 1. Francis of Francis Moor Jun<sup>r</sup>  
James of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentiss att y<sup>e</sup> meeting house.
- April 8. Mary of Nath<sup>l</sup> Austin att y<sup>e</sup> meeting house.
- April 15. William of W<sup>m</sup> Colson
- May 20. Dolly Williams of Moses Griggs.
- June 24. Thomas of Major Thomas Farrington
- July 8. Seth of John Phillips
- August 26. Thomas of W<sup>m</sup> Frothingham Jun<sup>r</sup>



- 1781 Sept. 8.    Saturday Timothy Pain of Eben<sup>r</sup> Braddifh Jun<sup>r</sup> att  
                          his own houe y<sup>e</sup> Child dangerously Ill.  
      Sept. 16.    Sally of Thomas Phillips  
      Oct. 15.    John & Martha children of Jonathan Ireland by  
                          Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
      Nov. 10.    William of James Winship  
                          Judith of Isaiah Dickson by Mr. Foster of Littleton.  
      Nov. 18.    Polly Tufts of John Stone by M<sup>r</sup> Eliot.  
      Dec. 9.    Betsey of Thomas Prentice.  
                          Eunice of Widow Mary Palmer, her husband Stephen  
                          Palmer was drowned, by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
      Dec. 30    Charles of Capt. John Walton, by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen  
 1782 Jan. 12.    Royal of Katherine Morse by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
                          42 Children.    Vid. P. (124).

(124)    INFANT CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON  
                  & OTHER MINISTERS.

- 1782 Jan<sup>y</sup> 27.    Charles Kilborn of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Williams Profefsor in  
                          Harv<sup>d</sup> College.    Sarah of Jofeph Bates, Isaac of  
                          Stephen Goddard by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen  
      March 10.    William of John Warland by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
      April 7.    James of Nath<sup>ll</sup> Thwing                    }  
                          John Hobbs of Walter Cox.               } by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
      April 21.    Dorcas                                        }  
                          Sufannah                                    } Twins of Thomas Fillebrown.  
                          Polly of Jofeph Holden by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen  
      April 28.    Samuel of Rev<sup>d</sup> Jofeph Willard, Prefident  
                          John of Zechariah Shed by myself.  
      May 12.    Nathaniel of Liet Jotham Walton.  
                          Sally of Doctor William Gammage.  
      June 16.    Katherine Brattle of M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannet  
      July 21.    Becca Watfon of Jabez Frothingham  
                          Sarah & Amos children of Amos Briant  
      Sept. 1.    Sukey of John Palmer  
      Oct. 13.    James of Ammi Cutter  
                          27.    Nancey of William Watfon  
      Dec. 8.    Polly of Samuel Tufts

- 1782 Dec. 8. William of William Honeywell att my house.
1783. Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. Hannah of Richard Cutter  
Elizabeth of Rebecca Kent. By Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Reed of  
Bridgewater.
- Feb. 16. Sarah Shepherd of Jonathan Ireland  
Sufannah Wallis of William Frothingham by M<sup>r</sup>  
Thacher.
- March 2. Lucy of John Goodwin by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Osgood
- April 6. Sally of Joseph Holden.
- April 6. Robert of John Haftings, att my house.
- April 20. Sally of Francis Moore by M<sup>r</sup> Adams of Lunenburg.
- April 27 Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice by myself att y<sup>e</sup> Meet-  
ing house.
- May 4. John of John Prentice by M<sup>r</sup> Turner.
- May 11. Betsey of John Stone by M<sup>r</sup> Turner.
- May 25 Sally of Moses Griggs.  
Thomas of John Kidder by myself in Public.
- June 29. Nancy of John Frothingham by myself in Public
- Aug. 17. William of Thomas Phillips.  
Sally Warland of Lt. Josiah Moore
- August 31 John of Thomas Barrett att my house.
- Sept. 7. Owen of Thomas Warland
- Sept. 21. Jotham of Jotham Walton deceased by. M<sup>r</sup> Eliot of  
Boston
- Oct. 5. John of John Palmer by M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 26. Abigail Atkins of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.  
Benjamin of Reuben Ball by M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard
- 1784 43 Children.
- Jan. 11. Jonathan Cooper of Nathaniel Prentice
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 15. Thomas Hollis of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Willard  
Thomas of Zechar<sup>h</sup> Shed I baptized
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 29. Polly of John Warland
- March 14. Nathaniel of D<sup>r</sup> James Munro  
Betsy of Joseph Bates
21. Judah Symmes of Thomas Prentice  
John Miro of Caleb Gannet.  
Betsy of D<sup>r</sup> Gammage

(125) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION BY NATH<sup>LL</sup>  
APPLETON.

from p. (63)

- 1774 Mar. 27. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> [Edward] Wigglesworth Profefsr of Di-  
vinity By difmifion from Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Cooper's Chh.  
May 15. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Haven B. A.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Stephen Greenleaf.  
Martha Brandon  
Mary Pitts.  
Sept. 4. Samuel Fillebrown  
Mary Appleton  
Oct, 30. Katherine Wendell  
Rebecca Haftings.  
1775 Jan. 1. Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Langdon Prefident by Difmifion  
from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Chh in Portsmouth, who had been y<sup>r</sup>  
Pastor for many years.  
1776 Sept. 8. Martha Wright  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 29. Benjamin Butterfield  
Mary Butterfield his wife.  
1777 Feb. 23. Ruth Jones wife of James Jones.  
April 20. Sufannah Bowman Dgt<sup>r</sup> of Noah Bowman  
Anna Shed Dg<sup>tr</sup> of Eben<sup>r</sup> Shed  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 2. James Freeman B. A.  
Elizabeth Flucker  
1778 Mar. 1. Jonathan Eames B. A.  
August 9. Elifha Parmele B. A.  
1779 Aug. 1. William Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
1780 May 13. M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett by difmifion first from Pembroke  
& then by y<sup>e</sup> Congregation at Cumberland in Nova  
Scotia.  
August 13 Widow Mary Durrant  
Oct. 22. Thomas Hubbard Townfend (July 6, 1798 Difmiffed  
Recom<sup>d</sup> to Chh in Norton).  
1781 April 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barrett.  
Mary Daughter of John Kidder.  
April 15. Deacon Thomas Marrett by difmifion from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Chh in Gloucefter.  
Sept. 30 Stephen Goddard & Mary his wife by M<sup>r</sup> Osgood.  
Nov. 18 Martha Fitch Wendell by M<sup>r</sup> Eliot.

- 1782 Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 Katherine Morse by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen  
 June 30 Samuel Kendall Sen<sup>r</sup> Sophifter  
 Sarah wife of Joseph Holden.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 25 Beulah Prentice a young woman.  
 1783 Feb. 16 Rachel Crosbie admitted by M<sup>r</sup> Thacher.  
 June 1 Bethiah Huchinson, Widow by myself.  
 Aug, 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mellen daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mellen admitted by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard.  
 Sept. 28 Walter Dickson & Anne his wife also Anne his daughter all belonging to y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Chh in Cambridge were dismised & recommended to y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge & were accordingly accepted & admitted by M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard.  
 714 + 70 = 784 Total.

See p 118  
 714 + 70 = 784  
 Total admissions  
 during Dr. Ap-  
 pletons Ministry

PERSONS ADMITTED BY M<sup>R</sup> HILLIARD.

- 1783 Oct. 16. Mary Austin admitted by T. Hilliard  
 1784 Feb<sup>y</sup> 29 Elizabeth & Tabitha Howe admitted.  
 Oct. 24. Amos Briant admitted, dism<sup>d</sup> & Recom<sup>d</sup> to Chh in Pecherff<sup>d</sup>. N. H. Nov. 2. 1804.  
 wife of A. B. dismised & rec<sup>d</sup> as above 5 July 1805.  
 1785 Jan. 30. Rebecca Hicks admitted  
 April 3. Wid. Martha Chapel admitted, dismiss<sup>d</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> to Chh in Pecherff<sup>d</sup> 1805.  
 Ap. 10. Samuel Webber A. B. admitted.  
 Sept. 19. Samuel Chandler & Wid. Eunice Walton admitted.  
 1786 Jan<sup>y</sup> 15. Thomas Payson A. B. 1792 dism<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>d</sup> Chh. in Worcester.  
 Sarah Frost admitted.  
 Feb. 23. John Sawin & Hephzibah his wife admitted at their own house he being in a low state.  
 April 30. Mary Payson wife of Thomas Payson A. B. admitted, 1792 dism<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>d</sup> Chh in Worcester.  
 Sept. 13. Benjamin Piper admitted.  
 Sept. 20. Henry Ware. A. B. admitted.  
 1787 May. 29. John Andrews & } Bachelors of Arts Admitted  
 William Harris }

- 1787 July 22. Widow Mary Stratton  
           Nov. 18. Mr Thomas Lee  
 1788 Oct. 12. Hezekiah Packard A. B. 1788 dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to  
                   Chh. in Chelmsford.  
           Dec. 14. Mrs. Mary Thacher.  
 1789 March 23 James Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup>.      Page (133)

(126)      CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY T. HILLIARD

- 1784 Apr. 4. Benjamin of Stephen Goddard.  
           July 4. Ruthy of William Frothingham,  
           July 11. John of Thomas Fillebrown  
           July 18. Katharine of John Walton  
                   Sarah of Jos. Stacey Reed  
           Aug. 15. Lucy of John Stone.  
           Aug. 22. Phebe Preston of Francis Moore  
           Sept. 5. Nathaniel of Amos Briant  
           Sept. 26. Charles son of John Rice  
           Oct. 3. Martha Remington of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana  
                   Joseph of John Palmer.  
                   Elizabeth Miriam of Richard Cutter  
           Nov. 14. Harriet of Major John Hastings.  
           Dec<sup>br</sup> 19. Joseph son of Samuel Hunt.  
           Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. Frances of Rev<sup>d</sup> T. Hilliard.  
 1785 Jan. 2. Esther of Ammi Cutter  
               30. Clarifsa of Rebecca Hicks.  
           March 6. Jonathan Upham of Walter Cox.  
                   Polly Tufts of Timothy Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
           March 13. Sufanna of           Dutton  
           March 20. Isaac Bradifh of John Goodwin.  
           May 15. Sarah of William Colfon.  
           May 29. Sarah Kent of Mr Hawkins  
           June 5. Polly of Josiah Moore.  
           June 19. William of William Watfon.  
                   William Hormby of Jonathan Ireland  
                   Betsey Bell of Thomas Warland  
                   Samuel of Samuel Babcock  
           July 3. Thomas Son of William Hunnewell  
           July 10. Abraham Watfon of Doc<sup>r</sup> William Gamage.  
                   Anna of John Prentice  
           Aug. 21. Sarah Tapley of Dr Munro.



- 1785 Sept. 18. Horatio of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Willard  
                   Sally of Samuel Chandler  
       Oct. 30. Esther of Jos. Stacey Reed.  
       Nov. 6. Betsey of Edward Downing.  
       Nov. 13. Reuben of Joseph Reed.  
 1786 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. Persis of Joseph Bates.  
       Jan. 28. Timothy Paine of Eben<sup>r</sup> Bradish Esq.  
 (127 Feb. 12. Sally of Thomas Phillips.  
                   Matthew of James Cox.  
                   Ebenezer of John Warland  
       Feb. 23. John & Sally children of John Sawin at his own  
                   house.  
       March 5. Susanna of John Palmer.  
       March 26. John of John Choate.  
       April 9. Polly of Thomas Payson.  
                   Samuel of Samuel Townsend.  
       April 16. William Crosby of Richard Hunnewell  
       April 30. Amelia of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Hastings  
       May 21.                               of Gershom Teel.  
       June 4. Fanny of Thomas Prentifs  
       Aug. 6. John Tyng of Doct William Gamage  
       Aug. 13. Susanna of D<sup>n</sup>. James Munro  
                   William of Bartholomew Raymond  
       Aug 20. Marfhall son of Zechariah Shed.  
                   James of Thomas Fillebrown.  
       Sept. 17. John of Samuel Kent.  
       Sept. 24. Timothy of Timothy Tufts.  
       Oct. 15. Ezra of John Choate  
       Nov.     Esther of Ammi Cutter  
                   Harriot of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice  
       Dec. 31. [Mary] of Richard Cutter  
 1787 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. William of Francis Moore.  
       Feb. 4. Lydia of Ebenezer Stedman  
       Feb 18. David  
                   James  
                   Betsy Robie  
                   Pamela                       } of the Widow Elizabeth Frost.  
       Mar. 18. Stephen of John Palmer  
       April 29. William of Thomas Warland

- 1787 May 29. Polly of William Watson  
 July 22. Sarah Shepard of Jonathan Ireland.  
 Aug. 26. Joseph Stacey of Joseph Stacey Read.  
 Oct. 7. Joseph of William Hunnewell.  
 Oct. 28. Charles of John Prentifs  
 Daniel of Samuel Prentifs.

See page (162)

(128) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

from p. (112)

- 1776 June 28. Nath<sup>ll</sup> Pierce & Mary Fisk  
 July 14. Richard Welch & Sarah Coats  
 Sept. 18. John Henly and Sarah Pullen  
 Sept. 26 { Samuel Phipps and Mary Maxfield  
 { Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Learned  
 October 16 Abel Moore and Sarah Warland  
 Dec<sup>br</sup>. 24 William Reed Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Lydia Ranks  
 1777 April 23. George Brown and Elizabeth Coolidge  
 24. John Green & Mary Reed.  
 May 8. David Froft and Elizabeth Allen  
 June 15. Nevingfton Greenwood and Elizabeth Kenderic  
 June 24. John Hobbs and Phoebe Cox.  
 July 10 Jofhua Gammage and Mary Beatonflat.  
 July 29. 1777 Thus far I have delivered in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Names of the Persons married by me to Andrew  
 Bordman, Town Clerk from y<sup>e</sup> year 1773.  
 August 24. Samuel Manning and Mary Woods  
 October 30. John Trask & Elizabeth Gould.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 4. Capt. Samuel Chandler and Mary Dickson.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 12. Jonas Prentifs and Sarah Prentifs.  
 Dec. 4. Noah Parker and Hannah Livermore  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 11. Thomas Goddard and Hepzibah Prentifs.  
 1778 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. Jonathan Lawrence and Mary Fillebrown  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wigglesworth Prefident & Mifs  
 Dorothy Sparhawk.  
 March 19. Lie<sup>t</sup> John Brown and Abigail Bemus  
 May 8. Charlestown a negro freed by M<sup>r</sup> Soley and Jenny a  
 negro lately of M<sup>r</sup>. Denute.  
 May 14. James Philips and Agnis Cox  
 August 18. John Chrftian Fricke a German and Jemima Cox.

- 1778 Nov<sup>br</sup> 9. Joseph Hodfon and Mary Boynton  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 10. Elijah Mead and Abigail Barnard of Watertown.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Thomas Fillebrown and Hannah Brown.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 24. Joseph Holden & Sarah Holden.  
 1779 Feb. 25. Thomas Bumford and Anne Rofs.  
 March 15. Jabez Westcott and Mary Bennett  
 June 2. Joseph Draper and Mary Robbins.  
 Sept. 14. Joseph Beach and Mary Read  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 21. William Colfon and Sarah Hancock  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 25. William Cox and Mary Sawin  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 6. William Watfon and Sufannah Wyeth  
 1780 Mar. 30. James Robbins and Lydia Capen

(129) Verte (129)

- April 13. Peter Richardfon and Hannah Bond.  
 April 20. John Haftings and Elizabeth Prentice.  
 June 9. Oliver Whitney and Hannah Chace  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 30. Hon<sup>ble</sup> Edward Cutts and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kent.  
 1781 Jan<sup>y</sup> 17. M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett and M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Wendell.  
 Mar. 21, 1781. Thus far I have delivered in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Names of y<sup>e</sup> Persons Married by me to Major  
 Farrington Town Clerk from y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.  
 April 26. Isaac Tibbett and Ruth Welfh  
 May 25. Richard Cutter and Mirriam Brown  
 Nov. 28. John Palmer and Sufannah Stratton.  
 1782 June 13. Samuel Prentice and Polly Todd.  
 July 15. Benjamin Hill and Mary Winship  
 July 25. William Honeywell and Sarah Frothingham.  
 August 22. L<sup>t</sup> Jofiah Moore and Nancy Warland  
 October 29. Amos Winship and Mary Wyman  
 October 31. Jofiah Dana and Rachel Leverett.  
 1783 Feb. 7. Phineas Child and Martha Pendigrafs  
 Feb. 13. Ebenezer Day and Mary Palmer.  
 Feb. 14. 1783. I sent y<sup>e</sup> above account of Mar-  
 riages to M<sup>r</sup> William Winthrop Town Clerk to be  
 Entered in y<sup>e</sup> Town Records.  
 March 25. Zechariah Hill and Abigail Blodgett  
 June 16. Thomas Wright and Mary Sprague  
 July 23. Deacon James Munroe and Widow Sarah Hancock  
 Aug. 24. Jonathan Barrett and Sufannah Robbins

- 1783 Sept. 25.    Joseph Stacey Reed and Efther Goodwine  
                      M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard made y<sup>e</sup> 2 Prayers.  
      Oct. 16.    Frederick Johnson and Rhoda Reed.  
      Nov. 2.    William Whittemore and Elizabeth Cutter  
                      per T. Hilliard.  
      Nov. 16.    Thomas Whittemore and Sukey Cutter.  
      Nov. 20.    Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Kendall & Mifs Mary Austen.  
      Dec. 7.    Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hastings & Mifs Lydia Dana.  
 1784 March 7.    William Webber & Isabella Cutter Charlestown.  
      Mar. 17.    William Bordman & Sarah McCleary  
                      18.    John Choate & Eunice Welsh, Charlestown.

(130)                    PERSONS MARRIED BY T. HILLIARD.

- 1784 Mar. 30.    William Symmes & Mary Mallet at Charlestown.  
      May 9.    Timothy Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup> & Beulah Prentice.  
      May 27.    Rev<sup>d</sup> John Mellen of Barnstable & Mifs Martha  
                      Fitch Wendell.  
      June 13.    Isaac Sparhawk Gardner & Mifs Mary Sparhawk.  
      June 20.    Ebenezer Thomas Adams & Mifs Polly Goodwin at  
                      Charlestown.  
      July 8.    Isaac Learned & Elizabeth Winship.  
      July 18.    Josiah Mason & Lois Rufsell  
      Sept. 9.    Abraham Hill & Ruth Blodget.  
      Oct. 21.    D<sup>r</sup> William Gamage & Mifs Lucy Watfon  
                      M<sup>r</sup> Richard Pierce & Mifs Anna Dickfon.  
      Nov. 5.    John Vose & Mercy Fosdick Charlestown  
      Nov. 16.    Henry Gardner & Martha Cutter.  
 1785 Feb<sup>y</sup> 10.    Jonathan Hunnewell & Lucy Warland.  
      Feb<sup>y</sup> 13.    York Ruggles & Jenny Prescottt.  
      Feb<sup>y</sup> 14.    Andrew Newell & Elizabeth Wyeth  
      March 6.    Benjamin Cutter & Elizabeth Wyeth  
                      Joseph Wilfon & Elizabeth Caldwell.  
      April 20.    M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Simonds of Lexington & Mifs Anna  
                      Bradbury of Malden.  
      May 12    M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Payfon & Mifs Mary Thacher  
      June 15.    M<sup>r</sup> Asa Dutton & Mifs Polly Tarbell  
                      M<sup>r</sup> Amos Bryant & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Chaple  
      July 28.    William Bucknam & Margaret Bucknam of Medford.  
      Aug. 21.    James Cutter & [Anna] Harrington Rufsell.

- 1785 Aug. 30. John Linnan & Martha Millar at Charlestown.  
 Sept. 13. Joel Sanders & Dinah Swan.  
 Sept. 24. Mr Thomas Frothingham & Mifs Elizabeth Froft.  
 Oct. 6. Thomas Hopping of Charlestown & Dorcas Cluley  
 of Malden.  
 Oct. 13. Dr Eph<sup>m</sup> Ware of Groton & Mrs Abigail Gamage.  
 Oct. 20. Rev<sup>d</sup> Profefor Wigglesworth and Mifs Sarah Wig-  
 glesworth.  
 Nov. 24. Ebenezer Prentice & Experience Williams.  
 Dec. 6. Jonas Prentice & Hannah Goddard.  
 1786. Feb<sup>y</sup> 28. Samuel Woodward & Lois Hooper of Charlestown.  
 March 26. Ebenezer Hall & Esther Ruhamah Cutter.  
 Ap. 11. Joseph Perry & Ruhamah Johnson.  
 May 17. James Frothingham & Sally Fosdick Charlestown  
 May 9 Edward Rufsell & Lydia Adams.

Page (156).

(131) Persons adult y<sup>t</sup> were Baptized att my house [by  
 N. Appleton]

1783 April 6. Abigail Tufts

(132) Nov. 13. This day the Church Book was delivered to me by  
 1783. the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton. He being altogether unable  
 to keep the records of the Church thro' age & bodily  
 infirmities.

T. HILLIARD.

1784 Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton departed this life in the  
 91<sup>st</sup> year of his age & 67<sup>th</sup> of his ministry.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 15. This day his funeral folemnyty was attended. The  
 body was carried to the meeting house. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
 Cushing of Waltham prayed. The surviving  
 Pastor of this Church delivered a funeral ad-  
 drefs. A funeral anthem was sung, after which  
 the procefsion advanced to the burying place and  
 the body was committed to the tomb.

(133) (FROM P. 125) PERSONS ADMITTED TO COMMUNION BY  
 T. HILLIARD

1789 May 3. Thaddeus Mason Harris A. B. admitted to Com-  
 munion.

Oct. 6. 1793. Difmifsed & recom<sup>d</sup> to the Chh in  
 Dorchester.

June 7. Mrs Elizabeth Hunt admitted to Communion.



1790 Aug. 22. Polly Hilliard by Prefident Willard.

1791 Aug. 7. Pitt Clark by Mr Foster of Littleton June 17. 1793.  
Difm<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to Chh in Norton

**(134)**      Brought from P. **(110)**

The following votes were pafst att y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Chh meeting which was by adjournment.

After y<sup>e</sup> unanimous acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Report.

2. Deacon Whittemore brought in his account of Extraordinary Expenses in providing for y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table from y<sup>e</sup> year 1741 to this day amounting to thirteen Pounds nine pence two farthings, which was allowed to him to be taken out of y<sup>e</sup> Stock in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons.
3. That thirty Shillings Lawful mony be allowed to Each of y<sup>e</sup> three Deacons, to be taken out of y<sup>e</sup> mony in their hands for y<sup>e</sup> care, trouble & Expense they have been att, in selling y<sup>e</sup> wood & then y<sup>e</sup> land of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lot at Newton.
4. That y<sup>e</sup> Committee which Shall be appointed to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> above Said Fund Shall do y<sup>e</sup> Same annually in y<sup>e</sup> month of June.
5. That y<sup>e</sup> whole of y<sup>e</sup> Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee or so much of it as our Reverend Paftor Shall think proper, be read to y<sup>e</sup> Chh, after y<sup>e</sup> next Communion Service is over.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 20. 1774.

1. Voted that Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Prentice, Mr Peter Tufts, Capt. Gardner, Capt. Robbins be a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefing Christians &c. for this year.
2. Voted that Doctor W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efqr Mr Abraham Watfon, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Captain Gardner, & Capt. Stedman be a committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands, to report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>e</sup> State thereof, and how y<sup>e</sup> produce is applied and that ye Committee Infpect y<sup>e</sup> Same Some time in y<sup>e</sup> Month of June next
3. God, in his holy Providence having taken away by Death on April 4<sup>th</sup> laft pafst y<sup>e</sup> worthy faithfull & highly Esteemed Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, voted that on y<sup>e</sup> next Lecture Day, viz: on y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of July next to proceed to y<sup>e</sup> choice of a deacon.

Such was y<sup>e</sup> Dark & gloomy aspect with respect to our Public & Political affairs, that it was y<sup>e</sup> General agreement of y<sup>e</sup> Towns in y<sup>e</sup> Province, by y<sup>e</sup> recommendation of y<sup>e</sup> Representatives, before y<sup>r</sup> dissolution, to have & keep a day of humiliation & Prayer, and 14<sup>th</sup> of July was Generally agreed upon for that purpose. Accordingly we had a Chh meeting on 14 July after y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Exercise.

---

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh July. 14. 1774.

1. The Brethren brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for a Deacon and Capt. Thomas Gardner was Chofen.
  2. Deacon Prentice having by a Paper given in this day, resigned his office of a Deacon, by reason of age & Infirmities y<sup>e</sup> Chh accepted y<sup>e</sup> Same and voted y<sup>e</sup> Thanks of y<sup>e</sup> Chh to him for his faithfull Service in that office.
- (135) Brought from y<sup>e</sup> other Side.
3. The Brethren proceeded to choofe a Deacon Instead of Deacon Prentice who had resigned & bringing in their written votes M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Hill was Chofen into that office.
- 

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Sept. 8, 1774.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Gardner declined from Serving in y<sup>e</sup> office of a Deacon from y<sup>e</sup> Multiplicity of other business he was Engaged in. M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Hill accepted y<sup>e</sup> office of a Deacon to which he was chofen.

1. Vote The Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Exhibited a complaint againft the widow Elizabeth Champney a member of this Chh, which was read, and alltho She had a copy of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint Sent to her, with a notification of y<sup>e</sup> Chh meeting this day, defiring her attendance, yet did not appear. However y<sup>e</sup> Chh willing to Exercise all forbearance, Sufpended reading y<sup>e</sup> Evidences in Support of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint and adjourned y<sup>e</sup> Confideration of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint for 8 weeks, that is till y<sup>e</sup> next Lecture day and that she withdraw from y<sup>e</sup> Communion till y<sup>e</sup> matter shall be heard att foreappointed meeting.
2. That y<sup>e</sup> Evidences be desired to attend att y<sup>e</sup> Said Meeting.
3. A report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee to inquire into y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Stock of Monies & Bonds, or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands

was read & accepted, by which it Appears there was £210.14.1 L. M. att Intereft and allso in Deacon Whittemores hands & upon Interest £39, 5.5 $\frac{3}{4}$  besides forty Shillings in Said Deacon hands for any Emergencies.

4. Voted, agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> report of S<sup>d</sup> Committee y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bonds & other Securities of monies in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons hands, Should be so managed, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Intereft of y<sup>e</sup> whole Should be payable att y<sup>e</sup> Same time viz: on y<sup>e</sup> first day of April yearly.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Nov<sup>br</sup> 4. 1774.

The Widow Elizabeth Champney was notified to attend att this Meeting to Make Answer to y<sup>e</sup> Complaint Exhibited against her by y<sup>e</sup> Chh Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c. as mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Meeting but she still declined attending upon y<sup>e</sup> meeting, without giving any Sufficent reason for her neglect or refusall. Therefore Voted that She the S<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Champney be Suspended from Communion in all Special Ordinances, untill she Appear before y<sup>e</sup> Church and gives Christian Satisfaction to y<sup>e</sup> Chh, with respect to y<sup>e</sup> heinous Crimes She is Charged with in y<sup>e</sup> Complaint Exhibited against her by Said Committee.

N. B. The Complaint is among y<sup>e</sup> Papers in this Book.  
Nov. 10. I with 3 of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Committee viz: Deacon Whittemore, Deacon Prentice, & Capt. Stedman went to y<sup>e</sup> Widow Champney house & delivered to her y<sup>e</sup> Vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh with a Solemn admonition having first read y<sup>e</sup> Same to her with Such further admonitions, Counsels & Exhortations as I thought proper.

(136) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 25. 1777.

Att my house after Lecture.

1. Agreed by handy votes to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Professing Christians &c. according to our usual practice.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Hill. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tufts, Capt. Robbins & M<sup>r</sup> Jackson were chosen a committee for y<sup>e</sup> aforefaid Service.

3. Whereas our Rev<sup>d</sup> & very aged Paftor is att Prefent under Such bodily Infirmities as to render it doubtfull whether he will be able to adminifter y<sup>e</sup> Sacraments on y<sup>e</sup> Approaching Sabbath.

Voted in Such Case it is agreeable & is y<sup>e</sup> Defire of this Chh that y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>d</sup> & Rev<sup>d</sup> Prefident Langdon Should adminifter y<sup>e</sup> Same, and att any other times when necefsary occafion calls for it.

4. That Doctor W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efqr Abraham Watfon Efqr Capt. Stedman & Capt. Marret be a committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands & to report y<sup>e</sup> state y<sup>r</sup>of to y<sup>e</sup> Chh & how y<sup>e</sup> Produce is Applied, and that y<sup>e</sup> Committee inspect y<sup>e</sup> Same in y<sup>e</sup> Month of June Next.

5. The Chh voted to Choofe a third Deacon And Voted to Come to a Choice on Thursday next (the day appointed for Public Fasting & Prayer) in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon when y<sup>e</sup> Public Service Shall be over: to which time y<sup>e</sup> Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren is adjourned.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> The aged Paftor thro bodily diforders was unable to carry on y<sup>e</sup> Services of y<sup>e</sup> Fast neither could any help be obtained, so that there was no public Service on y<sup>e</sup> Fast & Consequently y<sup>e</sup> Chh meeting failed.

May 11. After y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Services y<sup>e</sup> Chh met and voted y<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> next Lord's day after y<sup>e</sup> Exercise was over y<sup>y</sup> would proceed to choofe a Deacon.

May 18. The Chh accordingly met & brought in their written votes for a Deacon and M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Sewall, Profefsor of Hebrew &c. was Chofen into that office.

And after Some time for Confideration He was pleafed to accept S<sup>d</sup> office.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh August 15, after Lecture

The Committee appointed April 25 to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds &c. in y<sup>e</sup> Deacon's Hands brought in their Report. Dated June 30. 1777. which was read & accepted, and by y<sup>e</sup> Account it appears as follows, viz :



By Securities in y <sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands & by y <sup>m</sup> put to Intereft	£210.14. 1
By Intereft due on Securities & out Standing	£ 27.16. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
By Expences for Bread & wine since June 30, 1774.	£ 27. 7. 9
By Ballance in y <sup>e</sup> hands of y <sup>e</sup> Deacons	£ 60. 8. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	326. 7. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

To be kept in Bank by y <sup>e</sup> Deacons for Contingencies	£2.
To Deacon Whittemore for his trouble	£2. 8.
The Remainder of y <sup>e</sup> Ballance viz :	£56. 0. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Deacon Whittemore gives his note to pay with lawfull Intereft from June 30. 1777.	

April 1778. Memorandum, Deacon Sewall Informed me that Deacon Whittemore has delivered up y<sup>e</sup> Plate & other utenfils of y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table to Deacon Hill and y<sup>e</sup> Baptifmal Bafin to Deacon Sewall. Vid. p. (137)

(137) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, April 22, 1778. after y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Service on y<sup>e</sup> Fast day.

1. A letter was read from a Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh in Watertown defiring our Prefence and afsiftance by Paftor & Delegates att y<sup>e</sup> Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Adams y<sup>e</sup> next Week y<sup>e</sup> Chh Confented to Send & Chofe the Prefident [Samuel Langdon], D<sup>r</sup> Winthrop, M<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth, Deacon Hill & Abraham Watfon Efqr for Delegates.
2. Agreed to Choofe a Committee as ufual for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Profefing Chriftians &c. and by handy votes. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman Capt. Marrett, Deacon Hill, M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tufts, Capt. Robbins & M<sup>r</sup> Jackson were chofen for that Service. Deacon Whittemore by reafon of his great age & Infirmities Defired to be Excufed from y<sup>e</sup> Service and Deacon Sewall was Chofen in his Stead.
3. Voted, that Doctor W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efqr. Abraham Watfon Efqr, Capt. Stedman & Capt. Marrett be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands & to report y<sup>e</sup> State thereof to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. and how y<sup>e</sup> Produce is Applied & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Committee Infpect y<sup>e</sup> Same in y<sup>e</sup> Month of June next



Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 7. 1779.

- 1 Agreed by handy vote to chofe a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians according to y<sup>e</sup> ufual Practice.
2. Capt. Stedman Captain Marrett, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill, & Mr Timothy Tufts were by handy votes Chofen a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> aforefaid Service.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> The pple on y<sup>e</sup> South Side being set off for a diftinct Parifh the Chh. thought it not proper to Choofe any on that Side of y<sup>e</sup> River as was Ufual them to do.

3. The Committe Appointed April 22. 1778. to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands & to report y<sup>e</sup> State thereof &c. to y<sup>e</sup> Chh, brought in y<sup>r</sup> report Dated June 30, 1778. which was read & accepted by y<sup>e</sup> Chh.
4. That y<sup>e</sup> Same Committee viz: Doct<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efqr Abraham Watfon Esqr Capt. Stedman, Capt Marrett be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacon's Hands and to report y<sup>e</sup> State y<sup>r</sup>of to the Chh. & how y<sup>e</sup> Produce is Applied and that y<sup>e</sup> Committee Infpect y<sup>e</sup> Same in this Current Month of June.

According to y<sup>e</sup> Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee Dated June 30, 1778. The account Stands thus, viz :

The Securities in y <sup>e</sup> Deacon's Hands & by y <sup>m</sup>	
put to intereft	£264.16.0
The Counterfeit Bill received by Miftake	5.
The Expense for Bread &c Since June 30, laft	33. 8.0
By Ballance in y <sup>e</sup> hands of y <sup>e</sup> Deacons	55.15.10 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	£355. 4.10 $\frac{1}{4}$

Mem<sup>dm</sup> Part of y<sup>e</sup> above Ballance to be kept  
in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons hands for contingencies £2. 0. 0  
The remaining part of y<sup>e</sup> Ballance in Deacon  
Whittemores Hands he paying Intereft therefore £ 53.15.10 $\frac{1}{4}$

Vid P.(138)

- (138) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, May 12, 1780.  
There being so small a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren voted.

1. That y<sup>e</sup> former Committee for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of

Professing Christians among us be Continued till further order of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren.

2. The Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee Appointed to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands, dated June 30. 1779. was read & accepted, and it appears by y<sup>e</sup> account viz:

Securities in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands for money by  
 them put to Interest, £264.16. 0  
 By Expence for Bread &c. Since 30 of June laft £ 53.14. 0  
 By. Ballance in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons £ 58. 2. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 £53,15.10 $\frac{1}{4}$  part of y<sup>e</sup> Ballance to continue in Deacon  
 Whittemores hands he paying Interest therefore.

£2.0.0 further part of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance to be kept in Bank by y<sup>e</sup> Deacon for Contingencies.

£2.6.11 y<sup>e</sup> remaining part of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance is to rest in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands till y<sup>e</sup> Same be Increased. Deacon Whittemore gave his Promissory Note for £53,15,10 $\frac{1}{4}$  att y<sup>e</sup> Bottom of y<sup>e</sup> Report.

3. A Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren & Sisters on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> River Signifying y<sup>r</sup> Desire to be Dismissed & recommended to y<sup>e</sup> business of being Incorporated into a distinct Chh. for Enjoying y<sup>e</sup> Special ordinances of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel more Conveniently by themselves. Upon which y<sup>e</sup> Chh Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Within named Thomas Sparhawk, Mary Sparhawk, Eliphalet Robbins, John Stratton, Mercy Stratton, Christian Fuller, Mervial Dana, Samuel Smith Larned, Mary Larned, Sufannah Jackson, Anna Dana, Hannah Sparhawk who are now Members of this Chh and in good Standing therewith, And this Chh fully Consents y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Brethren & Sisters b<sup>e</sup> Embodied into a distinct Chh whenever y<sup>e</sup> Providence of God Shall Call them Thereunto and heartily recommend them to his Gracious Guidance and Protection.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> Mrs Mary Sparhawk who is a very blameless & Exemplary Christian who Signed y<sup>e</sup> Petition with y<sup>e</sup> rest Apprehensive of Some difficulties desired y<sup>t</sup> her dismissal might be Suspended for y<sup>e</sup> present, But she Some time after Consented to be dismissed & was accordingly dismissed.

4. That y<sup>e</sup> Same Committee be Continued to Inquire &c into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons hands & make report thereof.

And it is Expected y<sup>r</sup> Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Said account in y<sup>e</sup> month of June according to former reports

---

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of Chh June 11, 1781

Voted that Capt. Stedman, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tufts & M<sup>r</sup> Munroe be a committee for inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Chriftians &c.

Voted that D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, Abraham Watfon Efqr<sup>s</sup>. Capt. Stedman and M<sup>r</sup> Gannet be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Stock in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands and that they look two years back there having been no report y<sup>e</sup> year past, & make return to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Same assoon as may be.

(139) Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Aug. 19, 1781.

Voted as follows vitz :

Whereas y<sup>e</sup> Commitee appointed to Examine y<sup>e</sup> Deacons accounts this year Apprehend y<sup>r</sup> were According to vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh to have done it in y<sup>e</sup> month of June past, but by some means omitted So to do. Therefore voted that y<sup>e</sup> Said Committee be directed to Examine the Deacons accounts this year & report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh assoon as may be.

Att a meeting of the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 24. 1782.

Voted 1<sup>st</sup> That Capt. Stedman, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill, Timothy Tufts Efqr<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> James Munroe be a Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Chriftians &c.

Voted 2<sup>d</sup> That William Kneeland Efqr<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, & Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Stedman be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands and to report y<sup>e</sup> State thereof to y<sup>e</sup>. Brethren assoon as may be.

Voted 3<sup>dly</sup> That it be a Special Instruction to y<sup>e</sup> above named Committee y<sup>t</sup> they inquire & report as aforefaid concerning y<sup>e</sup> mony in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> poor.

Voted 4<sup>thly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> above<sup>d</sup> Committee be allso Directed to Inquire in what manner y<sup>e</sup> Chh may be moft benefitted by y<sup>e</sup> State Notes now in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons hands & report att y<sup>e</sup> next meeting.

Att a meeting of the Chh Feb. 23. 1783.

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sparhawk, wife of Thomas Sparhawk Efqr<sup>r</sup> & Lucy y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jonas White members of this Chh desired to be dismissed & recommended with their Brethren & Sisters on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> River, for their being Incorporated with them

into a distinct Chh for y<sup>r</sup> Enjoying Special ordinances among Themselves. The Chh upon y<sup>r</sup> Request freely consented to their being dismissed & recommended Them to that Sacred & Solemn Service with their Brethren & Sisters who were dismissed on May 12, 1780, as on other Side.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> I was thro Age & Infirmary detained from y<sup>e</sup> Chh Services on that so I committed y<sup>e</sup> Conduct of y<sup>e</sup> affair to M<sup>r</sup> Howard who Carried on y<sup>e</sup> Publick Services of y<sup>e</sup> day.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> The above Lucy White upon further Consideration declined to be joined to y<sup>e</sup> New Chh accordingly She Still remains a member of this Chh.

Att a meeting of the Chh. Mh. 5. 1783.

The Pastor being unable to attend W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland was chosen Moderator. A Rept of a Comtee appointed to examine the Deacon's Acc<sup>ts</sup> was read & accepted & the Deacons ordered to conform thereto. Said Rept<sup>t</sup> contains that the Deacons have in their hand Securities for the Sum of £264.16.0

(140) That the balance in their hands (exclusive of the Poor's Money) was on 30<sup>th</sup> June last £68.7.5 $\frac{3}{4}$ . £63.17.1 $\frac{3}{4}$  part of said balance is to continue in Deacon Whittemore's hands upon Interest. £4.10.4 the remainder of s<sup>d</sup> balance to rest in the Deacon's hands.

That Deacon Hill has rec<sup>d</sup> of Chh Money appropriated to the use of the Poor £3.7.7.

That Deacon Whittemore had in his hand of such money.

on 28 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1751      £ 7. 4    0 upon Interest.

on 8. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1767      7.18.10 upon Interest

on 10 Sept. 1770      3.10.11 $\frac{1}{2}$

That the State Notes in the hands of the Deacons be consolidated.

Then the Chh appointed a Comtee of three persons to make further Inquiry concerning money in the hands of the Deacons appropriated to the use of the poor. D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Gannett and M<sup>r</sup> Rowe are S<sup>d</sup> Comtee.

Then the Chh entered upon a Conference relating to a more fixed & settled provision for the preaching & administering the Gospel Ordinances among them, and after conferring sometime Voted. That it will be agreeable to the Chh presently to settle a Minister provided one can be found agreeable to the Chh.



That the Parish Com̄tee be desired and they are hereby desired to insert in their next Warrant for calling a Parish Meeting, a Clause for the purpose of knowing the minds of the  
(141) Parish whether it will be agreeable to the Parish presently to settle a Minister provided one can be found agreeable to the Parish.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 13, 1783.

- 1<sup>st</sup> Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c. be continued for this year.
2. That a committee for Examining y<sup>e</sup> Deacons account, to consist of five and three to be a quorum. The Brethren Chosen were viz D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, Gideon Froft. James Munroe, Owen Warland.
3. That y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee render their Account to y<sup>e</sup> Chh on y<sup>e</sup> laft Monday of this Instant June viz 30th day.
4. That y<sup>e</sup> Brethren choose a Deacon on y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> laft Monday in June

The Moderator is desired to Notifie a Chh Meeting to be held y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> last Monday in June to choose a Deacon if y<sup>e</sup> Chh Shall think proper So to do and to receive y<sup>e</sup> Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Examine y<sup>e</sup> Deacon's accounts.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 30. 1783.

1. The Committee for Examining y<sup>e</sup> Deacons accounts brought in their Report which was read & accepted & to be recorded.
2. Voted to choose a Deacon and by written votes our Brother Gideon Froft was unanimously chosen.
3. Voted allso to chose another Deacon & by written votes Brother James Munroe was chosen by a full vote.
4. Voted that if it Should appear agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation that y<sup>e</sup> laft Wednesday of July next be Set apart for a day of fasting & Prayer to Seek Divine Direction & Afsistance in y<sup>e</sup> Important affair of procuring a more fixed & Settled Preaching & adminiftration of y<sup>e</sup> word & ordinances among us considering y<sup>e</sup> very advanced age & growing infirmities of our very aged Paftor, In y<sup>e</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> It was agreed y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parifh & Chh Committees Should consult with y<sup>e</sup> pple of y<sup>e</sup> congregation to See if y<sup>e</sup> above Propofal be agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation & make report thereof to the



Pastor as soon as may be. Who reported y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> above Propofal was agreeable to them.      Vide P. (143)

The Report of y<sup>e</sup> Parifh Committee Appointed June 13, 1783 to Examine the Deacons Accounts was accepted & is as follows viz.

1. That y<sup>e</sup> Deacons have in their hands Securities for money belonging to the Chh & by y<sup>e</sup> Deacons put to Interest viz: for y<sup>e</sup> Summ of One hundred & Eighteen Pounds one shilling & nine pence.      Turn over
- (142) 2. The above mentioned Securities Confist of a note given by y<sup>e</sup> Treafurer of this Parifh, Dated y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April laft in Lieu of y<sup>e</sup> Parifh Bond y<sup>e</sup> Deacons had in their hands laft June, and of a confolidation Note Dated y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of March laft in lieu of y<sup>e</sup> three State Notes y<sup>e</sup> Deacons had in their hands laft June.
3. The Deacons have not made y<sup>e</sup> Interest of y<sup>e</sup> Several Sums lent by them payable att y<sup>e</sup> Same time.
4. The ballance of Accounts in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons on this thirtieth day of June A. D. 1783. (Exclusive of Appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> ufe of y<sup>e</sup> Poor) is y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Seventy Eight Pounds & one half penny according to y<sup>e</sup> annexed account.
5. Part of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance viz. Sixty Pounds four Shillings & ten pence 1/4 Principal and two years Interest thereof now unpaid viz Seven Pounds four shillings & Seven pence is to Continue in Deacon Whittemores hands upon Interest. Nine Pounds further part of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance is to be in Deacon Hills hands upon Interest He having Engaged to pay therefore from this day.

One pound Ten Shillings & seven pence y<sup>e</sup> 1/4 Remainder of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance is to reft in y<sup>e</sup> hands of the Deacons for Contin- gencies 30<sup>th</sup> June 1783. Submitted by

William Kneeland p Order.

The Acc<sup>t</sup> Annexed to S<sup>d</sup> Rep<sup>t</sup> contains in substance as follows viz. 1783 June 30.      Deacons Dr.

To money by them put at Int.	£118. 1. 9
To Cash in Deac <sup>n</sup> Whittemore's hands on Int	60. 4. 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
To 2 ys Int of S <sup>d</sup> £60.4.1 1/4	7. 4. 7

To the Sum which rested in the Deacons hands	
June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1782.	4.10. 4
To Sum Total of Contributions since June 30. 1782.	14. 4.11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	£204. 6. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
(143) 1783 Contra.	Cr.
June 30. By Securities in their hands for	£118. 1. 9
By expense for bread &c since 30 June 1782	8. 4. 8
By balance in the hands of the Deacons	78. 0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	204. 6. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

July 30. 1783 was observed as a day of Fasting & Prayer by y<sup>e</sup> Chh & Congregation to Seek of God Divine Direction & Afsiftance in y<sup>e</sup> Important affair of procuring a more fixed & Settled Preaching & adminiftration of y<sup>e</sup> word & ordinances among us confidering y<sup>e</sup> very advanced age, growing Infirmities of me their aged Paftor. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eliot began with Prayer, Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cufhing Preache<sup>d</sup> A. M. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson began Prayer. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Clark Preach<sup>d</sup> P. M.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge August 4, 1783  
Twenty one Members Prefent.

1. Deacon Aaron Hill Moderator. The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton being unable to attend.

Voted That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Wigglesworth W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efq<sup>r</sup> & Timothy Tufts Efq<sup>r</sup> be a committee to wait on the Prefident of the Univerfity & request Him to Pray with the Brethren on y<sup>e</sup> Prefent occafion. The Prefident Complying with y<sup>e</sup> Requeft received the Thanks of the Brethren by the Moderator.

The Notification for y<sup>e</sup> Meeting was then read Exprefive of y<sup>e</sup> Bufinefs to be tranfacted as follows. viz.

Att y<sup>e</sup> General defire of the Brethren of the Chh as well as in Compliance with my own Inclination & Earnet Wifhefs I Appoint a meeting of the Brethren of this Chh to be holden att this Place next Monday att 4 o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon for y<sup>e</sup> Purpofe of Choofing Some fit Perfon to be Settled as a Colleague with me in y<sup>e</sup> Ministerial office, if the Chh Shall See fit.

Camb. August 2. 1783.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton Paftor.

A free Conference & deliberation on y<sup>e</sup> Subject Succeeded after which the Moderator asked Each Member Present if He was disposed that y<sup>e</sup> following Question Should be determined by a vote. viz. whether y<sup>e</sup> Brethren are ready to proceed to the choice of a Colleague with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton. A great Majority answered in the affirmative. Turn over.

- (144) Whereupon It was voted to Proceed Immediately to y<sup>e</sup> choice of a Colleague with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton.

Written votes being brought in. It appeared that the Reverend Timothy Hilliard was Elected. The votes were as follows Sixteen for Mr. Hilliard & 5 Blanks.

Voted. That y<sup>e</sup> Parifh Committee be defired to call a Parifh Meeting afsoon as Convenient and Lay y<sup>e</sup> Proceedings of this meeting before y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants afsembled at S<sup>d</sup> meeting and Defire their Concurrence: and that they would Provide a Support for the Colleague Paftor Elect.

Voted. That the Moderator apply to the Parifh Committee for the forementioned Purpofe.

[The above was Rev<sup>d</sup> N. A's last record]

At a Meeting of the first Church in Cambridge October 8<sup>th</sup> 1783.

The Notification for said Meeting was read as follows.

Whereas the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard has manifested his acceptance of the Call from this Church and Parish to settle with them in the pastoral office it will be necessary that there should be a solemn introduction of him into the sacred office, therefore it is desired that there be a meeting of the Brethren of the Church to consider and determine upon the time and manner of that important Transaction, and also what Churches shall be applied to for assistance on said Occasion. I therefore desire and notify a meeting of the Brethren of this Church on wednesday next a 3 oClock in the afternoon, at the meeting house, for the afores<sup>d</sup> purposes

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1783.

Signed Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton Pastor.

- 145) Deacon A aron Hill was then Chosen Moderator.

Vote 1. That the Installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard be as private and attended with as little expence as decency will admit.

- Vote 2. That the Installation be in an afternoon.
- Vote 3. That the Installation be on the last monday of this month.
- Vote 4. That the Churches of Waltham, Lexington, Brookline. and Watertown be requested to afsist by their respective Pastors and Delegates in the Instalation.
- Vote 5. That a Committee be appointed to wait upon the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton to desire him if able to write letters mifsive to the Churches aforesaid, but in case the Doctor be unable, the Committee are authorized to write and fend them in the name of the Church.
- Vote 6. That this Committee consist of Five Brethren.
- Vote 7. That William Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Aaron Hill, M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, Timothy Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup> and Capt. Ebenezer Stedman be the Committee.
- Vote 8. That it is the Opinion of the Church, that a dinner be provided for the Council.
- Vote 9. That the aforementioned Committee with such persons as the Parish shall join, be a Committee to wait on the Council when convened and confer with them respecting the Installation.
- Vote 10. That a Committee be appointed to wait on the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard to lay before him the proceedings of this Meeting to know if he desire any alteration or addition
- Vote 11. That the Committee consist of three.
- Vote 12. That William Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Owen Warland & M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett be the Committee.
- (146) The Committee having waited upon the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard with the preceding votes Reported: That he expressed his satisfaction with the votes and proposed that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Cooper's church and the Rev<sup>d</sup> Simeon Howard's be added to the Instalation Council.
- Vote 13. That the Churches last mentioned be joined in Council with the Churches first mentioned.
- Vote 14. That a committee be appointed to lay the proceedings of this Meeting before the Parish at their next Meeting and to ask the parish's concurrence with the votes of the Church.
- Vote 15 That this Committee consist of Three.
- Vote 16. That M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, William Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Aaron Hill be the Committee.



Vote 17. That this committee apply to the Parish Committee to call a Meeting of the Parish for the special purpose of taking under consideration the proceedings of the Church at this Meeting.

Vote 18. That this Meeting be adjourned to wednesday the 22<sup>d</sup> instant, Then to meet at the Meeting house at 3. o'clock P. M.

Attest

Aaron Hill Moderator.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Hilliard's acceptance of the Call to settle as Colleague Pastor with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton and which Mr Hilliard read to the Church and Congregation after divine Services on the Sabbath next succeeding the date thereof was as follows, Viz.

Cambridge Oct. 4. 1783.

To the Church & Congregation of the first Parish in Cambridge

(147) Rev<sup>d</sup> Hon<sup>d</sup>. and Beloved

I have taken into my most ferious and prayerful consideration your call to settle as Colleague Pastor with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton in the important work of the Gospel ministry. As I have devoted myself to this Service in preference to all other employments and find my health thro' divine goodness, in a great measure restored, I think it my duty to accept of your invitation on the terms proposed. And I do now declare my readinefs to serve you in your most important interests, with humble dependence on the great Head of the Church, who has graciously promised to be with his ministers to the end of the world. At the same time I trust that you will exercise a candid benevolent Spirit towards me, and that you will implore of God his presence and blefsing to attend me and to crown my labours among you with desired succefs. Wishing that Grace mercy and peace may be multiplied to you and to all who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.

I subscribe myself your

Servant for Jesus Sake.

Timothy Hilliard.

The following is a copy of the Letters sent to the several Churches named in the votes of the Meeting of the Church on the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1783. to compose an Installation Council, which were signed by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton.



Cambridge Oct. 21. 1783.

Honoured, Reverend and Beloved.

Grace & peace from God our Father  
and from Jesus Christ our Lord, be multiplied.

- (148) It hath pleased our glorious Lord, after our earnest Supplications to him to direct this Church of Christ to Choose the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Hilliard unto the Pastoral Office over them, and to incline him to accept their Call. And we have agreed that Monday, the twenty seventh of this inst. October (God willing) should be the day for his public and solemn separation to that office.

We do therefore humbly ask the presence of your Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor and of such Mefengers as you shall send to join with sundry Elders and Mefengers of others Churches in such acts of Communion as the day of Installment calls for.

We earnestly desire your prayers, that God would pour out his Spirit and blefing upon us and our Offspring. And we commend you to God and the word of his Grace which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified

Yours in

In the Faith & Fellowship of the Gospel.

Nathaniel Appleton Pastor.

In the name and at the desire of  
the first Church in Cambridge.

You are desired to meet at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

To the Church of Christ under the  
pastoral care of.....

At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge (by adjournment) on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October 1783.

It is voted

1. That the Brethren of this Church will attend between the hours of ten and eleven of the day appointed for the Installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard at the place where the Installation Council shall meet.

- (149) 2. That the s<sup>d</sup> Brethren will meet at two o'Clock of the same day at the house where s<sup>d</sup> Council shall dine, in order to wait on the Council  
Attest Aaron Hill. Moderator.

On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the same month. at ten o'Clock A. M. the six Churches before named for an ecclesiastic Council meet at the dwelling house of M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, and being formed call upon the Committee (appointed by this Church and Parish to Confer with them) for an account of proceedings relative to the election of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard for Colleague Pastor with the Venerable D<sup>r</sup> Appleton. An account in writing of the proceedings of this church and of the Parish relative to s<sup>d</sup> Election and a copy of M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard's acceptance of their Call, are accordingly laid before the Council. The Papers are read to the Council by their Moderator (The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Cooper) The Moderator makes public proclamation that if any person hath any objection to the s<sup>d</sup> Council's installing the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard as Colleague Pastor with the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton in the first Church in Cambridge, now is the time to offer the same. No objection is offered. The Council desire the Committee of the Church and Parish to withdraw and leave their Papers. The Committee do as so desired After dinner the Moderator taketh the Church into a room apart and reads to them a paper containing a dismission of Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard from the Church of Christ in Barnstable and recommendation of him to the fellowship and communion of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge and puts the question to this Church. "Do you

- (150) receive M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard as a Member of your Church in full Communion"?

Voted in the affirmative unanimously. At half past two o'Clock P. M. the Council, preceeded by the Church and as many of the Parish as are present, pass from the house where they dined (M<sup>r</sup> Owen Warland's) to the Meeting house where the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard is solemnly installed in the office of Pastor of the first Church in Cambridge and Colleague with the venerable D<sup>r</sup> Appleton with the same ceremonies as are commonly used at Ordinations, except the laying on of hands of the Presbytery.

Mem. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson of Brookline began with Prayer. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard preached a Sermon from Titus 2<sup>d</sup> Chapter & 15<sup>th</sup> Verse those words "Let no man despise thee." The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Clarke of Lexington, prayed before the Charge. The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Cooper of Boston gave the Charge. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Howard of Boston, made the last prayer, and the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cushing of Waltham gave the right hand of Fellowship. The Fifth hymn in the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Watts' collection of hymns was then sung. The whole Solemnity was closed by a Benediction pronounced by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard.

The greatest Order, decency and sobriety were observable through the whole.

Soli Deo Gloria.

(151)

May 31. A Church Meeting notify'd the Lord's day preceding to 1784. chuse a Committee to inspect the manners of professing Christians & a Committee to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock.

The Church met & after prayer it was voted.

- 1 To chuse a Committee of five to inspect the manners of professing Christians. Cap<sup>n</sup> Stedman, D<sup>n</sup> Hill, D<sup>n</sup> Frost, D<sup>n</sup> Munro & Tim<sup>y</sup> Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup> were chosen.
2. Voted that the Committee to enquire into the state of the c<sup>hh</sup> Stock consist of three. Doc<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Gannett & Cap<sup>n</sup> Stedman were chosen.
3. Voted that the Committee last chosen be directed to enquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the C<sup>hh</sup> & to settle all accounts relating to such monies with the heirs of the late D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore & also with D<sup>n</sup> Hill, the treasurer of the Chh. The Meeting was dissolved.

Oct. 24. The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock unanimously find & report.

1. That the Deacons have in their hands Securities for monies belonging to this C<sup>hh</sup> & by them put at interest viz. for the sum of  $\overset{\text{£}}{118}\overset{\text{s}}{1}\overset{\text{d}}{9}$  of lawful Silver money.
2. These Securities are a Note of hand given by the Tresurer of this Parish for  $\overset{\text{£}}{32}\overset{\text{s}}{9}\overset{\text{d}}{1}$  dated the 3<sup>d</sup> of Ap. 1783. & a consolidation Note for  $\overset{\text{£}}{85}\overset{\text{s}}{12}\overset{\text{d}}{8}$  dated the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1783.

3. These Securities, the same the Deacons had in their hands on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1783 & no interest hath been paid on either of them.
4. The Deacons have not made the interest of the several sums lent by them payable at the same time.
5. The balance of acco<sup>ts</sup> on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1784 in the hands of the Deacons exclusive of money appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> poor is y<sup>e</sup> sum of  $\overset{\text{£}}{75} \overset{\text{s}}{15} \overset{\text{d}}{5}$  according to y<sup>e</sup> annex'd acco<sup>t</sup>.
6. Part of s<sup>d</sup> ballance viz:  $\overset{\text{£}}{60} \overset{\text{s}}{4} \overset{\text{d}}{10\frac{1}{4}}$  with y<sup>e</sup> interest y<sup>t</sup> hath grown thereon since y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of June 1781 is due from D<sup>n</sup>  $\overset{\text{£}}{110.6\frac{3}{4}}$
- (152) Whittemore's estate 14 further part of s<sup>d</sup> ballance is to be in D<sup>n</sup> Hills hands upon interest (he having engaged to pay interest for it from this day) 1.10.6 $\frac{3}{4}$  the remainder of S<sup>d</sup> balance is to rest in the hands of the Deacons for contingencies.
7. The Committee have not yet had it in their power to find the state of monies given to the poor of the Chh.

Submitted by order W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland.

30 of June 1784.

Cam<sup>ge</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Chh.

1784	Dr. Deacons of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Chh in Cambridge to	£	s	d
June 30	money by them put at interest	118.	1.	9
	To cash in D <sup>n</sup> Whittemore's hands for which he promised to pay interest	60	4.10 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	To cash in D <sup>n</sup> Hills hands for which he promis'd to pay interest	9.	0.	0
	To a year's interest of the same sum	0.	10.	10
	To the sum which rested in the Deacons' hands for Contingencies	1.10.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	The sum total of Contributions paid since June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1783	9.11.	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		<hr/>		
		198.	19.	11

Mem. No consideration is had in the above acc<sup>t</sup> of interest growing on y<sup>e</sup> securities in the hands of the Deacons. nor of interest growing on the sum in D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore's hands, nor of the money in the hands of the Deacons appropriated to the use of y<sup>e</sup> poor.

S<sup>d</sup> Chh Contra



1784	By Securities in their hands for money by	
June 30	them put at interest	118. 1. 9
	By expense for bread and wine since June 30,	
	1783	5. 2. 9
	By ballance in y <sup>e</sup> hands of the Deacons	75.15. 5
		<hr/>
		198.19.11

$\frac{\pounds}{60. 4.10\frac{1}{4}}$  of the above ballance with y<sup>e</sup> interest that hath grown thereon since June 30, 1781 is due from D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore's eftate  $\frac{\pounds}{14}$  further part of s<sup>d</sup> balance is to be in D<sup>n</sup> Hills hands upon interest.

$\frac{\pounds}{1.10. 6\frac{3}{4}}$  the remainder of s<sup>d</sup> ballance is to rest in the Deacon's hands for contingencies.

This report read & accepted Oct. 22, 1784.

(153) Voted that Deacon Frost be added to the Committee to inquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the Church & to settle all accounts relating to fuch monies with the heirs of the late D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore.

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> A Ch<sup>h</sup> Meeting notified the Lord's day preceeding to receive some proposals respecting the Legacy given by the late Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton to the poor of this Ch<sup>h</sup>.

Voted 1. That the Deacons of this Ch<sup>h</sup> be authorized to take security from the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge for the sum of £40 given by the late Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton to the poor of this Ch<sup>h</sup> with interest from the time of making the transfer or from fuch earlier period as the Executors of the will of the deceased may agree to.

2. That a receipt given by the Deacons Shall be a discharge to the Executors of the late D<sup>r</sup> Appleton for the sum guien by him to the poor of this Ch<sup>h</sup>.

3. That a Committee of three be chosen to see that this matter is conducted according to law.

M<sup>r</sup> Gannett, Profefor Wigglesworth & D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland were chosen.

March 21 A Church meeting notified the Lord's day preceeding to consider fome further proposals respecting D<sup>r</sup> Appletons Legacy.



Vote 1. That the Deacons of this Ch<sup>h</sup> be authorized to take M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Prentices obligation for the sum of 40<sup>£</sup> left by the late Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton to the poor of this Ch<sup>h</sup> instead of an obligation from the Parish Treas<sup>r</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Prentice procuring sufficient furities.

Voted That Cap<sup>n</sup> Walton & M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wyeth be a Committee to consult with the Deacons upon the sufficiency of such furities as may be offer'd.

(154)

May 30. Church meeting notified the Lord's [day] preceeding to 1785 chuse a Committee to inspect the manners of professing Christians & also a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church stock.

Voted. That as few of the brethren are present this meeting be adjourned to the next friday being Lecture day.

June 3. A Church meeting by adjournment. Voted That the choice of a Committee to inspect the manners of professing Christians be put off to the next Lecture day & that the present Committee be continued to that time.

Voted. That a Committee of three be chosen to inquire into the state of the Ch<sup>h</sup> Stock, Voted that D<sup>r</sup> William Kneeland M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett & M<sup>r</sup> Profefsr Wigglesworth be a Committee for that purpose

July 29. A Chh Meeting by adjournment.

The report of the Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock was read & accepted.

A Committee appointed to Enquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the Church also reported, & their report was accepted by the Ch<sup>h</sup> which in substance was as follows.

That there is in the hands of the Deacons monies to the amount of <sup>£ s d</sup> 62.0.2. viz due from the heirs of D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore <sup>£ s d F</sup> 15.0.3.2 of such monies. In the hands of D<sup>n</sup> Hill <sup>£ s d F</sup> 4.17.2.2 Also a bond of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentifs & others for 42.2.8. The Committee reported that they find no rules according to which these monies are to be applied for the benefit of the poor, Excepting the Legacy of the late D<sup>r</sup>. Appleton.

Whereupon it was voted, to chuse a Committee to draw up

certain rules respecting the disposition of monies given to the poor of this Ch<sup>h</sup> & report them at the next meeting, the Committee to Consist of five.

D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, Professor Wigglesworth, M<sup>r</sup> Gannett, D<sup>n</sup> Frost & D<sup>n</sup> Hill were chosen.

Voted That the appointing a Committee to inspect the manners of professing Christians be deferred to the next meeting.

The meeting was adjourned to the next Lecture day.

(155)

Sept. 23. A Ch<sup>h</sup> Meeting by adjournment.

The Committee appointed to draw up certain rules respecting y<sup>e</sup> disposition of monies given for the use of the poor of the Chh made y<sup>e</sup> following report. which was accepted exclusive of the 4<sup>th</sup> article.

1. The Deacons shall put s<sup>d</sup> monies at Interest in as few sums as may be.
2. Every security by them taken for monies so lent, shall be made payable on y<sup>e</sup> first day of Oct<sup>r</sup> next Ensuing y<sup>e</sup> date thereof.
3. If the interest be not punctually paid, upon any such security the Deacons shall put s<sup>d</sup> security in suit as soon as may be.
4. That one third of the sums contributed at the annual thanksgivings for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> poor shall with leave of y<sup>e</sup> contributors be yearly added to y<sup>e</sup> principal of this fund.
5. That the interest of y<sup>e</sup> late Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton's Legacy for y<sup>e</sup> use of the poor of this Ch<sup>h</sup> together with one third of y<sup>e</sup> residue of y<sup>e</sup> interest of this fund shall be annually by the Deacons distributed, according to their discretion amongst y<sup>e</sup> poor of this Chh.
6. The rest of the interest of y<sup>e</sup> fund shall be added to y<sup>e</sup> principal continually.
7. The Deacons shall keep an account of the articles & y<sup>e</sup> value of them, by them distributed & of y<sup>e</sup> persons to whom distributed, which acc<sup>t</sup> they shall annually lay before the committee which shall be appointed to examine the D<sup>ns</sup> Acc<sup>ts</sup>.

W. Kneeland pr Order.

The Committee chosen this year to enquire into the state of the Chh. Stock presented the following.

Dr<sup>s</sup> Deacons of the first Chh in Cambridge to s<sup>d</sup> Ch<sup>h</sup>.

272 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1785.	To money by them put at Interest.	£	s	d
		118.	1.	9
	To Cash in D <sup>n</sup> Whittemore's hand for which he promised to pay interest	60.	4.	10½
	To Cash in D <sup>n</sup> Hills hands for which he promised to pay interest	14.	0.	0
	To one years interest of y <sup>e</sup> above sum	0.	16.	10
	To the sum which rested in the Deacon's hands for Contingencies	1.	10.	6¾
	To sum total of Contributions since June 30.	9.	10.	1
1784.				
* (154)	To cash received for interest on the Consolidation note	3.	17.	10.½
	Total	207.	11.	10.½

Con. Cr.

	By securities in their hands for monies by them put at Interest	118.	1.	9
	By expence for bread & wine since June 30 1784	6.	0.	11
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons	83.	9.	2 ½
	Total	207.	11.	10 ½

Sixty pounds 4/10 of y<sup>e</sup> above balance with the interest which has grown thereon since June 30<sup>th</sup> 1781 is due from D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore's Estate.

Seventy two pounds a further part of s<sup>d</sup> balance is to be in D<sup>n</sup> Hills hands on Interest.

One pound 4/4 of s<sup>d</sup> balance is to remain in y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>ns</sup> hands for Contingencies.

May 29. A Church meeting notified the Lord's day preceding to 1786 chuse a Committee to enquire into the C<sup>hh</sup> Stock

Voted to chuse a Committee of three

D<sup>r</sup> William Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Gannett & M<sup>r</sup> Profefsr Wigglesworth were chosen

The Committee reported that there is	£	s	d
in the hands of the Deacons	237.	13.	10

Report accepted by the C<sup>hh</sup>.

April 13. A C<sup>hh</sup> meeting notified the Sabbath preceding to Chuse a 1786 Committee to enquire into the state of the C<sup>hh</sup> Stock

\*[Pages (154) and (155) are duplicated and page 155 is blank. S. P. S.].

Voted That the Committee consist of three. Dr Kneeland, Mr Gannett & Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Wigglesworth were chosen.

Voted. That this Committee be directed to consult with & advise the Deacons of the Church as to the management of the monies in their hands so as may be most for the interest of the Ch<sup>h</sup>.

June 1786: Committe reported that there is in the Deacons' hands

274.17.1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Report accepted.

(156)

PERSONS MARRIED BY T. HILLIARD

from page 130.

1786. May 17. Jonas Barker & Mary Burns  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> John Adams & Hannah Phelps  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 24 Francis Churchill & Phebe Leathers, Charlestown.  
 Sept. 27. Charles Frothingham & Lydia Kidder  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> Seth Ingersoll Brown & Sarah Goddin  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> Jonas Cutter & Lydia Frost  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19. Thomas Rand & Sarah Hill  
 Dec. 25 Ebenezer Austin & Polly Bunker, Charlestown  
 1787 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. Samuel Cutter & Nabby Cutter  
 Feb. 4. Thomas Barrett & Mercy Cook  
 July 19. Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Burr & Miss Sarah Cooke  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27. John Gilmore & Mary Teel.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Jonas Wyeth & Hepzibah Sawin.  
 1788. Apr. 4. Benjamin Winship & Mary Adams  
 Elisha Doane & Eunice Hunnewell.  
 July 10<sup>th</sup> Isaiah Dickson & Sally Cooper  
 Sept. 28. Simeon Childs & Grace Winship.  
 Oct. 12. Zealous Colton & Jenny Barber.  
 Nov. 19. Andrew Lopus & Sarah Kidder.  
 Joseph Bird & Ruth Leathers Charlestown.  
 Nov. 27. Thomas Edes & Mary Ball Charlestown.  
 Dec. 3. Joseph Millar & Mary Tapley Charlestown.  
 Returned to Town Clerk.  
 June 14. Samuel Hastings & Rebecca Johnson.  
 July 5. Ebenezer Freeman & Bethiah Hackelton.  
 Sept. 8. Rev<sup>d</sup> John Andrews & Mifs Margaret Wigglesworth  
 Nov. 22. Edward Winship & Lucy Learned  
 Dec. 27. Darby Millar & Dinah Bowen.

(157)                      PERSONS MARRIED BY A: HOLMES.

1792. April 15. Jonas Wyeth & Elizabeth Smith  
          June 21. Walter Frost of Cambridge & Martha Tufts of  
                  Charlestown.  
          July 8. Jonathan Hearsey & Hannah Hill.  
          Jan. 3. Walter Dickson jun<sup>r</sup> of Cambridge &  
                  1793      Anna Tufts of Charlestown.  
                          See Book II. Part II p. (73.)

[Pages 158 and 159 Blank. S. P. S.]

(160)                      Account of Deaths in the first Parish in  
                  Cambridge from Oct<sup>r</sup> 27. 1783.

- Sukey Foster  
          Mrs. Sewall wife of Prof Sewall  
          Mrs. Dixon wife of Isai<sup>h</sup> Dixon.  
          M<sup>r</sup> Dixon's two Children.  
          Mr. Berry      Dr. Moore  
          Mrs. Stanley  
          Wid. Bordman  
          Mrs. Gammage wife of Dr.  
          Dr. Gammage's infant Child.  
          Mr. Rufsell  
          Mrs Whitworth, Wid.  
          [1784]      Mrs. [Sally] Prentice wife of Jonas  
                  Leonard Walton son of Wid.  
          Mr. Frothingham.  
          Mr. Frothingham's daughter  
          Mifs Kent's Child.  
          Mr. Palmer  
          Mifs Sparhawk  
          Mrs. Griggs  
          Mr. Robbin's Child.    M<sup>r</sup> Phillips's child.  
          Mr. Douglafs  
          Mr. Barrett's Child  
          Mr Fowle's Child  
          Parfon Smith's Child  
          Darinda Vafsall  
          Mrs. Briant



- 1784 Mifs Wigglesworth  
Mr. Bradish's Child  
Capt. Durant's Child
- [1785] April 1785  
Widow Gookins an aged woman  
Mrs. Hawkins wife of Coll. Hawkins  
Mrs. Barrett wife of Thomas Barrett.  
Wid Wyeth  
Elizabeth Nutting an aged woman.
- July 16 Samuel Hastings aged 62.  
Aug. 5. Infant Child of Ammi Cutter  
Infant Child of Mr. Gilmore  
Sept. 13. Cap. Eben<sup>r</sup> Stedman aged 79.  
Oct. 17. Mr. Eb<sup>r</sup> Bradish aged 70  
Nov. 5. Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook aged 83
- 1786 Jan<sup>y</sup> Mrs Champney aged 70  
Feb. 3. Samuel Chandler aged 42  
March 20. Child of Abigail Bradish aged 6 years.  
March 22. John Sawin aged 26  
April 3. Jonathan Ireland aged 82  
April 4. Francis Hilliard aged 16 m.  
April 5. Mrs. Goddard aged 73  
Samuel Thacher Esq<sup>r</sup> died June 27 at Boston in an  
extreme sudden manner Æt 50.
- July 28. Widow Hasey aged 70  
Sept. William Warland son of Mr. Owen Warland aged 21  
Nov. Betsey Warland aged 23.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> Mr. Israel Walton aged about 30.
- 1787 Jan. 17. David Frost aged 30  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. Thomas Hastings aged 70  
May 23. Polly Stratton aged 16  
June John Stratton aged 56.  
July Child of Widow Frost aged 9m  
Aug. 23. Mr Henry Prentifs aged 82.  
Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> Infant Child of Mr. Dixon  
Sept. 17. Elizabeth Watfson aged 33  
Sept. 23. Mr. Twaddle aged about 60  
Nov. Child of Mr. Watfsons aged 6m

- 1787 Dec. 14    Mrs. Marrett aged 65
- 1788 Apr.      John Warland A. B. aged 20.
- May      Wid. Moore aged about 70
- Wid. Phelps aged 45
- Mr. Edward Dixon aged 86
- Mr. Ralph Inman aged 70
- Emerfon an apprentice aged 20
- Mrs. Twaddle aged about 50
- Miss Dickson aged 54
- June      Mrs. Mary Stedman aged about 65
- Sept.      Child of Thomas Warland aged 10 months
- Child of John Warland aged 16 months
- Oct.        Mrs. Anna Morse aged 55
- Mrs. Hannah Marsh aged 66
- Dr. William Kneeland aged 56
- (161) Oct.      Mrs. Manning aged 46
- Mr. Ireland aged 70.
- 1789            Infant child of Mr. Dixon    Mrs. Coolidge aged 85.
- Cesar a negro man Servant to President Willard aged about 40
- Mrs. Locke wife of        Locke belonging heretofore to Menotomy aged 35.
- March    Pompey Phillips aged about 40
- Mr. Kidder aged 87        }
- Mrs. Kidder aged 72        }    buried in the same grave
- Apr        Mrs. Piper aged 58
- Child of Betsey Norton about 6 months
- Nov.        Thomas Hastings aged 35
- Oct.        Mark a Negro man in the service of Judge Lee aged 22
- Oct<sup>r</sup>        Mr. Cook aged about 45
- Dec. 29      Mrs. Watson wife of William Watson aged 27
- 1790 Feb. 24.    Widow Prentiss aged 76
- March    Mrs. Mary Holyoke Relict of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Holyoke aged 92
- April 24.    Dr. Isaac Rand aged 72
- (Following copied from a Mem<sup>dum</sup> of <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Deacon Hill)
- [By Dr. A. Holmes.]
- May    9.    Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

- 1790 May 6. Widow Hannah Winthrop aged 64.  
Isaac Bradish
- Sept. 22. Wid. Lydia Watson aged 85  
Wid. Elizabeth Champney  
Wid Martha Prentifs
- Oct. 1. John Gilmore  
7. Polly Wyeth aged 35.  
24. Lydia Munroe aged 13.
- Nov. 13 Edward Winship's child [Edward] aged 4 months.
- 1791 Jan<sup>y</sup> 30. Julia Hilliard aged 8 years
- Feb. 12. Wid. Carpenter aged 67
- April 16. William How aged 71
- March Sarah Hill aged 42
- April 22 Eunice daughter of Ebenezer Bradish aged 3  
(At M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Watson's)
- See Book II p. 87 &c. P. II for deaths from A.D. 1792.

**(162)** CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY T. HILLIARD.

- 1787 Nov. 11. Elizabeth Cotton of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Hastings  
Thomas of Thomas Rand
- Nov. 18. Richard Henry of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana  
Margaret Bromfield of Mr. Profefsr Pearson.
- Dec. 9. Elizabeth of Joseph Read
- Dec. 16. Charles of John Warland
- 1788 Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> John of John Shed
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. Jacob Sheafe of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Willard  
Jacob Hill of Joseph Bates
- May Lucy of Dr. Gammage
- May Nancy of Benjamin Cox
- July 6. Betsey of Samuel Tufts
- July 13. George of John Choate
- July 20. Harriot of Rev<sup>d</sup> T. Hilliard  
Elizabeth of T. Fillebrown
- July 27. Joseph of John Palmer
- Aug. 3. Joshua of Mr. Bull at Boston
- Aug. 3. Nathaniel of John Goodwin
- Aug. 24. Joanna of Richard Gardner  
Lydia Hastings of Jonas Wyeth 3rd.

278      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1788 Sept. 7. William of Samuel Kent  
                  Benjamin of Thomas Rand  
      Sept. 14. Eunice of Ebenezer Bradifh Esq.  
      Sept. 28. Samuel of Walter Cox.  
      Dec. 14. Mary of William Watson  
      Dec. 21. Polly of Dea<sup>n</sup> Munroe.  
                  Nathaniel Tufts of John Stone.
- 1789 Feb<sup>y</sup> 8. Richard & Alexander Sons of Betsy Nelson  
      March 1. Thomas Brattle of Mr. Caleb Gannett  
      March 8. Charles of Charles Frothingham  
      March 29. Andrew of Andrew Lopans  
      Ap. 19. Maria Wainwright of Mr. Jonathan Hastings  
                  Moses of Elias Richardson  
      May 24. Polly of Jonathan Wyatt  
      June 21. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Stedman.  
                  Edmund Trowbridge of Maj. John Hastings  
      June 28. Augustus of Josiah Moore  
      July 12. Hannah of Zechariah Shed
- (163) July 19. Edward Augustus of Profefsr Pearson  
      Aug. 2. Lucy of Thomas Warland.  
      Sept. 6. Elizabeth Ellery of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana  
                  Jonas of Elijah Mead  
      Oct. 18. Charlotte of Ammi Cutter  
      Oct. 24. Lucy of Cap<sup>n</sup> John Palmer  
                  Katherine of Katherine Smith  
      Nov. 1. Charles of William Hunnewell  
      Nov. 15. Jofeph of Thomas Prentifs  
      Nov. 22. James of Jos<sup>h</sup> Stacey Read  
      Dec. 6. Charles Holmes Calmady &  
                  Harriot Lane of John Williams  
      Dec. 20. Lucinda of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Willard  
      Dec. 27. Sarah of Samuel Townsend
- 1790 Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Henry of Henry Dickson  
      Feb<sup>y</sup> 28. James of Dr. William Gammage  
                  Leonard of Thomas Fillebrown  
      March 7. Henry of Jonas Wyeth 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
      April 18. Christina Newton of M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Hastings.  
      April 24. Polly Elliot of John Goodwin.      145 Hilliard.  
                  [The following are in D<sup>r</sup> Holmes' hand writing.]

- June 20 Jonathan of John & Mary Stone (by M<sup>r</sup> Greenough.)  
 27. John of Richard Gardner (by M<sup>r</sup> Kendall.)  
 July 25 Edward of Edward & Lucy Winship  
 (by M<sup>r</sup> Hitchcock).  
 Aug. 1. William of Joseph & Mary Bates } by M<sup>r</sup> Foster.  
 Rebecca of Samuel Kent. }  
 Oct. 10 Sally of Thomas Rand }  
 George of Charles & Lydia } by Pres<sup>t</sup> Willard  
 Frothingham }  
 Nov. 21. George of Samuel (Profefsor) & Rebekah Webber,  
 1791. by Pres<sup>t</sup> Willard.  
 Jan. 2. Sarah of Joseph & Eunice Reed (by M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
 Librarian.)  
 30 Luke of John Shed by Prefid<sup>t</sup> Willard.  
 Feb. 6. Eunice of John Choate } by Mr. Smith  
 Hannah of Thomas Gardner } Librarian.  
 Mar. 12 Leonard of Richard Cutter by M<sup>r</sup> Porter.  
 May 1 Elizabeth Latham of Caleb & }  
 Catherine Gannett } by Prefid<sup>t</sup>  
 Mary of Elias & Mary Richardson } Willard.  
 July 24 William Warland of Josiah Moore }  
 Jonathan of Jonathan Wyatt } By M<sup>r</sup> Baxter  
 Aug. 7 Clary of John Prentice by M<sup>r</sup> Foster of Littleton.  
 Sept. 11 Sarah Ann of Francis & Elizabeth Dana by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
 (164) Oct. 9 Frederick of Jonathan Hastings.  
 Edward of Edward Winship by A. Holmes.  
 Oct. 30 Amelia of President Willard by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson.  
 Nov. 13. Samuel of Samuel Kidder by M<sup>r</sup> Whitney.  
 Dec. 25. Nathaniel of William & Lucy Gammage by A. H.  
 The next entry is in Book II.

1788 May 2. A Chh meeting notified the preceding Sabbath to  
 chuse a Comm<sup>ee</sup> to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock &c.  
 Voted That Dr. Wigglesworth, Mr. Gannett & Cap<sup>n</sup> Walton be a  
 Comm<sup>tee</sup> for this purpose.

A request signed by 24 brethren desiring that the Practice  
 of demanding public confessions of those who have had chil-  
 dren within seven months after marriage be laid aside, was  
 read & after some conversation it was voted that all children



born in wedlock of parents neither of whom is in full communion be admitted to baptism upon one or both the parents owning the Covenant.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 22. A Church Meeting notified the preceding Sabbath to receive the Report of the Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock.

The Report was read & the Church voted their acceptance of it.

Voted That the Deacons be directed to obtain such monies be longing to the Ch<sup>h</sup> as are in the hands of publick bodies of men & to put them out to private persons, from whom they may recover the interest at stated seasons.

Voted That thanks be presented to the Deacons & particularly to Deacon Hill for their attention & fidelity in taking care of the property belonging to the Church. It appeared that the Deacons have in their hands in securities of all kinds,  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \end{smallmatrix}$  280.1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$  besides  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \end{smallmatrix}$  1.15.7 for contingencies, See the report on the files.

A Church Meeting June 5<sup>th</sup> [1789] notified the Lord's day Preceeding to chuse a Committee to enquire into the State of the Ch<sup>h</sup> Stock.

Voted that this Committee consist of three.

Mr. Gannett, Mr. Winthrop & Captn Walton were chosen.

A Church Meeting July 24,

The Committee appointed to inquire into the state of the Ch<sup>h</sup>. Stock reported & it appeared that the

	$\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \end{smallmatrix}$
Deacons have in their hands	310    2    0 $\frac{3}{4}$

The amount of the fund appropriated to

	$\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \end{smallmatrix}$
the use of the poor of the Ch <sup>h</sup> amounted to	76    4    2

(165) Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted & that the thanks of the Chh be given to Deacon Hill for his generous services in making provision for the Communion & taking care of the property of the Chh.

N. B. It appeared that the third part of the income of the Chh Stock to be paid to the Parish Treas<sup>r</sup> the first day of April next is three pounds thirteen shillings & ten pence, report on the files.

At a Church Meeting June 1790, notified the Lord's day preceding.

Voted 1. That Deacon Gideon Frost be Moderator.

Voted 2. That Mr. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Timothy Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup>. be a committee to examine the state of the Church Stock and the Poors fund in the hands of the Deacons & make report. Attest Gideon Frost, Moderator.

Att a Church Meeting, September, y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1790. notified the Lord's day preceeding

Voted 1. That Deacon James Munroe be Moderator of this meeting.

The Committee appointed to Enquire into the State of the Church fund reported & it appeared that the Deacons have in their hands in money & Public & private securities unappropriated £331 : : 4 : 8 $\frac{1}{4}$

The amount of the fund appropriated to the use of the poor 80 : 5 : 11

Voted that the report of the Committee be accepted.

Voted that the thanks of the Church be given to the Deacons and particularly to Deacon Hill for his care & trouble in negotiating the fund & making provision for the Communion for which he Declines receiving any Compensation. report on the files

Attest James Munroe  
Moderator.

At a church Meeting June y<sup>e</sup> 6 1791. notified the Lord's day preceeding

Voted 1. That Deacon Aaron Hill be moderator of this meeting.

Voted 2. That Mr. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup> & Timothy Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup> be a Committee to Examine the State of the Church fund and advise the Deacons in the management of s<sup>d</sup> fund. Aaron Hill, Moderator.

(166) At a Church Meeting August y<sup>e</sup> 15. 1791. notified the Lord's day preceeding.

Vote y<sup>e</sup> 1. That Aaron Hill be moderator of this meeting.

The committee appointed June y<sup>e</sup> 6. to Examine into the State of the Church fund and advise the Deacons in the management of said fund made report which was accepted by the Church.

It appeared by Said report that the Deacons have in their Hands in Public & private Securities of the unappropriated fund 343.6.8

Of the fund appropriated for the use of the poor 80.3.2½

See report on file.

Voted that the Deacons be a committee with Discretionary power Either to Loan the Treasurer's Note in their hands or to Dispose of it for the benefit of the Church.

Attest. Aaron Hill Moderator.

(167) At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge October y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1791 to deliberate and act on the Subject of Choosing a Pastor of this Church.

Deacon Aaron Hill was Chosen Moderator.

Voted That the members of this Church are now ready to proceed to the choice of a Pastor.

Voted. That the Church proceed to the Choice of a Pastor by ballot or written votes. The votes being Collected it appeared that there were nineteen Votes Eighteen of which were for the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes whereupon it was declared that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes was Elected.

Voted That the Election of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes to the Pastoral office of this Church be declared in writing to the Inhabitants of this Parish, that if it be agreeable to them they Concur therewith.

Voted That Mr. Caleb Gannett, Aaron Hill, & Gideon Froft be a Committee to Communicate to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes the proceedings of the Church. Attest Aaron Hill moderator.

On December 1791 The following Letter from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes containing his Answer to the forementioned invitation was communicated after divine Service.

New Haven Dec<sup>r</sup> 5, 1791.

Gentlemen

The invitation and call to become your settled Pastor, as exprest in the respective votes of the first Church and Parish in Cambridge of the 19<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> of October, which

you were pleased to present me before I left Cambridge, have been ever since, under my most serious consideration. The suddenness of the application, together with the peculiar difficulty and importance of the Station to which you invited me, called for a very deliberate attention to the Subject. Your benevolence will, I doubt not, excuse the length of time which I have taken for a final decision. In respect to the office, Gentlemen, of which you have asked my acceptance, I can truly say, I consider it as above my years and my improvements. But the singular candor with which you received me and my ministrations, while I was with you, and the remarkable unanimity with which the transactions relative to my proposed settlement among you were conducted, silence my objections on this head.

Upon the whole after weighing this matter with serious deliberation and with prayers to the Father of Lights for guidance and direction, I have judged it my duty to accept this invitation and to give up myself to the pastoral service among you and accordingly, I do hereby signify my acceptance of this call of the Church and Society to settle in the work of the ministry among them. This you will be pleased to communicate to them as my answer. I ask a remembrance in your prayers; and intend by the permission of divine Providence, to be with you in the course of the next week.

In the mean time I remain

Gentlemen

with much respect & esteem

Your obedient and very humble Servant

Abiel Holmes.

Deacon Aaron Hill,

and the other Gentlemen of the Committee.

To be communicated to the first

Church and Society at Cambridge.

- (169) At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge December 26<sup>th</sup> 1791, notified the Lord's day preceeding  
Deacon Aaron Hill Moderator.

Vote 1. That the following Churches with their Pastors be requested to assist in the installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes, viz.



The Church in Waltham, the Church in Brookline, the Church in Lexington, the second and third Churches in Cambridge, the Church in Federal Street, Boston and the Rev<sup>d</sup> President of the University in Cambridge.

Vote 2. That the following Brethren, Thomas Lee, Caleb Gannett, and James Winthrop be a Committee to confer with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes respecting the time of his installation and whether he desire any addition to the aforementioned Churches.

The afores<sup>d</sup> Committee having executed the business assigned them, reported. That the Pastor elect nominated the following Churches with their Pastors viz. The Church in Yale College, The first Church in New Haven, The Church in Charlestown. the Churches under the pastoral care of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Simeon Howard DD. & the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Lathrop DD. in Boston and the Rev<sup>d</sup> President of Yale College. That he proposed Wednesday the twenty fifth of January as the day of Installation.

Vote 3. That the aforesaid Report be accepted, and that the Church concur with the proposals of the Pastor elect.

Vote 4. That the Moderator, Thomas Lee. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop and Gideon Frost be a Committee to write Letters missive to the Pastors & Churches aforesaid requesting their presence and assistance.

Vote 5. That Caleb Gannett, Thomas Lee, Aaron Hill. James Winthrop, Gideon Frost, Timothy Tufts and James Munro be a Committee to communicate to the Installation Council (170) the proceedings of the Church

Vote 6. That the foregoing proceedings be communicated to the Inhabitants of the Parish, at their next meeting.

The following is a copy of the Letter sent to the several Churches &c. requested to assist at the Installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes.

“ The first Church of Christ in Cambridge to the Church of Christ in. Greeting :

“ Directed as we hope by an all wise Providence, we have

“ agreed with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes to become our Pastor.

“ Wednesday the 25th Instant is appointed for his Installation.

“ We request your assistance by your Pastor and

“ delegates on that solemn occasion. We solicit your



“ prayers, and we wish you grace, mercy and peace from  
“ our common Lord.

“ Cambridge Jan <sup>y</sup> 2, 1792.	Aaron Hill	} Committee in behalf of the Church.”
“ To the Rev <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Lee	
“ To be communicated.	Caleb Gannett	
	James Winthrop	
	Gideon Frost.	

“ Mem<sup>d</sup> The Council are desired to meet at

“ at the Parsonage house precisely at

“ 10 o'clock A. M.”

On the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1792 at 10 o'clock the Several Churches by their Representatives convened at the Parsonage house.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Willard, DD. President of the University was chosen Moderator of the Ecclesiastical Council then formed.

After a prayer by the Moderator, the proceedings of the Church and Parish were delivered to him by the Committees appointed for that purpose, as were M<sup>r</sup> Holmes' Letter of acceptance, together with papers relative to his difmifion from Midway in Georgia.

No objections being made the Council agreed that they were satisfied.

They then adjourned to dine at M<sup>r</sup> Owen Warlands.

After dinner, the Pastor elect was voted a Member of this Church by the Brethren then convened.

The Council with the Pastor Elect preceded by the Church and as many of the Inhabitants of the Parish as were present (171) proceeded to the meeting house, where the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes was solemnly installed Pastor of this Church and Society in the following manner.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson of Brookline began with prayer.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Dana DD. of New Haven preached a sermon from John 7.16. *My doctrine is not mine but his that sent me.*

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Clark of Lexington prayed after Sermon.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cushing of Waltham gave the Charge. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Porter of Little Cambridge gave the right hand of fellowship and the Rev<sup>d</sup> Simeon Howard, DD. of Boston made the Concluding prayer. The fifth hymn in D<sup>r</sup> Watts' collection

of hymns was then sung. The Solemnity was then concluded by a solemn benediction pronounced by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holmes.

Throughout the whole procefs the greatest order decency and harmony were obsevable.

Soli Deo Gloria.

[Page 172 Blank,]

(173) Memorandum. [By A. Holmes]

Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Hooker & Stone, Copaftors, first settled at Cambridge, then removed with the whole Church to Hartford. Sold houfes to new Church which M<sup>r</sup> Shepard brought out of England 1635. M<sup>r</sup> S. was properly the first minister of the first church now in Cambridge. He died 1649 *Æt* 44. was succeeded by M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Mitchel who was ordained by neighboring pastors A. D. 1650. the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Cotton gave the Right Hand of fellowship. He died A. D. 1668 *Æt*. 43. M<sup>r</sup> Urian Oakes who had been minister at Titchfield in England, and was ejected in 1662, was applied to by the Church and Society to succeed him. they sent over two invitations, and on the second he came, and took charge of the Church in 1671. He was for some years president of Harvard College as well as pastor of the Church in Camb. He died 1681 *Æt*. 50. and was succeeded by M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Gookin who was in the ministry

10

about 8 years and died 1692. *Æt*. 34. He was for a time a afsistant

Colleague with Presid<sup>t</sup> Oakes. M<sup>r</sup> William Brattle, his successsor, was ordained Nov. 25. 1696. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Increase Mather, Charles Morton of Charlestown, M<sup>r</sup> Allen of Boston old Chh. Samuel Willard of Boston 3<sup>rd</sup> Chh, laid on hands. M<sup>r</sup> Williard gave the right hand of fellowship. M<sup>r</sup> Brattle died A. D. 171<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub> *Aet*. 55. Rev Nathaniel Appleton Succeeded, ordained Oct. 9. 1717. He was born at Ipswich 1693, son of Hon. John Appleton. his mother the eldest daughter of President Rogers. D<sup>r</sup> Increase Mather preached his ordination sermon & gave the charge. Dr. Cotton Mather gave the right hand of fellowship, Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Angier of Watertown & M<sup>r</sup> Rogers of Ipswich afsisted in the ordination. all laying on hands. They had Mefsengers of the churches.

D<sup>r</sup> Stiles " from M<sup>r</sup> Appleton's Chh Records & ex ore ejus." " All the Records prece<sup>d</sup> settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Brattle, lost " Id.

(174)

Deacons Chosen.\*

1704/5	Mar. 22	Mr. Samuel Cooper	ob	Jan. 7. 1717/18
1705	June 7.	Nathaniel Hancock	ob	1719
1717/18	Jan. 22.	{ Joseph Coolidge	ob.	1737
		{ Samuel Kidder	ob.	1724
1724	Aug. 5.	{ Nathaniel Sparhawk	ob. before	1734
		{ Samuel Bowman	ob. before	1741
1734	Ap. 12.	Samuel Sparhawk	ob	4 April 1774
1738	May 5.	John Bradish	ob before	1741
1741	Nov. 24.	Henry Prentice		

Samuel Whittemore

Three now living viz. Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Sparhawk, Prentice, and Whittemore. There was a Deacon Hastings 1696. Dr Stiles fr. Mr. Appletons Records & ex ore ejus. credo A. D. 1768 A. Holmes.

(p. 135)	1774	Sept. 8.	Aaron Hill	ob. Oct. 24 1792
(p. 136)	1777	May 18.	Stephen Sewall	
			Prof. of Hebrew &c.	Ob July 1804 Æt. 71.
(p. 141)	1783	June 30.	{ Gideon Frost	Ob. July 1. 1803 Æt 80.
			{ James Munro	ob. Sept 15. 1804 Æt.
(B.II.p. 7)	1792	Nov. 19.	John Walton	ob Nov. 1823 Æt. 80.
	1804	Apr. 5.	William Hilliard	
	1805	Jan. 4.	Josiah Moore	ob. May 1. 1814 Æt 67
	1818	Aug. 2.	James Munro	

[pages 174 to 178 Blank]

(179)

LAW.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and two.

AN ACT.

To set off Nathaniel Prentifs and others, from the town of Charlestown, in the County of Middlefex, and annex them to the town of Cambridge, in the same County.

Sect. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court affembled, and by the authority of the same.

That Nathaniel Prentifs, Josiah Willington, Stephen Goddard, Benjamin Goddard, and Nathaniel Goddard, together with the lands

\* For Ruling Elders and early deacons see preface.

situated within the following lines, viz — Beginning at the south easterly side of the house lot of Stephen Goddard, at the point where the boundary line between said house lot and the lands of Walter Frost intersects the north-easterly line of Cambridge: thence running north easterly by said boundary line, to the road leading by the house of Timothy Tufts; thence north-westerly by said road, to the line which divides the lands of Nathaniel Goddard from the lands of Nathan Watfon; thence south-westerly by the line last mentioned to Cambridge line; thence south-easterly by Cambridge line, to the point of beginning, be and hereby are set off from the town of Charlestown and annexed to the town of Cambridge.

Sect. 2. Be it further enacted that the said Nathaniel Prentiss, Josiah Willington, Stephen Goddard, Benjamin Goddard, and Nathaniel Goddard, with such parts of their estates as are set off by this act, shall be held to the payment of all taxes already assessed upon them by the town of Charlestown, and also be held to the payment of their respective proportions of the debts due from the town of Charlestown, (after deducting therefrom the School funds,) as follows viz.— Nathaniel Prentiss, fourteen dollars; Josiah Willington, fourteen dollars; Stephen Goddard, twelve dollars; Benjamin Goddard, eleven dollars; Nathaniel Goddard, nine dollars; and the town of Charlestown shall have a right to assess the several sums aforesaid on the Polls and Estates so set off, at any time within one year from the passing of this act. if the same shall not be paid to the treasurer of said town prior to such assessment.

In the House of Representatives March 5, 1802.

This Bill having had three several readings, passed to be enacted  
Edw. H. Robbins, Speaker.

In Senate, March 6, 1802.

This Bill having had two several readings, passed to be enacted.  
David Cobb, President.

March 6, 1802. By the Governor Approved

CALEB STRONG.

A true Copy

Attest John Avery, Secretary.

(181)

[Page 180 Blank]

1824 July 2. Exchange of a small part of the Parsonage land for land adjoining



At a meeting of the Congregational Church in the First Parish in Cambridge, on the second day of July A. D. 1824.

Whereas William Hilliard and James Munroe, the Deacons of the Congregational Church in the First Parish in Cambridge are seized, as such Deacons of the Parsonage, consisting of about four acres of land and a dwelling house and other out buildings thereon situated in said Parish in said Cambridge, and have agreed with Doct. Thomas Foster of said Cambridge to convey to him in fee, a small part of said Parsonage land on the easterly side thereof in exchange for a parcel of said Foster's land on the easterly side thereof, to be conveyed by said Foster in fee, to said Deacons, to hold in succession, for the use and benefit of said Church, which part of said parsonage is on the easterly side and said parcel of said Foster's land is on the westerly side of the line herein after described, to wit a line beginning at a point in the southern boundary of said parsonage 123 feet  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches west from the easterly end of said Foster's stone wall which extends westerly to said line; and then said line runs northerly, the whole length of said parsonage as the new fence now stands to a point which is 101 feet  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches from the southeasterly end of the divisional line between said parsonage land and that of Abraham Biglow Esquire, which first mentioned line is understood and intended to be same with the line described in the vote of said Parish, passed on the 9<sup>th</sup> art in the warrant for the meeting of the inhabitants of said Parish on the 8<sup>th</sup> day March 1824, relating to said exchange and containing the agreement of said parish to make the same.

(182)

Voted, that the above mentioned exchange be made and that brothers Abel Whitney and Jonas Wyeth be a committee of said church to express the consent of said Church to said conveyance, to be made by said Deacons to said Thomas Foster of the above described part of said Parsonage land, and to make and execute in behalf of said Church a suitable writing to express such consent to said conveyance, when made, but subject to the condition, that said Foster shall pay all the expenses attending said exchange and of removing the old and building the new divisional fence.



At the annual meeting of the Church on the day above mentioned the Vote recorded above was passed.

Attest Abiel Holmes Pastor.

[The following notes are in the hand writing of the Rev.

William Brattle and are on pages at the back of the book.]

Anno 1699.

- Apr. 1. 10 trees of Mr. Lev<sup>ts</sup> fet. die 3<sup>io</sup>. 10 more bought of Ellis 3<sup>d</sup> p tree, 7<sup>imo</sup> 6 more of G. Frost root trees.  
17. Dug up y<sup>e</sup> knot & made an end of gardning 19<sup>d</sup>: Began y<sup>e</sup> first p<sup>t</sup> & fet y<sup>e</sup> Goofeberry bufhes March 31.

- Apr: 19. Then planted y<sup>e</sup> (squashes and) cucumers [Sume squashes] Apr. 1.  
21. Then plowed y<sup>e</sup> field & planted y<sup>e</sup> corn y<sup>e</sup> outside row is red ears and beans.

- 1700 Apr. 22. Grafted 7 trees w<sup>th</sup> Harveys & Permaines p Mr Bright. Planted y<sup>e</sup> Orch'd May 1. 1698.

- April 8. 1701. Grafted 4 trees y<sup>e</sup> outer row 2 lowest w<sup>th</sup> Gillyflowers, y<sup>e</sup> other w<sup>th</sup> Mr Goffe's permains, p Mr Saltonft.

Anno 1700

- Apr. 30. Set up y<sup>e</sup> boord Fence beyond y<sup>e</sup> Orc<sup>d</sup>  
abt 1200 boords at 36<sup>s</sup> p 1000  
Nails abt 400<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 4.6<sup>d</sup> Pof<sup>s</sup> 26<sup>s</sup> Labour 12.6

2. 2. 0

2. 3. 0

---

4.05. 0

- Folded y<sup>e</sup> sheep 6 nights from May 8 to May 14.

0. 6. 0

---

4.11. 0

Anno 1700

- July 17. Set up the Garden back fence

Anno 1701

- Aug. 23. Set up the boored fence abt<sup>n</sup> the Orchards

1000 boords cost w<sup>n</sup> brought up

1.17. 0

Nails 400 — 4.0<sup>s d</sup> Labour y<sup>e</sup> 2 Hicks &

John Lacore 7.0. Posts.

March 21, 1706 Grafted 5 apple trees in y<sup>e</sup> garden w<sup>th</sup> russetings & permain & fiqui pulling &c. the pound pair by y<sup>e</sup> Coop & 2 pound p<sup>rs</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> garden y<sup>e</sup> warden by y<sup>e</sup> South gate being grafted y<sup>e</sup> Saturday before I brought it from M<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet's Anno 1697.

The winter this year (1697) was a very fevere winter for Cold & Snow: The ground was covered w<sup>th</sup> Snow from y<sup>e</sup> beginning of December to y<sup>e</sup> middle of March: Many snows, one upon another, in February it was Judg'd to be 3 foot & an half deep on a levell. Feb. 21 a pleasant afternoon, spring<sup>ch</sup> weather for 4 or 5 dayes w<sup>ch</sup> fettled y<sup>e</sup> snow. March 14 fell a snow 3 or 4 inches deep on y<sup>e</sup> old snow: it turned into a driz- zling rain w<sup>ch</sup> continued all y<sup>e</sup> next day, & at night abt 8<sup>h</sup> It thundered & Lightened & rain'd hard in fhowers. The next day was windy & fair y<sup>e</sup> snow much wafted, M<sup>r</sup> Cook's Hill in y<sup>e</sup> neck bare of snow & many spots of ground now appeared: Charlestown Ferry was frozen up so that y<sup>e</sup> Boat did not go over once from January 17 to Feb. 28. 6 weeks Compleat: In w<sup>ch</sup> time I rode over upon y<sup>e</sup> Ice from y<sup>e</sup> Ferry place to M<sup>r</sup> Broughtons warehoufe 3 times, & twice back again: y<sup>e</sup> River was frozen up 2 weeks before y<sup>e</sup> ferry boates ceafed going so that people went over on foot, only in that fortnight's time for three days y<sup>e</sup> Ice was so broke that people did not venture to walk over.

Mar. 24. In y<sup>e</sup> morn a storm of snow 3 or 4 inches deep. It turn'd into rain w<sup>ch</sup> carried away all y<sup>e</sup> snow. People much ftrait'n'd for want of Hay ys Spring March 17, 97.8 a publick faft.

98 Apr. 4 & 5 Our garden was digg'd, Bufhes fet & feeds fown Apr. 5. y<sup>e</sup> great peafe & Bofton peafe were planted alfo y<sup>e</sup> carr<sup>ts</sup> feed & Parfn &c. fownf. Oats fown Apr 2: Goofe berry bufhes planted & y<sup>e</sup> frft beans March 28.

Apr. 15 1798 Before ys we fet out Turnips, cut a mess apr. 15.

Apr. 10. 98. A Summers day & fo was all ys week exceeding warm & dry only 12 day on w<sup>ch</sup> had a S. E. rain.

The Summer following y<sup>s</sup> hard Winter was a very fruitful, Summer, only for apples, much rain. no blaft, bug or ye like attending Wheat Rye or peafe. No froft to damnifye y<sup>e</sup> Indian

corn. The winter after (viz: 1798) moderate little snow.  
only Feb. 14. a violent Searching storm of snow.

A dry Spring .99.

Anno 1699 Nov. 28. Trees laden & many broke down by y<sup>e</sup> Ice &c.  
Mr Eliott came to board with us Dec. 21. 97. Tuesday went  
away die ven.

Mr P. paid me <sup>s</sup>7 from J. Cheny bec. he was not rated &c.  
Mar. 27. 1700.

pd. Sarah Feb. 24. 96. to that day 1.10.0  
75 Ova (March 30 99/1700) [in] Salt.

Pd. Sarah Bradifh 3 pds in Full to Feb. 24. 99/700

Set out turnips and Cab. Stumps Feb. 24. 99/700 planted  
E. beans. 11 <sup>d</sup>1<sup>m</sup> & 15 furnished getting up y<sup>e</sup> parfnips.

I was taken sick of a Feaver Sabbath day Feb. 11. 15<sup>d</sup>  
very ill near to death I was oppres'd and pent up in my  
Spirits. I took a vomit of y<sup>e</sup> wine physic after it had done  
working my Ilnefs wrought gently downwards, it gave me  
ease, that night and y<sup>e</sup> next day no sleep but drowfy and still  
took w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> illness wrought downward nothing but hot bear &  
water porrage & feaver balfam (fennel) in warm water for 30  
hours.

Feb. 22. Went down. 24 to Coz Olivers.

Deo fit gloria Amen.

Feb. 27. Gave Sar<sup>h</sup> <sup>s</sup>10 &c.

March 21. 99/700 Sowed Parfnips, Onyons, Some Carretts &  
Parfley. Sow Onyons &c. a day or two before y<sup>e</sup> full in  
March.

March 22. Set out y<sup>e</sup> Goofeberry bufhes from Mr Cooper's  
& Dr Clarks.

March 23 Sow'd y<sup>e</sup> Turnips feed & fet more Indian beans.

March 21. We planted y<sup>e</sup> Currant hedges.

March 25. Planted y<sup>e</sup> 2 little Mulberry trees: alfo My Sister  
Eyre's Peach trees, plum tree & Cherry tree:

May 27. Sowed y<sup>e</sup> laft bed of Carrets.

13. 1700 Planted 3 peach ftones, 2 fmaller ftones & 6 cherry  
ftones [rec'd from] Couf. Ol. That came from Eng<sup>le</sup>:  
[planted] ag<sup>t</sup> south fence y<sup>e</sup> bord Mark'd. The 2 fmlr  
ftones by one another & y<sup>e</sup> 6 cherry st. thus : : : 4 inches  
(dift't)

26 1700/1 I put 7 great pease [into the ground.]

1700/1 Mar. 6. I planted Eng<sup>l</sup> beans.

March 7. I planted y<sup>e</sup> great pease & Turnip feed fown.

March 12. Digg'd up y<sup>e</sup> parsnips fitted y<sup>t</sup> square sowed some parsnips, Onyons & Carrets. also remove y<sup>e</sup> Rose bushes to y<sup>e</sup> South Fence & y<sup>e</sup> sprouts from y<sup>e</sup> Quince trees.

April 19. 1701. planted y<sup>e</sup> Ind. beans.

May 24. 1701. p<sup>d</sup> Sarah 3p<sup>d</sup> in full to said day.

Sarah Bradish 3.0.0. to Aug. 24. 1700.

Paid Sarah, Oct. 1700 to 24 Nov. 1700.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> (By. Rev<sup>d</sup> N. Appleton) The winter in y<sup>e</sup> year 1740 is agreed by those y<sup>t</sup> are in years a<sup>mg</sup> us was Considerably a more Severe Winter then that of 1697. there were as large quantities of Snow & y<sup>e</sup> Ferry was froze over for a longer Space. People thro' y<sup>e</sup> Country put to Extreme difficulty to get wood. Hay Extremely Scarce in y<sup>e</sup> Spring & multitudes of Cattle dyed.

It was a backward Spring, y<sup>e</sup> English grass pretty good, y<sup>e</sup> English corn Indifferent, y<sup>e</sup> Indian Harveft plenty, but by reason of y<sup>e</sup> Scarcity y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Summer y<sup>e</sup> price was very high.

The ferry was frozen So as y<sup>t</sup> pple travelled over from Christmas to ye tenth of March, more than ten Weeks.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> The Winter 1747 was very Severe, not so much for y<sup>e</sup> Extremity of ye cold as for y<sup>e</sup> great quantity of Snow. We had about 30 Snows and less of thawing Weather than usual So y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Snows lay upon y<sup>e</sup> ground till it came to be 4 or 5 feet deep. So y<sup>t</sup> it was Exceeding difficult pafsing from place to place. Ye 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1748 y<sup>r</sup> was 2 or 3 feet of Solid Snow on a level att y<sup>t</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> Snow was on y<sup>e</sup> Back Side of my house about 4½ feet high, was up to y<sup>e</sup> middle of y<sup>e</sup> window.

But God so order y<sup>e</sup> Seasons y<sup>t</sup> in a few days of South wind without any rain it went off, so y<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> first day of april I had my Garden Sowed & planted with Onions, Carrots, Parsnips, Pease, Beans &c.





# CHURCH RECORDS

MDCCXCII

This **BOOK** is Divided into two **Parts** and Each **Part** is Distinctly paged.

## CONTENTS OF PART I

Plate belonging to the Church	page 1
Transactions of the Church	4 &c
— — — relating to a Church library	46, 47, 54-57

## CONTENTS OF PART II

Admissions to Full Communion	Page I
Renewal of Covenant	19
Baptisms	25
Marriages	73
Deaths	87

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

### COPY

of a Communication from William Winthrop Esq.

“ Sir.

Dr Dana in a Note\* (page 33) has given a list of the Ministers in this Parish, which I believe is not so correct as the one I now send. As the Church Records in the earlier times, I am told, are incomplete, perhaps you may think it adviseable to deposit this list, with their other papers. With regards I remain (\*Sermon at my Installation, A. H.) Sir,

May 19, 1795.

Your most hble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

Rev. Mr. Holmes

W<sup>m</sup> Winthrop

---

1. Rev. Thomas Hooker, ordained October 11, 1633, Mr Samuel Stone his Afsistant. Mr Hooker (removed with many of his Parish) to Hartford in Connecticut June 1636, and there died July 7, 1647 Æt. 61. Mr Stone went with him to the same place, and there died July 20, 1663.
2. Rev. Thomas Sheppard, ordained Feb. 1, 1736, and died Aug. 25, 1649 Æt 44
3. Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, ordained Aug. 25, 1650 & died July 9, 1668 Æt. 43
4. Rev. Uriah Oakes, ordained November 8. 1671, chosen President *pro tem* of Harv. Coll. 1675, & President Feb. 2. 1679, Died July 25, 1681 Æt. 50.
5. Rev. Nathaniel Gookins, who had been an Afsistant to M<sup>r</sup> Oakes (when President), ordained Nov. 15, 1682, & died Aug. 7. 1692 Æt. 34.
6. Rev. William Brattle, ordained Nov. 25, 1696, died Feb. 15. 1716-17, Æt. 55.
7. Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, ordained Oct. 9. 1717, died Feb. 9. 1784 Aet. 91

8. Rev. Timothy Hilliard, installed Oct<sup>r</sup>. 27, 1783, died May 9. 1790  
Aet 44

9. Rev. Abiel Holmes, installed January 25, 1792."

"Mem<sup>o</sup>. The name of the town of *Newtown* was altered to that of *Cambridge* in May 1638."

PART I:

(1)

Plate

belonging to the first Church in Cambridge.

1692

6 Tankards

N<sup>o</sup>. 1 & 2 Inscription "The Gift of M<sup>r</sup>. William Wilcockes to the Church of Christ in Cambridge N. E. Anno Domini 1654."

N<sup>o</sup>. 3. "Belonging to the Church of Christ in Cambridge 1724."

N<sup>o</sup>. 4. "Belonging to the Church of Christ in Cambridge."

N<sup>o</sup>. 5 "The Gift of M<sup>r</sup>. John Cooper to the Church of Christ, in the body of the town of Cambridge 1731."

N<sup>o</sup>. 6. "Ex dono Pupillorum 1734." A Coat of Arms, Crest a lion rampant.

4 Cups.

N<sup>o</sup>. 1 & 2. "The Gift of Richard Jackson C. C."

N<sup>o</sup>. 3. "C. Church S. B. 1679."

N<sup>o</sup>. 4. "For the Church of Cambridge."

1 Spoon.

Mark-S-W-H.

4 Pewter Flagons.

6 ——— Dishes.

A. D. 1826.

Two of the Tankards (5 & 6) and two cups were recast (3 & 4) and two cups altered in such a manner, as now make seven cups of a uniform shape and size. A new silver spoon and six Britañia ware dishes, "more adapted to the use for which they are designed" were also procured.

REPORT of Com<sup>tee</sup> on alterations of Church

Plate ——— Read and accepted 5 May 1826.

"The Committee appointed by the Church, at their meeting in

December last, to make alterations in some of the articles of plate belonging to the Church, for the Communion service, have attended to that duty, and report as follows:—

“ That they have caused two of the Tankards and two cups to be re-cast-and also two cups to be altered in such manner, as make seven cups of a uniform shape and size.

(2)

“ They have also procured a new silver spoon, and six Britañia ware dishes, more adapted to the use for which they are designed, than those formerly used. The expenses attendant upon these alterations and improvements have been drawn from the funds belonging to the Church, an abstract of which is hereto annexed

Dr. Expense of recasting 5 cups and altering two	\$114.41
--------------------------------------------------	----------

Marking Seven d <sup>o</sup> .	5.00
--------------------------------	------

Six Britannia ware Dishes 3.50	21.00
--------------------------------	-------

---

	\$140.41
--	----------

Cr. By 78 ounces of silver at 7/ per ounce	91.00
--------------------------------------------	-------

By 48 lb. old pewter, at 18 cts	8.64
---------------------------------	------

By cash paid from the Church funds	40.77
------------------------------------	-------

---

	\$140.41
--	----------

“Your Committee are of the opinion, that by thus taking from the capital of the Church fund the sum of \$40. 77, they have added much to the value and convenience of the service of plate, for the future use of the Church. All which is submitted by

Cambridge May 5<sup>th</sup> 1826.

William Hilliard } Committee.”
pr order of the }

The above is a true copy of the Report

as read & accepted 5 May 1826

A. Holmes Pastor.

1792

(4)

July 6. At a Meeting of the Church, the Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and of the Fund Appropriated to the Poor of the Church, made the following REPORT:



“The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that buinefs, and now offer the following statement, which exhibits the Stock as reported June 30, 1791 — with monies since received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their hands, viz:

“ The Deacons of the 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Cambridge to the Chh, D<sup>r</sup>

1791

June 30.	To amount of Securities for monies by them put on interest Pr Report of that date Prin <sup>pl</sup>	303 .. 7 .. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
1792	To interest due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30. 1791.	28 .. .. $\frac{3}{4}$
	To Cash in the Deacon's hands for conting <sup>t</sup> Exp.	1. 19. 10
June 30.	To int <sup>t</sup> due on £303 .. 7 .. $\frac{1}{4}$ from June 30 1791 to this day	18 .. 4 .. $\frac{1}{2}$
	To contribution from do to do	5 .. 8 .. 2
		<hr/> £356 . 19 .. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

1792

“ Supra

Cr

June 30.	By Owen & Thomas Warland's bond May 22. 1787	5 .. 7 .. 4
	By Gideon Frost's Note June 15. 1787	7. 10 .. 0
	By Josiah Moore & Oliver Fiske's bond July 25, 1787	6 .. - .. -
	By Seth Hasting's bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	30 .. 7. 10
	By H. Packard & Eben <sup>r</sup> Stedman's Note July 18. 1787	5. - .. -
	By Gideon Froft's note Sept. 18, 1789.	6. 13 .. 8
	By Jona. Winship Treaf <sup>r</sup> of the third Parish in Cambridge Note Oct. 4. 1790	33 .. 9 .. 5
	By Treafurer Hodgdon's note Jan. 1. 1791 Bal <sup>d</sup>	6. 16 .. 0
	By Nathan & William Watson's bond March 17, 1792	70. - .. -
	By Nathaniel Appleton Esqr's Certif. Aug. 26, 1791.	106. 12 .. 2

By Cash paid Parish Treasurer one third of the Interest of the private Securi- ties to Ap. 1792	4 . . 3 . . 0
By Eben <sup>r</sup> & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1, 1792	12 . . 0 . . -
By W <sup>m</sup> Watson, Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & Nath. Watson's bond March 13, 1792	23 . . - . . -
By expenses for Communion from June 30, 1791.	4 . 10 . . 1
By interest due on the foregoing Securi- ties, viz—	
On Owen & Thomas Warland's bond from March 1. 1792	2 . . 2
On Gideon Frost's note from June 18, 1792	4½
On Josiah Moore & O. Fiske's bond from March 1, 1792	2 . . 5
On Seth Hasting's bond from March 1, 1792	12 . . 2
On H. Pachard & E. Stedman's note from March 18, 1791	7 . . 8
On Gideon Frost's note from March 18, 1792	2 . . 4
On Jonathan Winship's note from March 1, 1792	13 . . 4½
On Treafurer Hodgden's note from Jan. 1. 1792	4 . . 1
On Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from March 1. 1792	1 . . 8 . . -
On Eben <sup>r</sup> & Jacob Wyeth's bond from March 1. 1792	4 . 10
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al bond from March 13, 1792	8 . . 2
On Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton's certificate from Jan. 1. 1792	3 . . 3 . 11
Balance due from the Deacons to the Church	28 . . - . . 8½
	<hr/> £356.19 . . 8½

“Deacon Hill engages to pay interest for twenty pounds of the above balance. The remainder, being eight pounds eight pence two farthings, is to be put at interest, excepting what shall be necessary to defray contingent charges.

“The Deacons have made the Securities, in general payable on the same day, viz, the 1<sup>st</sup> of March.

“Deacon Hill has made no charge for his trouble in providing for the communion, nor for negotiating the funds, but generously gives it to the Church.

“One third of the interest of the private Securities including that from the third Parish, is to be paid by the Deacons to, the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1793, and will amount to four pounds ten shillings.—

One third part of the interest due on the public Securities, when obtained, is also to be paid to the said Parish Treafurer, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed on the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

“The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated fund in the hands of the Deacons, as it stands on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1792.

17 2

(6)

“We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the funds appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows:

1791

June 30. To Sundry Securities for money on	
int <sup>t</sup> pr Report	70.13..5½
To interest due on d <sup>o</sup> June 30, 1791.	6..2.11½
To interest of £70..13..5½	
from June 30, 1791 to June 30,	
1792.	4..4.10
To cash in the hands of the Deacons	
June 30, 1791	1..6..3½
	<hr/>
	£82..7..6½

“Supra————— Cr.

1792

June 30	By Joseph Bate's note, Dec <sup>r</sup> 28, 1786	17..--
	By James Munro's note March 16, 1788	5.16..4 $\frac{1}{4}$
	By Jonas Wyeth's jun <sup>r</sup> . note July 29, 1788.	2..--
	By Jed. Willington Treaf. 2 <sup>d</sup> Par. note Dec. 9.	
	1789	28.15..4
	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's note July 24. 1790	18.10
	By W <sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond Oct. 13,	
	1791	15..--
	By money contributed to sundry widows	3..3..0
		<hr/>
		£72.13..6 $\frac{1}{4}$

“By interest due on the above securities, viz.

On Joseph Bates' note from Dec. 28,	
1788	3.11..6 $\frac{1}{4}$
On James Monro's note from March 16,	
1791	--.9..-- $\frac{1}{2}$
On Jonas Wyeth's jun <sup>r</sup> from Oct. 1. 1791	--.1..10
On Jed <sup>h</sup> Willington's note from Dec.	
19, 1789	4..8..2
On Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's note from	
July 24. 1790	2..2
On W <sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond from	
Oct. 13, 1791.	12.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	9..5..7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Bal. due from the Deacons to the Poor's fund June	
30 1792	8..5
	<hr/>
	£82..7..6 $\frac{1}{2}$

“This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the fund on the thirtieth day of June 1792, being the day of annual settlement

Caleb Gannett	} Committee.”
Tim <sup>o</sup> Tufts	
James Winthrop	

(7)

“Cambridge June 30, 1792. We, the Deacons of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge, have attended the examina-

tion by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and we hereby declare our agreement therein.

Aaron Hill  
Gideon Frost  
James Munro.”

---

Voted— That the Report of the Committee be accepted-and-  
that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Hill  
for his generous services in providing for the communion  
and negotiating the funds of the Church.

---

1792

Nov. 19. At a Meeting of the Brethren of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Deacon Hill — after a prayer for the Divine direction and blessing, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes, and it appeared that Cap<sup>t</sup> John Walton was unanimously\* elected.

\*One vote (doubtless his own) excepted. Of 14 votes he had 13.

After due consideration Cap<sup>t</sup> Walton accepted the office to which he was chosen, and expressed his acceptance in the following letter to the pastor of the Church:

“Rev<sup>d</sup>, and Dear Sir,

“I received your official letter of the 3<sup>d</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> last, with the doings of the Church in this place of the 19<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> last, acquainting me that I was elected to the office of a Deacon of said Church — an election as unwished for as unexpected; an office which I have not merited, nor had reason to expect, and which, I have reason to fear, will not be filled by me with that propriety which it requireth. But, having taken into serious consideration those arguments used in your letter, I find myself not entirely at my own disposal; from whence I believe it to be my duty to accept of the Call, and do comply with it: — begging your prayers that I



“might be enabled to so walk, as that I may not bring  
 “a reproach on that Holy Religion which we profess, and  
 “to walk as one ought who professes godliness—Hoping  
 “for that candour from my brethren, which I stand in  
 “need of, in this state of imperfection, I am,

Cambridge Jan<sup>y</sup>. 3. 1793.

Sir, with respect

“To the Rev. Abiel Holmes.

Your Sincere Friend,

John Walton.”

1793

(8)

Oct. 11. AT a Meeting of the Church, the Committee  
 appointed to enquire into the state of the Church  
 Stocks, and of the Fund appropriated to the Poor of  
 the Church, made the following REPORT:

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of  
 the Church Stocks &c. have attended that service, and  
 now offer the following statement, which exhibits the  
 Stocks as reported June 30<sup>th</sup> 1792, with Monies since  
 received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their  
 hands; viz—

“1793”

June 29	To amount of securities for monies by them put on interest as p <sup>r</sup> Reports of June 30 1792	£332.16..5
	To interest due on ditto to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1792	7..9..6
	To cash in the Deacons hands for Conting <sup>t</sup> . expenses &c.	8..--..8½
	To Interest Rec <sup>d</sup> & due on the above Prin- cipal from June 30, 1792 to June 29, 1793	17.10..9
	To Contribution from d <sup>o</sup> to d <sup>o</sup>	5.14..5
		<hr/> £ 371.11..9½

“Supra—————Cr.

“1793

June 29. By Owen & Tho<sup>s</sup> Warland's bond

May 22, 1787.

£5..7..4

By Gideon Frost's Note June 15

7.10..0

By Hezekiah Packard & al. note July 18.

5..--..-

By Josiah Moore & al. bond July 25

6..--..-

By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	30..7.10
By Gideon Frost's note Sept. 18, 1789	6.13..8
By John Winship, Treafurer of 3 <sup>d</sup> Par. Camb. note Oct 4. 1790	33..9..5
By Eben <sup>r</sup> & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1. 1792	12..0..0
By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> . Watson's March 16	70..0..0
By William Watson & al. bond March 13	23..0..0
By balance of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hodgden's note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1791	3..8..0
By James Munro's note April 24, 1793	7.10..0
By Jona & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond June 1.	15..-..-
By bal. due from Aaron Hill's Estate	17..-..8½
By 6 pr cent Stocks	42..3..5
	<hr/>
	284.10..4½
By 3 pr cent D <sup>o</sup>	31.12..7
By deferred D <sup>o</sup>	21..1..8
By Nath <sup>l</sup> , Appleton Esq. Certif. of unaf- sumed debt	11.14..6
By Cash p <sup>d</sup> Par. Treafurer ⅓ of in. of the fund Apr. 1792	6..1..3
By expenses for communion to June 29, 1793	4.13..9
By Cash paid for Record Books &c.	13..2
By deficiency of int. charged as due on Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton's certificate, June 30, 1792, by exchange for stock	1..9..3
	<hr/>
(9)	£361.16..6½
By interest due on the foregoing securities	
On Owen & Tho <sup>s</sup> Warland's bond from March 1. 1793	-..8..7
On Gideon Frost's note from June 15	—..4½
On Hezekiah Packard & al. note from March 18	..7..8
On Josiah Moore & al. bond from March 1	2..5
On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1.	12..2

On Gideon Frost's note from March 18	2 . 4
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note from March 1	13 . 4½
On Alex. Hodgden's note from Jan. 1.	2 . -½
On Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacob Wyeth's bond from March 1	4 . 10
On Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Walton's bond from March 1	1 . 8 . 0
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 13, 1792	1 . 15 . 2
On James Munro's note from April 24, 1792	1 . 7½
On Jon <sup>a</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond from June 1,	1 . 6
On Aaron Hill's balance from June 30, 1792	1 . - . 5
On 6 pr cent Stocks from April 1. 1793	12 . 7
On 3 pr cent Stock from D <sup>o</sup>	4 . 9
Balance due from the Deacons	1 . 17 . 5
	<hr/> £371 . 11 . 9½

“Of the above balance of one pound 17-5, one pound 14-8 is considered as due from the late Deacon Hill's Estate, being six months interest of six and three percent stock, and not accounted for in a settlement with the Executor; which, when obtained, is with the residue 2-9 to rest in the Deacons' hands to defray contingent expenses.

“The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz the first of March.

“Deacon Walton has made no charge for his trouble in negotiating the fund, nor Deacon Munro, in providing for the communion; but both generously gave the same to the Church.

“One third of the interest of the foregoing securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1794, and will amount to six pounds & two pence; pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed on the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

“The above we find to be the true statement of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of June A. D. 1793.

“We Then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Funds appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows, viz-

1793

June 29. To sundry Securities for monies

at interest as  $\pounds$  Report ofJune 30, 1792 £69.10..6 $\frac{1}{4}$ To interest due on d<sup>o</sup> June30, 1792 9..5..7 $\frac{1}{4}$  78..16..1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

(10)

To interest received &amp; due on the above

Principal from June 30, 1792, to June 29, 1793 4..3..2

To cash in the hands of the Deacons June 30.

1792 8..5

---

£83..7..8 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

“Supra Cr.

“1793

June 29. By Joseph Bates' note, Dec<sup>r</sup> 28, 1786 17..-..-By James Munro's Note, March 16, 1788 5.16..4 $\frac{1}{4}$ 

By James Wyeth junr note July 29, 1788 2..-..-

By Ebn<sup>r</sup> Hall Treas<sup>r</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> Par. note Apr. 11.

1793 28.15..4

By W<sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond, Oct. 13.

1791 15..-..-

---

68.11..8

By money distributed to sundry widows 4.19..-

“By interest due on the above Securities,

On Joseph Bates' note from Dec. 28,

1788 £4.11.11 $\frac{1}{4}$ 

On James Munro's note from March 16, 1793 2..-

On Jonas Wyeth junr. note from Oct. 1. 1792 1..9 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1793 7..5

On W<sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond fromOct. 13. 1791. 1.10.10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

Balance due from the Deacons to the Poor's

fund June 29. 1793 3..2.11 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

---

£83..7..8 $\frac{1}{2}$

“This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the Fund upon this 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1793.

Caleb Gannett	}	Committee.”
James Winthrop		
Tim <sup>o</sup> L. Jennison		

“Cambridge June 29, 1793, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing REPORT, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds; and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton”

1794

(11)

June 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Voted- That a Committee of three be chosen to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and of the Fund appropriated to the Poor of the Church; and that Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Walter Dixon, be a Committee for those purposes.

August 22 At a Meeting of the Church duly notified, the Committee above mentioned made the following REPORT:

“THE Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that service, and now offer the following statement, which exhibits the stock as reported June 30, 1793, with monies since received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their hands, viz.-

“1793

June 30.	To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest as p <sup>r</sup> Report of the foregoing date	£284.10..4
	To 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	31.12..7
	To deferred d <sup>o</sup>	21..1..8
	To Nathaniel Appleton Esq. Certificate of unassumed debt	11.14..6
	To Cash in Deacons' hands for contingent expenses	1.17..5



To interest received and due on the above	
Principal from June 30, 1793 to June 30, 1794	25.11..4
To Contributions from d <sup>o</sup> to d <sup>o</sup>	7.17.11
	<hr/>
	£384..5..9

"1794	"Supra -----Cr.	
June 30. By Hezekiah Packard & al. note Nov.		
15, 1793		£ 5.
By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage		
June 1, 1788		30..7.10
By Gideon Frost's note Sept. 18, 1789		6.13..8
By Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship Treafurer of the third		
Parish in Cambridge, note Oct.		
4, 1790		33..9..5
By Ebe <sup>r</sup> , & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1. 92	12..-.-.-	
By Nathan & William Watson's bond		
March 16, 1792		70..-.-.-
By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	23..-.-.-	
By James Munro's note April 24, 1793	7.10..-	
By Jon <sup>a</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond June 1, 1793	15..-.-.-	
By d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> May 28, 1794	15..-.-.-	
By 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	43..3..5	
	(12)	
By 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	31.12..7	
By deferred d <sup>o</sup>	21..1..8	
By N. Appleton Esq. Certif. of unafsumed		
debt	11.14..6	
By cash paid the Parish Treaf <sup>r</sup> . $\frac{1}{3}$ int. of fund	6..-..2	
By expences for communion to June 30, 1794	5.16..4	



By interest due on the foregoing Securities	
On Hez. Packard & al. note from March 1, 1794	2..-
On Gideon Frost's note from d <sup>o</sup>	2..8
On Seth Hastings' bond from d <sup>o</sup>	12..2
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note from d <sup>o</sup>	13..5
On Eben <sup>r</sup> & Jacob Wyeth's bond from d <sup>o</sup>	4.10
On Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from d <sup>o</sup>	1..8..0
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson's al & bond from d <sup>o</sup>	9..2
On James Munro's note from d <sup>o</sup>	1..8

On Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1794	6..0
On d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> from May 28	1..6
On 6 & 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stocks from April 1 <sup>st</sup>	17..4
Balance due from the Deacons	41.17..5
	<hr/>
	£384..5..9

“The Above Balance of forty one pounds 17-5 was by the Deacons exhibited to the Committee; and it was agreed that one pound, seventeen shillings & 55 shall remain in their hands to defray Contingent expenses, while the remainder should be loaned as soon as good and sufficient security may be obtained.

“The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day viz the first of March.

“Deacon Walton has made no charge for his trouble in negotiating the fund, nor Deacon Munro in providing for the communion; but both generously give the same to the Church.

“One third of the interest of the foregoing securities & balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1795, and will amount to six pounds, six shillings and nine pence, pursuant to a Vote of the Church pased on the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

(13)

“The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1794.

“We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church, and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows, viz-

1794

June 30. To sundry securities for monies at interest	
as Report of June 29, 1793	68.11..8
To Interest received & due to the 30 <sup>th</sup> of	
June 1794	10.19..2
To cash in the hands of the Deacons	
June 29, 1793	3..3..-
	<hr/>
	£82.13..10

“Supra—————Cr.

“1794

June 30	By William & Nathan Watson's Bond Oct 13, 1791	15..
	By Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793	17..
	By d° d° d°	5..0..4½
	By Ebenezer Hall's note April 11, 1793	28.15..4
	By Jonas Wyeth's note Nov. 22, 1793	2..0..4
	By James Munro's note, Nov. 29, 1793	5..16.4¼
		<hr/>
		73.12..4
	By Money distributed	12..
	By interest due on the above securities viz, On Joseph Bates' 2 notes from Nov. 29, 1793	15..5
	On Jonas Wyeth's note from Nov. 22	2..8
	On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1794	6..5
	On James Munro's note from March 1 <sup>st</sup>	2..4
	On W <sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond Oct. 1	13..6
	Balance due from the Deacon to the } Poor's fund June 30, 1794 }	6..9..1¼
		<hr/>
		£82.13.10

“ This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the fund upon this 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1794.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee.”
James Winthrop	
Walter Dickson	

(14)

“ Cambridge June 30, 1794. WE. the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton.”

Aug. 22. At a Meeting of the brethren of the church, duly notified,

Voted—That the above Report of the Committee be accepted, and — That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for his particular care in negotiating the funds of the church, and punctuality in collecting the interest — to Deacon Munro for his generosity in providing for the communion — and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church.

1795

Nov. 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and to the Fund appropriated to the Poor of the Church, made the following REPORT:

“ The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, &c. have attended that service, and now offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to f<sup>d</sup> Church, Dr.

To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest as p<sup>r</sup> Report on June 30, 1794 at 6 p<sup>r</sup> Cent £261 . 4 . 4

To 3 p<sup>r</sup> cent Stocks 31 . 12 . 7

To deferred d<sup>o</sup> 2 . 1 . 8

To Nathaniel Appleton Esq. Certificate of unafsumed debt 11 . 14 . 0

To Cash in the hands of the Deacons 41 . 17 . 5

To interest received & due on the above

Principal from June 30, 1794 to June 30, 1795 23 . 4 . 10

To Contribution from do to do 7 . 4 . .

---

397 . 19 . 7

1795

(15)

June 30.

“Supra ————— Cr.

By Hezekiah Packards' Note Nov. 15, 1793 5 . .

By Seth Hastings bond & Mortgage,  
June 1, 1788 30 . 7 . 10

By Jon<sup>a</sup> Winship, Treasurer of the third } 33 . 9 . 5  
Parish in Cambridge, note Oct. 4. 1790 }

By Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1792	12 . . .
By Nathan Watson's & al. bond March 16, 1792.	70 . . .
By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond, March 13, 1792	23 . . .
By James Munro's note April 24, 1793	7.10 . .
By Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793	15 . . .
By <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> May 28, 1794	15 . . .
By David Blanch. & al. bond Sept. 6, 1794	48 . . .
By Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	10 . 7 . 6
By 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	42. 2 . 5
	<hr/>
	311.18 . 2
By <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	31.12 . 7
By deferred D <sup>o</sup>	21 . 1 . 8
By Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton Esq. Certificate of unafsumed debt	11.14. 6
By Cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund	6 . 6 . 9
By expenses for communion to June 30, 1795.	5.12 . 4
By interest on the foregoing Securities, viz	
On <sup>e</sup> Hezekiah Packards' note from March 1, 1795	2 . .
On Seth Hastings' bond D <sup>o</sup>	12 . 2
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Hastings' note D <sup>o</sup>	13 . 5
On Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond D <sup>o</sup>	4.10
On Nathan Watson & al. bond from March 16, 1795	1 . 4 . 6
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 1. 1795	9 . 2
On James Munro's note from April 24, 1794	10 . . 8
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1795	6 . .
On D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	6 . .
On David Blanchard & al. bond D <sup>o</sup>	19 . 2
On Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note from	2
On 6 & 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock from April 1, 1795	17 . 4



By overcharge on 6 Pr cent Stock (see last report)	1.. ..
Balance due from the Deacons	2.. 8..2
	<hr/>
	£397..19..7

“The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz, the first day of the month.

(16)

“Neither Deacon Walton for the care of the Fund, nor Deacon Munro for providing for the Communion, nor either of the Deacons for any of their services, make any charge; but generously give the same to the Church.

On third [of the interest] of the foregoing Securities and balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treaſurer of the firſt Pariſh in Cambridge on the firſt Day of April 1796, and will amount to ſix pounds, eleven ſhillings and one penny, purſuant to a vote of the Church paſſed on the 18 of June 1773.

The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now expressed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or Collateral security.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1795.

“We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz:

To sundry Securities for monies at Interest as p <sup>r</sup> Report of June 30, 1794	73.12.4 $\frac{3}{4}$
To interest received & due to June 30, 1795	5.19..4
To Cash in the hand of the Deacons June 30, 1794	6..9..11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/> 86..0.10

1795                      Supra -----Cr.

June 30 By W<sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791. 15 . . .

By Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793	17. . . .
By        D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	5. . 0. . 4½
By Ebenezer Hall's note April 11, 1793	28. 15. . 4
By Joseph Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22. 1793	2. . 0. . 4
By James Munro's note Nov. 29. 1793	5. 16. . 4
	<hr/>
	73. 12. . 4½
By money distributed to sundry widows	6. . 3. 10
By Interest due on the above Securities, viz:	
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1. 1794	13. . 6
On Joseph Bates' note from Nov. 29, 1793	1. 12. . 4
On        D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> from Nov. 29, 1793	9. . 6
On <u>James</u> <u>Munro</u> 's note from March 1, 1794	9. . 4
On Jonas Wyeth jun. note from March 1, 1795	. 10
On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1795	7. . 7
Balance due from the Deacons June 30 1795	2. 11. . 6½
	<hr/>
	£86. . 0. 10

This<sup>m</sup> appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1795  
Cambridge, Oct. 9. 1795.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee''
Timothy L. Jennison	
Samuel Webber	

(17)

Cambridge, Oct. 9. 1795 — We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton.

Nov. 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Voted  
That the above<sup>m</sup> Report of the Committee be accepted  
& that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for taking care of the fund—to Deacon Munro

for providing for the communion—and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church.

- 1796 Sept<sup>t</sup>. 9 At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Caleb Gannett, Timothy L. Jennison, and Timothy Tufts, were appointed a Committee to enquire into the state of the church stock, and of the fund appropriated to the Poor of the church.

At a Meeting of the brethren of the Church, duly notified, the Committee made the following REPORT:

“ The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. have attended that service, and now offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to s <sup>d</sup> Church	Dr.
To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1795	\$1039.70
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stocks	105.43
To deferred d <sup>o</sup>	70.28
To Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton Esq. certificate of unassumed debt	39. 8
To cash in the hands of the Deacons	8. 3
To interest received and due on the above principal to June 30, 1796	86.33
To Contribution from d <sup>o</sup> 1795 to d <sup>o</sup> 1796	25.37
	<hr/>
	\$1374.22

(18)

Supra—————Cr.

1796

- June 30. By Hezekiah Packard's Note Nov. 15, 1793 £5 = \$ 16.67
- By Seth Hastings bond and mortgage June 7, 1788 30.7.10 = 101.31
- By Jona. Winship Treas<sup>r</sup> of the third Parish in Cambridge note Oct, 4, 1790 33.9.5 = 111.57
- By Eben<sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1792 12. = 40.
- By Nathan Watson & al. bond Mar. 16, 1792 70.. = 233.33

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 13. 1792	28.	= 76.67
By James Munro's, note April 24, 1793	7. 10	= 25.
By Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793	15.	= 50.
By d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> May 28, 1794	15.	= 50.
By David Blanchard & al. bond Sept 6. 1794	48	= 160.
By Nathan <sup>l</sup> Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	10. 7. 7	= 34.59
By James Munro's Note Feb. 2, 1796		15.37
By 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock		140.57
By 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock		105.43
By deferred d <sup>o</sup>		70.28
By Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton's certificate of unaf- sumed debt		39. 8
By expenses for communion to June 30, 1796		22.49
By cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund		21.85
By d <sup>o</sup> paid for blank bonds		25
By interest due on the foregoing Securities, viz:		
On Hezekiah Packard's Note from March 1. 1795	1.33	
On Seth Hasting's bond d <sup>o</sup> 1796	2. 3	
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Winfhip's note d <sup>o</sup> 1796	2.24	
On Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond d <sup>o</sup> 1796	80	
On Nathan Watson & al. d <sup>o</sup> from Mar. 16. 1796	4. 8	
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 1, 1796	1.53	
On James Munro's Note from April 24, 1795	1.78	
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1796	1.	
On d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	1.	
On David Blanchard & al. bond d <sup>o</sup>	3.20	
On Nath <sup>l</sup> Watson & al. Note fr. June 24, 1796	3	
On James Munro's Note from Feb. 2. 1796	38	

On 6 & 3 Pr cent stocks from April 1,		
1796	2.78	22.18
Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		37.58
		<hr/>
		\$1374.22

(19)

A Certificate for 6 Pr cent stock, to the amount of \$140.67 constitutes part of the foregoing capital. On which 2½ pr cent principal has been paid, equal to \$3.51. The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz., the first of March.

Neither Deacon Walton, for the care of the fund, nor Deacon Munro for providing for the communion, nor either of the Deacons for any of their services, make any charge, but generously gave the same to the church. One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities and balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1797, and will amount to \$22.90 purfuant to a vote of the church pafsed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities, now exprefsed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security to be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1796.

We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the ufe of the Poor of said Church and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz:

To sundry Securities for monies at interest	}	245.39
June 30, 1795, as pr Report.		
To interest received & due to June 30, 1796		26.90
To cash in the hands of the Deacons June 30,		
1795		8.59
To balance of Thomas Soden's legacy		7.67
		<hr/>
		\$288.55



Supra -----Cr.

1796

June 30. By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond Oct, 13,		
1791	£15	50.
By Joseph Bates' Note Nov. 29,		
1793	17	56.67
By do do do	5.0.4½	16.73
By Eben <sup>r</sup> Halls Note April 11, 1793	28.15.4	95.89
By Jonas Wyeth's junr. do Nov. 2.		
1793	2.0.4	6.73
By James Munro's Note Nov. 29,		
1793	5.16.4¼	19.39
By cash distributed to sundry persons		12.25
By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from Oct.		
1. 1795	\$2.25	
On Joseph Bates' Notes from March		
8, 1795	4.45	
(20)		
Interest on Joseph Bates' Note from		
Nov. 29, 1794	1.58	
On James Murno's note March 1, 1795	1.54	
On Jonas Wyeth jun <sup>r</sup> Note from		
March 1, 1795	0.53	
On Eben <sup>r</sup> Halls Note from April 11,		
1795	1.26	11.61
By balance in the hands of the Deacons		19.28
		<hr/>
		\$288.55

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1796.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
Timothy L. Jennison	
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Tufts	

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1796

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1796. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, having attended the examina-

tion by the Committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, both as it respects the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

Voted. That the Report of the Committee be accepted, and That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for taking care of the fund—to Deacon Munro for providing for the communion—and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.

1797.

June 30. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee previously appointed by the brethren to enquire into the state of the Church stocks &c. made the following REPORT.:

" The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

(21)

The Deacons of the 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Cambridge  
to s<sup>d</sup> Church

	Dr.
To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1796	914.51
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock apparent value	140.57
Deduct principal discounted	3.51
To 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock	137. 6
To deferred d <sup>o</sup>	105.43
To Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton's Certificate of unafsumed debt	70.28
To balance due from the Deacons	39.08
To interest received & due on the above Principal to June 30, 1797.	37.58
To Contribution money at communion	86.90
Balance due to the Deacons, June 30, 1797	28.20
	11.62
	<hr/>
	\$1430.66

Supra —————Cr.

1797

By Hezekiah Packard's Note Nov. 15, 1793	16.67
June 30	
Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winships Note Oct. 4, 1790	111.57
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond Mar. 1, 1792	40.
Nathan Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	233.33
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	76.67
James Munro's Note April 24, 1793	25.
D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Feb. 2, 1796	15.37
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793	50.
D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> May 28, 1794	50.
David Blanchard & al. bond Sept. 6, 1794	160.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Watson & al. Note June 24, 1795	34.59
6 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock apparent value 140.57	
Deduct principal discounted 6.32	134.25
3 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
Deferred d <sup>o</sup>	70.20
State Note	44.94
By cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund	22.90
Expences for communion to June 30, 1797	22.71
An overcharge against the Deacons on $\frac{1}{2}$ 6% stock in 1796	.81
By Jacob Wyeth & al bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
By Jon <sup>a</sup> Whitaker & al. bond June 8, 1797	33.

(22)

By interest due on the foregoing Securities, viz:

On Hezekiah Packard's note from March	
1, 1795	2.23
Seth Hastings' bond March 1, 1797	2.03
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note d <sup>o</sup>	2.24
Eben Wyeth & al. bond d <sup>o</sup>	.80
Nathan Watson & al. bond March 16,	
1797	4.80
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 1, 1797	1.53
James Munro's note April 24, 1795	3.28
D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Feb. 2, 1796	1.30

Jona <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond	March 1, 1787	1.	
D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	1.
David Blanchard & al. bond	D <sup>o</sup>	3.20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Watson & al. note	June 24, 1796	2.10	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond	March 1, 1797	1.	
Jona <sup>a</sup> Whitcher & al. bond	June 8, 1797	.12	
6 p <sup>r</sup> cent & 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock	April 1, 1797	2.90	\$28.91
By extra expence & trouble in negotiating the fund			3.
			<hr/> \$1430.66

By the above statement it appears, that a balance of eleven dollars & sixty two cents is due to the Deacons.

The Deacons, as usual, make no charge for their services, except three dollars for extra expence, and time in managing the Fund.

The Committee are of opinion and recommend, that the private securities, now expressed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no security be taken without a surety, or collateral security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1798, and will amount to \$24.21 pursuant to a vote of the Church passed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1797.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz. To sundry Securities for monies at int<sup>t</sup> June 30 1796

as p <sup>r</sup> Report	245.41
To interest rec <sup>d</sup> & due to June 30, 1797	28.34
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1796	19.28
<hr/> \$293.03	

1797	Supra —————	Cr.	
June 30.	By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.		50.
	Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793		56.67
	Jonas Wyeth Jun <sup>r</sup> Note Nov. 22. 1793		6.73
	James Munro's Note Nov. 29, 1793		19.39
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797		125.
	By cash diftributed to sundry widows		15.60
	By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
	On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1,		
	1796		2.25
	— Joseph Bates' note March 1. 1797		1.13
	— James Munro's Note March 1. 1795		2.70
	— Jonas Wyeth Jun <sup>r</sup> Note March 1, 1797		.13
	— Moses Coolidge's & al. bond May 6. 1797	1.08	7.29
	By balance in the hands of the deacons & exhibited		12.35
			<hr/>
			\$293.03

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1797.

Caleb Gannett	} Com <sup>tee</sup> .
Timothy L. Jennison	
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Tufts.	

Cambridge June 30, 1797.

Cambridge June 30, 1797. We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost.  
James Munro  
John Walton."

Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted & that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking care of the fund — to Deacon Munro for providing for the communion — and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.



Also That Mefrs<sup>rs</sup> Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop & Timothy Tufts, be a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. the enfuing year.—

(24)

It has been the usage of this Church to have the Lord's Supper adminiftered once in eight weeks. Some inconvenience (though not a subject of complaint) arising from the particular days of the communion not being *specified* and the first communion this year (1797) falling on the first day of January; the Pastor, on that day, proposed to the church, that, hereafter, the Lord's Supper be adminiftered on the first Lord's day of every other month, beginning with the month of January. No objection being offered, the proposal has been carried into effect.

1798

Aug. 30. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee on the subject of the Church Funds &c made the following REPORT.

“THE COMMITTEE appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, to S<sup>d</sup> Church Dr.

To amount of private Securities for monies oy them	
put at interest at 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1797	997.51
To 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock apparent value	140.37
Deduct principal discounted	6.32
	134.25
To 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	105.43
To deferred d <sup>o</sup>	70.20
To a State note	44.94
To int <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> & due on the above principal to June	
30 1798	107.74
To contribution money at communion	28.74
	<hr/>
	1488.81

Supra ----- Cr.

1798

June 30	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1798.	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	76.67
	Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond — 16, 1792	233.33
	James Munro's Note April 23, 1793	25.
	Jona <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond June 1. 1793	50.
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1792.	40.
	Jona <sup>a</sup> Winship (Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> ) Note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
	Hezekiah Packard's note Nov. 15, 1793.	16.67
	David Blanchard & al. bond Sept <sup>t</sup> 6. 1794	160.
	Jona <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond May 28, 1794	50.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> . P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
	James Munro's note Feb. 2, 1796	15.37
	(25)	
	John Brown & al. bond June 8, 1797	33.
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
	A State Note Jan. 3, 1797	44.94
	6 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock apparent value	140.57
	Deduct principal discounted	9.13
	3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	105.43
	Deferred Stock	70.20
	By interest due on the following Securities, viz	
	On Seth Hastings bond from March 1. 1798	2.03
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.53
	Nathan Watson & al. bond March 16, 1798	4. 8
	James Munro's Note March 1. 1796	3.50
	Jona <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1798	.80
	Jona <sup>a</sup> Winship's Note March 1. 1798	2.24
	Hezekiah Packard's Note March 1. 1798	.33
	James Munro's Note March 1. 1797	.31
	David Blanchard & al. bond March 1, 1798	3.20
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1798	1.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1798	.03
	John Brown & al. bond March 1. 1798	.66
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.
	State Note July 1. 1797	2.25

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*      327

6 p <sup>r</sup> Cent Stock	Jan. 1, 1798	4.11	
3 p <sup>r</sup> cent d <sup>o</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1798	1.58	
		<hr/>	29.65
By Cafh paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ in <sup>t</sup> of the fund			24.21
By expences for communion from June, 30, 1797,			
to June 30, 1798			21.21
By balance due to the Deacons, June 30, 1797			11.62
Bal.— due from the Deacons & exhibited by them			52.60
		<hr/>	\$1488.81

The Deacons, as ufual, make no charge for their services. The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now exprefed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety, or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1799, and will amount to \$24.38 pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed 18<sup>th</sup> of June, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church funds, in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1798.

(26)

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz.

To sundry Securities for monies at interest June		
30, 1797		257.79
To interest received & due to June 30, 1798		27.60
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1797		12.35
		<hr/>
		297.74

1798	Supra	—————	Cr.	
June 30.	By James Munro's Note	Nov. 29 1795		19.39
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6. 1797		125.
	By Joseph Bates note	Nov. 29, 1793		56.67
	By Jonas Wyeth's note	Nov. 22, 1793		6.73

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond	Oct. 13, 1791	50.
By cash distributed to sundry widows		8.
By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
On James Munro's note from March 1.		
1796		2.71
Moses Coolidge & al. bond from March		
1, 1798		2.50
Joseph Bates note from March 1, 1797		4.53
Jonas Wyeth's note from March 1. 1798		.14
William Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1.		
1797		2.25 12.13
Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		19.82
		<hr/> \$297.74

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1798.

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee
Cambridge June 30, 1798.	James Winthrop	
	Tim <sup>o</sup> Tufts.	

Cambridge, June 30, 1798, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted: and, That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking Care of the Fund, to Deacon Munro, for providing for the Communion; and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church:

Also- That Mef<sup>rs</sup> Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop & Timothy Tufts be a Committee to enquire into the state of the church stocks &c the ensuing year.

1799

(27)

July 5 At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT:

“THE COMMITTEE appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to said Church Dr.

To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent		
June 30, 1798		997.51
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock-apparent value-originally	140.57	
Deduct principal discounted	9.13	9.13
		131.44
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock		105.43
To deferred stock		70.20
To interest rec <sup>d</sup> & due on the above Principal to June 30, 1799.		113.13
To contribution money at the Communion		27.17
To a State note		44.94
To a balance due from the Deacons June 20, 1798		52.60
		<hr/>
		\$1542.72

Supra ————— Cr.

1799

July 1.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	76.67
	Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond — 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone, & al. bond March 1. 1799	100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond — 1. 1792	40.
	Jonathan Winship (Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> ) note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24. 1795	34.59
	John Brown & al. bond — 8. 1797	33.
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
	Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage Mar. 1, 1799 bal.	160.
	D <sup>o</sup> & al. note June 11. 1799	10.
	D <sup>o</sup> & al. note 12, 1799	100.



James Munro's note	March 1, 1799	63.86
A State note	Jan. 3, 1797	44.94
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock-appar <sup>t</sup> value-originally	140.57	
Deduct Principal discounted	11.94	128.63
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock		105.43
Deferred Stock		70.28

---

Carried forward 1463.61

(28)

Bro't forward 1463.61

By interest due on the following Securities viz.		
On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1. 1799	2. 3	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson' & al. bond from do	1.53	
Nathan Watson' & al. bond do	4. 8	
Jonathan Stone & al. do	2.	
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond do	.80	
Jonathan Winship's note do	2.24	
Nathaniel P. Watson <sup>n</sup> & al. from June 24.	. 3	
John Brown & al. bond March 1.	.66	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond do	1.	
Benjamin Blanchard's bond do	3.20	
Do. 2 notes from June 12	.33	
State note from July 1. 1798	2.25	
6 p <sup>r</sup> cent stocks April 1, 1799	2.11	
3 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock April 1. 1799	.79	23. 5
By cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund		24.38
By expences of communion from June 30, 1798		
to June 30, 1799		20.87
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		10.81
		<hr/>
		\$1542.72

The Deacons, as usual, make no charges for their services. The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now exprest in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Securitiy be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first

Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1800, and will amount to \$26.66 pursuant to a vote of the church paised 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund, in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June, 1799.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the State of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons

To sundry Securities for monies at int June 30,		
1798		257.79
To interest received & due to June 30, 1799		27.27
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1798		19.82
		<hr/>
		\$304.88

(29)

1799	Supra	Cr.	
July 1.	By James Munro's note Nov. 29, 1793		19.39
	Moses Cooledge & al. bond May 6. 1797		125.
	Jonas Wyeth Junr. note Nov. 22, 1793		6.73
	William Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.		50.
	By cash distributed to sundry widows		16. 8
	By overcharge in the debit		. 6
	By interest due on the above Securities viz.		
	On James Munro's note from March 1. 1799	.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond March 1. 1799	2.50	
	Jonas Wyeth Junr. note do	.14	
	William Watson & al. bond from Oct.		
	1, 1798	2.25	5.28
		<hr/>	
	Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		82.34
			<hr/>
			\$304.88

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30th of June 1799.

Cambridge July 1. 1799

Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
James Winthrop	

“ Cambridge July 1, 1799. We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton.”

Voted. That this Report of the Committee be accepted: and That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking care of the Fund; to Deacon Munro, for providing for the Communion; and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.

1799

Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Caleb Gannett James Winthrop, and Aaron Learned, were chosen a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. the ensuing year.

1801

(30)

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2. At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to said Church- Dr.

To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June 30 1799.	1114.33
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	140.57
Deduct principal discounted	11.94
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
To deferred stock	70.28
To a state note	44.94
To Contribution money at communion	28.65

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 333

To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1799. 10.81  
 To Interest received and due on Securities,  
 to June 30, 1800 108.40

---

\$1611.47

Supra ----- Cr.

1800

July 1	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13 1792	76.67
	Nathan & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1. 1800	100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1792	40.
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship (Parish Treafurer) note Oct. 4, 1790	111.57
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
	Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage Mar. 1, 1799	280.
	James Munro's note Mar. 1. 1799	63.86
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799	35.
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
	A State note Jan. 3, 1797	44.94
	6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock 140.57	
	Deduct principal discounted 14.75	125.82
	3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
	Deferred stock	70.28

(31)

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1, 1800 2.03

W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al bond from do	1.53	
Nathan Watson & al. bond do	4. 8	
Jonathan Stone & al. bond do	2.	
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond do	.80	
Jonathan Winship's note do	2.24	
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. bond from June 24	. 3	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond from March 1.	1.	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Blanchard's bond do	5.60	
James Munro's note from March 1. 1800	5.11	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lawrence & al. bond from March 1. 1800	.70	
Edmund Walker & al. bond fr. April 1. 1800	.55	
6 Pr cent stock from April 1. 1800	2.11	
3 Pr cent do do	.79	
State note from January 1. 1800	1.12	29.69
By cash paid the Treaferer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund		26.66
By expences for communion from June 30, 1799 to June 30, 1800		21.60
By expences & trouble in negotiating-pur- chase of stamps &c.		7.
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		3.72
		<hr/>
		\$1611.47

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that the private Securities, now expressed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security be taken, without a Surety, or Collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treaferer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1801 and will amount to \$26.51. pursuant to a vote of the church paised 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1800.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state



of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church and found the Deacons Dr.

To sundry Securities for monies at interest June 30, 1799	201.12
To interest received & due to June 30, 1800	21.94
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1799	82.34
	<hr/>
	\$305.40

(32)

Supra ----- Cr.

1800			
July 1.	By James Munro's note Nov. 29, 1793	19.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.	
	James Wyeth jun. note Nov <sup>r</sup> 22. 1793	6.73	
	William Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.	50.	
	John Walton & al. July 17, 1799.	80.	281.12
	By cash distributed		1.62
	By a counterfeit dollar taken unawares		1.
	By interest due on the above securities viz,		
	On James Munro's note from March 1. 1799.	1.55	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note fr. March 1. 1800	.14	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond from do.	2.50	
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from Oct. 13, 1799.	2.25	
	John Walton & al. bond fr March 1, 1800	1.60	8.04
		<hr/>	
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		13.62
			<hr/>
			\$305.40

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above funds on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1800.

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee.
Cambridge July 1. 1800	James Winthrop	
	Aaron Learned	

“ Cambridge July 1, 1800. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both

the appropriated and unappropriated funds and we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

The Church voted, that this report be accepted: and chose brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, a committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. the ensuing year.

(33)

1802

January 1<sup>st</sup> At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church Stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest, at 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent, June 30, 1800.	1176.33
To a State note	44.94
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock balance	125.82
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
To deferred stock	70.28
To contribution money, at communion	31.36
To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1800	3.72
To interest received & due on securities to June 30, 1801	119.44
	<hr/> \$1677.32

1801

Supra ————— C<sup>r</sup>.

July 1.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 30, 1792.	76.67
	Nathan & William Watson's bond — 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond — 1. 1800	100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond — 1, 1792	40.

Jonathan Winship (Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> ) note Oct. 4, 1790		111.57
Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note Jan. 24, 1795		34.59
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796		50.
Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage March 1, 1799		280.
James Munro's note March 1, 1799		63.86
Samuel Lawrence & al. bond April 24, 1800		50.
A State note Jan. 3. 1797		44.94
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	140.57	
deduct principal discounted	17.56	123. 1
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock		105.43
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock in lieu of deferred do		70.28
		<hr/> 1519.99

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond, from March 1, 1801	2. 3
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. from do	1.53
Nathan Watson & al. from do	4. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from do	2.
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond from do	.80
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note do	2.24
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson' & al. bond from June 24	. 3
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond from March 1.	1.
Benjamin Blanchard's bond do	5.60

(34)

By int<sup>t</sup> on James Munro's note from March

1, 1799	8.94
Samuel Lawrence & al. fr. March 1. 1801	.70
Edward Walker & al. bond fr. April 24	55
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock including deferred stock now productive from April 1, 1801	3.16
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent do from April 1. 1801.	79
State note from Jan. 1. 1801	1.12
	34.57
By cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund	26.51

By expences for communion from June 30,	
1800 to June 30, 1801	22.28
To expence & trouble in negotiating, pur-	
chasing of stamps &c.	7.
By balance in the Deacons' hands	66.97
	<hr/>
	\$1677.32

The Committee are of opinion & recommend, that the private Securities, now expressed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security be taken, without a surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April, 1802. and will amount to 28.64, pursuant to a vote of the church passed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1801.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said church, and found the Deacons Dr.

To sundry Securities for monies at int <sup>t</sup>	
June 30, 1800	281.12
To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1800	13.62
To interest received & due to June 30, 1801	26. 6
To cash of Moses Coolidge & al. for delinquency	
in paym <sup>t</sup> of int <sup>t</sup>	1. 5
	<hr/>
	\$321.85

1801	-	Supra	-----	Cr.	
July 1.	By James Munro's note of Nov. 29, 1793.	19.39			
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond, May 6. 1797	125.			
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73			
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.	50.			
	John Walton esq. & al. bond July 17,				
	1799.	80.	281.12		
	By cash distributed		9.25		

By interest due on the above Securities, viz,

On James Munro's note fr. March 1. 1799	2.71	
Jonas Wyeth jun. note fr. March 1. 1801	.14	
Moses Coolidge & al. bond do	2.50	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond do.	1.	
John Walton & al. bond do	1.60	7.95
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		23.53
		<hr/>
		\$321.85

(35)

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June, 1801

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
Cambridge July 1. 1801.	James Winthrop	
	Aaron Learned	

"Cambridge, July 1. 1801. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination of the committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

The Church voted, that this Report be accepted, and chose brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, a Committee, to enquire into the state of the Church Stocks, the ensuing year.

1802

July 2. At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church stock have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr.  
To amount of private Securities for monies by  
them put at interest at 6 P<sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1801 1176.33



To a State note January 3. 1797	44.94
To 6 Pr cent Stock real value	193.29
To 3 Pr cent Stock	105.43
To interest received & due on Securities to June 30, 1802	124.28
To Contribution money at communion	33.48
To balance in the Deacons' hands, June 30, 1801	66.97
	<hr/>
	\$1744.72

1802	Supra —————	Cr.	
June 30,	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	101.31	
	William Watson & al. bond, Mar. 30, 1792	76.67	

(36)

Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond Mar, 16, 1792	233.33
Jonathan Stone & al. bond ——— 1, 1800	100.
Jonathan Winship (Parish Treafurer) note Oct. 4, 1790.	111.57
Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note Jan. 24, 1795	34.59
Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage March 1, 1799	280.
James Munro's note ——— 1799	63.86
Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799	35.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. Aug. 17, 1801	100.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. Feb. 11. 1802	50.
A state note Jan. 3. 1797	44.94
6 Pr cent stock	140.57
Deduct principal disc <sup>ted</sup>	20.37
6 Pr cent stock in lieu of deferred stock	70.28
Deduct principal disc <sup>ted</sup>	1.40
3 Pr cent stock	105.43
	<hr/>
	1575.78

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1, 1802	2. 3
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 1, 1801	6. 13
Nathan Watson & al. bond 1802	4. 67
John Stone & al. bond do	2. 0
Jona. Winship's note do	2. 23

Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. bond fr. 24, June	
1801	2. 11
Benjamin Blanchard's bond fr. 1 <sup>st</sup> March	
1802	5. 60
James Munro's note from 1 March 1801	5. 11
Sam. Lawrence & al. bond fr. 1 March	
1802	0. 70
Edw. Walker & al. bond from 1. March	
1801	4. 0
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note fr. 1 March	
1802	2. 0
ditto do do	0. 50
6 Pr cent Stock, including deferred stock	
now productive from April 1, 1801	3. 16
3 Pr cent stock do	0. 79
State note from Jan. 1. 1802	1. 12
By cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the fund	28. 64
Expences for communion fr. June 30, 1801 to	
June 30, 1802	23. 87
By expence & trouble in negotiating, purchase	
of stamps &c.	8.
By balance in the Deacons' hands	76. 44

---

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that the private Securities now exprefsed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no security be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

(37)

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1803, and will amount to \$30. 31. purfuant to a vote of the church pafsed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1802.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the

state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of  
s<sup>d</sup> Chh & found the Deacons Dr.

To sundry Securities for monies at interest June 30, 1801	281.12
To balance due from the deacons do	23.53
To interest received & due to June 30. 1802	24.81
	<hr/>
	\$329.46

1802	Supra	-----	Cr.	
June 30.	By James Munro's note of Nov. 29,			
	1793		19.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.		
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73		
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond, Oct. 13, 1791.	50.		
	John Walton esq & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.	281.12	
	By cash distributed		11.	
	By interest due on the above Securities			
	On James Munro's note fr. March 1. 1802	39		
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond do	10.		
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note	13		
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond do	4.		
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond do	1.60	16.12	
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		21.22	
			<hr/>	
			\$329.46	

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of  
the above fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1802

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
Cambridge June 30, 1802	James Winthrop	
	T. L. Jennison	

"Cambridge June 30, 1802. We the Deacons  
of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the exam-  
ination of the Committee into the state of the Church  
funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it  
respects both the appropriated and unappropriated  
funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement thereto

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

(38)

Voted, That the Report be accepted; and that the thanks of the Church be given to the Deacons for their services Voted. That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop and Timothy L. Jennison be a committee, to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

1803

1803

July 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

“THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

1803	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
June 30,	To balance in their hands June 30, 1802	76.44
	To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest a 6 Pr cent June 30, 1802	1236.33
	To a State note	44.94
	To 6 Pr cent Stock real value	189. 8
	To 3 Pr cent Stock	105.43
	To interest received & due on Securities to June 30, 1803,	129.48
	To Contribution money at Communion	35.76
		<hr/> \$1817.46

Supra —————

1803

June 30.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage, June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond & mortgage March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1. 1800	100.
	Jonathan Winship (Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> ) note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
	James Munro's note March 1, 1799	63.86
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799	35.

(39)

Edward Walker & al. bond	April 24, 1800	50.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug <sup>t</sup> 17, 1801	100.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Feb. 11. 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 13, 1802	60.
William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	380.
A State note	January 1. 1803	35.95
6 Pr cent Stock	140.57	
Deduct principal disc <sup>o</sup> & \$3.33 over- charged heretofore	29.97	112.60
6 Pr cent Stock in lieu of deferred Stock	70.28	
Deduct principal discounted	2.90	67.38
3 Pr cent Stock		105.43
		<hr/> 1641. 2

By interest due on the following Securities, viz

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1. 1803	2. 3	
Nathan & Watson & al. bond fr. do	4.67	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond do	2.	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note fr. March 1. 1803	8.92	
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson's note fr June 24, 1802	2.11	
James Munro's note from March 1, 1802	8.94	
Samuel Lawrence' bond fr. do do	.70	
Edward Walker & al. bond fr. do do	5.33	
Nathan Watson & al. note from do do	8.	
Do do do do	4.	
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr. March 1, 1803	1.20	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 29, 1803	5.70	53.60
State Note from January 1, 1803	—	1. 8
6 Pr cent Stock		6.33
3 Pr cent Stock		1.58
By Cash p <sup>d</sup> the Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund		30.31
Expences for Communion fr. June 30, 1802		23.67
Expences & trouble in negotiating &c.		8.
Balance in the Deacons' hands		51.87
		<hr/> \$1817.46



The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now expressed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or collateral Security

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1804, and will amount to \$31.65, purfuant to a vote of the Church pafsed June 18<sup>th</sup> 1773.

(40)

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1803.

The Committee further recommend a Sale of the publick Securities.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the ufe of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1803		
June 30.	To sundry Securities for monies at interest	
	June 30, 1802,	281.12
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons do	21.22
	To Interest received & due to June 30, 1803	34.54
		<hr/>
		\$336.88

Supra ————— Cr.

1803		
June 30.	By James Munro's note of Nov. 29, 1793	19.39
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797.	125.
	Jonas Wyeth junr. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
	By Cash distributed	11.
	By Interest due on the above Securities, viz	
	On James Munro's note from March 1,	
	1802	1.55
	Moses Coolidge's bond from do do	10.
	Jonas Wyeth Jun. note from do 1803	13

John Walton Esq. bond from	do	1803	1.60	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from	March 29,	1803	1.20	14.48
Balance in the Deacons' hands			————	28
				<u>\$336.88</u>

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1803

Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
James Winthrop	
Timothy L. Jennison	

Cambridge June 30, 1803

"Cambridge June 30, 1803, We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

(41)

Voted, That this Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a committee, to inquire into the state of the Church Stocks, the ensuing year.

1804.

1804

April 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy, occasioned by the death of Deacon FROST; after prayer by the Pastor for divine direction, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes; and it appeared, that, of fifteen votes, fourteen were for brother WILLIAM HILLIARD and he was accordingly declared to be chosen.

The Deacon elect offered a modest excuse for declining the choice, on account of his early age\*; but. after

due consideration, he accepted it, and signified his acceptance by assisting at the next communion service.

\*He is in his 26<sup>th</sup> year; is a son of my worthy predecessor in the ministry; and, though recently admitted into our Church, has been several years a member of a church in Boston, and has had frequent communion with us.

A. H.

1804

Nov. 2. At a meeting of the Church, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr

1804

June 30.	To balance in their hands Pr Report June 30,	
	1803	51.87
	To amount of private Securities for monies by	
	them put at interest at 6 Pr cent. June 30,	
	1803	1319.66

(42)

To a State Note	35.95
To 6 Pr cent Stock	real value 112.60
To do in lieu of deferred Stock	do 67.38
To 3 Pr cent Stock	105.43
To int <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> & due on private Securities to June	
30, 1804,	135.90
To Contribution money at Communion	33.49
To interest & discount on pub. Securities to	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1804	29.16
	<hr/> 1891.44
Deduct reduction of state Note contained in the	
last charge	7.19
	<hr/> \$1884.25

Supra ————— Cr.

1804

June 30.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathaniel & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1800	100.
	Nathaniel P. Watson's note June 24, 1795	34.59
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug <sup>t</sup> 14, 1799	35.
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24. 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801.	100.
	do do. & al. note Feb. 11. 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 13, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	380.
	Timothy L. Jennison's note Dec. 14, 1803	15.81
	William Watson & al. note March, 1. 1804	215.
	James Munro & al note March 1. 1804	97. 4
	A State Note Interest from Jan. 1. 1804	28.76
	6 Pr cent Stock	140.57
	Deduct Principal disc <sup>ted</sup>	28.36
		112.21
	6 Pr cent in lieu of deferred	70.28
	Deduct principal discounted	4.58
		65.70
	3 Pr cent Stock	105.43
		1784.18

(43)

By Interest due on the following Securities, viz.			
On Seth Hastings Bond from March 1, 1804	2.	3	
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond fr. do	4.67		
Jonathan Stone & al. fr, do	2.		
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note from June 24, 1804.	4		
Samuel Lawrence bond fr. March 1, 1804	.70		
Edw <sup>d</sup> Walker & al. bond fr. March 1, 1803	4.		
Nathan Watson jun. & al. fr. March 1, 1804	2.		
Do & al. from do	1.		
Israel Shattuck & al. from do	1.20		

W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al.	from	do	7.60	
Timothy L. Jennison	from	Dec. 14, 1803	.51	
William Watson & al.	from	March 1, 1804	4.30	
James Munro & al.	from	do	1.94	31.99
State Note	from	January 1, 1804	—	.72
6 Pr cent				3.36
Do in lieu of deferred				1.97
3 Pr cent				1.58
By Cash paid the Treafurer	$\frac{1}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the fund			31.65
By Expences for Communion	from June 30, 1803			22.62
By Expence & trouble in negotiating &c				8.
				<hr/> 1886.07
Deduct due to the Poor's fund				4.80
				<hr/> 1881.27
Balance in the Deacons' hands				2.95
				<hr/> \$1884.25

The committee are of opinion and recommend, that the private Securities now expresed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1805, and will amount to \$34.53 purfuant to a vote of the Church pafsed June 18<sup>th</sup> 1773.

(44)

The Committee recommend a sale of the Public Securities.

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1804.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state



of the Fund, appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1804

June 30.	To sundry Securities for monies at int <sup>t</sup> June 30, 1803	311.12
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons do.	28.
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> & due to June 30, 1804	33.14
		<hr/>
		\$372.26

Supra ----- Cr.

1804

June 30.	By James Munro & al. note March 1, 1804	21.72
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
		<hr/>
		313.45

By int <sup>t</sup> due on the above Securities from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of March last to this day, 4 months	6.27
By Cash distributed	11.70
By Cash due from Church fund	4.80
Balance in the Deacons hands	36.04
	<hr/>
	\$372.26

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1804.

Caleb Gannett } Two of the  
Cambridge June 30. 1804 James Winthrop } Committee."

---

Cambridge, June 30, 1804, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappro-

(45)

priated Funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton

William Hilliard.”

Whereupon Voted, That this Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the enfuing year.

---

1805

1805

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy, occasioned by the death of Deacon MUNRO; after prayer by the Pastor for divine direction, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes and it appeared, that of ten votes, nine were for brother JOSIAH MOORE, and he was accordingly declared to be chosen.

William Dewey, a member of the church, being guilty of the sin of fornication previously to his late marriage and having been repeatedly conversed with by the Pastor and admonished, having also uniformly expressed penitence for the offence, was at length encouraged to offer a Confession to the Church. At the aforesaid meeting of the Church the following Confession was accordingly presented; and voted to be satisfactory:

“I desire with shame and deep humiliation to confess  
“before God, that I have not guarded as I ought against  
“indulgence to youthful lusts; but have violated the  
“laws of Christian purity and thus have given just cause  
“of offence to the Church of which I am a member, as  
“well as exposed myself to the displeasure of a holy  
“God. Truly sensible, as I trust of my folly and sin,  
“I humbly ask forgiveness of my Maker and intreat you  
“to restore me to your charity and fellowship, and ask  
“your prayers for me, that I may be preserved from  
“sin in future, and enabled by God’s grace to adorn the  
“doctrine of my saviour,

Cambridge Nov. 4, 1804.

William Dewey”

(46)

1805

May 3. At a meeting of the Church it was voted.

That the pastor of the church with brothers, C. Gannett. & J. Winthrop be a committee, to consider the expediency of procuring religious books for the use of the members of the church; and whether it be advisable to apply for that purpose the surplusage of the contribution money, collected at the communion; and make report to the church.

July 5. The Committee, appointed by the vote of the church, last recorded, made the following report to the Church, at a regular meeting.

The Committee, appointed to consider the expediency of procuring religious books for the use of the members of the church; and whether it be advisable to apply for that purpose the surplusage of the contribution money, collected at the communion, beg leave to report.

“That, on examination, they find, that, by a vote of “the Church 27 May 1773, the surplusage of the money, “raised by contribution at the communion, is incorporated “with the funds of the church; and therefore they judge “it not advisable to apply it to the object proposed.

“The Committee, notwithstanding, recommend, that “a contribution be made by the Church, for purchasing religious books for the use of members, under such “regulations, as the Church shall see fit to establish.

“The Committee also recommend, that the Report “of the Committee of the Church, made 18 June 1773,\* “designating the most proper way of improving the “church funds, be read annually, previous to the appointment of a committee to inquire into the state of the “church funds.”

“Cambridge 1 July 1805. A. Holmes, Pr order.”

\* See pp. 108, 109, 184, of the old book of Chh. Records.

Voted, That said Report be accepted.

Voted That the same Committee prepare a list of suitable books for the purpose aforesaid, with an estimate of the expense

Voted, That the Report of 18 June 1773, so far as it relates to the Contribution at the Communion, be read next Lord's day after the Communion service.

1805.

(47)

Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church the following Report was read.

“The Committee appointed to prepare a list of Books,  
“for the use of the Members of the Church, have attended  
“that service, and beg leave to report: That, in their  
“judgment, the following books are well adapted to the  
end proposed, viz.

The Holy Bible

Leslie's Short & Easy Method with Deifts

Baxter's Saints Rest

Watts's Hymns

Wilson's Sacra Privata

Doddridge's Rife & Progrefs of Relig.

Evans' Sermons

Mason's Remains

Doddridge's Ten Sermons

Grosvenor's Mourner

Mason on Self Knowledge

Doddridge's Adrefs to Maft<sup>r</sup> Nam<sup>ly</sup>.

Bell on the Lord's Supper

Grove on do

Orton's Sermons to the Aged

Leechman on Prayer

Friendly Visit to Houfe of Mourn<sup>g</sup>.

Sturms' Reflections (Harris)

Wilberforce on Christianity

West & Littleton on do.

“The Committee estimate the expense of said books at  
“\$13.50.

“The Committee recommend, that the money, which  
“may be raised by contribution for procuring said books  
“(in conformity to the vote of the church 5 July), be  
“committed to the Deacons in trust; they also recom-  
“mend, that a Committee be appointed to procure said  
“books; and, if there be a surplus of money, after they

“shall be procured, to make report thereof to the Church.  
 “Cambridge, 31 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1805.” A. Holmes P<sup>r</sup> order

Whereupon the Church voted, that this Report be accepted.

Voted, That each of the Deacons be furnished with a Subscription Paper, and present it to the several members of the church, to raise a sum for the purpose aforesaid; and that the Deacons be authorized to receive any of the books abovesaid toward such subscription.

Voted, That the money and books, which shall be so collected, be delivered over to the Pastor of the Church; and that the books be deposited in some place, for the use of the members.

Voted, That the Committee, formerly appointed for the selection of books, be a Committee to procure them, when the contribution shall be completed.

Voted. That the said books be committed to the care of the Pastor.

Voted, That the aforesaid Committee be a Committee to prepare Regulations respecting the use of the books.

(48)

1805

Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds, made the following REPORT.

“The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and offer the following Statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge D<sup>r</sup>.

1805

June 29.	To balance in their hands P <sup>r</sup> report June 30,	
	1804	2.98
	To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1804	1472. 8
	To a State Note	28.76
	To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent	112.21
	To d <sup>o</sup> in lieu of deferred	65.70
	To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	105.43



To interest received & due on private Securities to June 30, 1805	119.85
To interest and discount on public Sec <sup>ties</sup> to July 1, 1805	30. 5
To Contribution money at Communion	36.87
	<hr/>
	1973.93

Supra ----- Cr.

1805

June 29. By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
Jonathan Stone & al. d <sup>o</sup> March 1, 1800	100.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
Edward [Walker] & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801	100.
do do Feb. 11, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
William Watson & al. note March 1, 1804	215.
D <sup>o</sup> & al. bond March 29, 1803	380.
D <sup>o</sup> & al. note June 18, 1805	100.
James Munro & al. note March 18, 1804	97. 4
	<hr/>
	1521.27

(49)

By interest due on the following securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings bond from March 1, 1805	2. 3
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from March 1 1805	4.67
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from d <sup>o</sup>	2.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note from June 24, 1805	. 4
Edward Walker & al. bond from March 1805	1. 0
Nathan Watson junr. & al. note fr. March 1, 1805	2.
D <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	1.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr. March 1, 1805	1.20
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. note from d <sup>o</sup>	4.30
D <sup>o</sup> bond from d <sup>o</sup>	7.60

D <sup>o</sup>	note from June 18, 1805	.17	
James Munro & al.	note from March 1,		
	1804	7.76	33.77
		<hr/>	
By proceeds of the public Securities, sold		217.89	
Discount in the sales		94.21	312.10
		<hr/>	
By cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the Fund			34.53
By a chest for containing the Church plate			5.
By expenses & trouble in negotiating &c.			10.
By expences of Communion from June 30, 1804			23.84
Balance in the Deacons' hands			33.42
		<hr/>	
		\$1973.93	

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that the private Securities, now expressed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or collateral security.

Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1806, and will amount to \$70. pursuant to a vote of the Chh. passed June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1805.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor, of said Church; and found the Deacons D<sup>r</sup>.

1805

June 29, To sundry securities for monies at interest		
June 30, 1804,		313.45
To interest received & due to June 30, 1805		26.67
To balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30,		
1804		36.4
Due from the Church funds	D <sup>o</sup>	4.80
		<hr/>
		\$380.96

(50)

Supra ----- Cr.

1805

June 29	By James Munro & al. note March 1, 1804	21.72	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73	
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17,		
	1799.	80.	
	William Watson & al. bond March 29,		
	1803	80.	
	Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 12, 1804	30.	343.45
	By Interest due on the above securities		
	from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of March to June 30, 1805	16.67	
	By Cash distributed	12.	
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	8.84	
			<u>\$380.96</u>

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1805.

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee
	James Winthrop	
Cambridge June 29, 1805	T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge June 29, 1805. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton  
 Josiah Moore  
 William Hilliard''

Voted That this report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

---

(51)

1806.

1806

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of Church stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1806

June 30.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup>	
	To Balance in their hands P <sup>r</sup> report June 29, 1805	33.42	
	To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1805.	1521.27	
	To interest received & due on d <sup>o</sup> to July 1, 1806	125.34	
	To contribution money at Communion	49.46	
	To Proceeds of the public Securities, sold	217.89	
			1947.38

Supra ————— Cr.

1806

June 30.	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31	
	Nathan & William Watson's bond March 16,		
	1792	233.33	
	Jonathan Stone & al. do. March 1, 1800	100.	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59	
	Edward [Walker] & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.	
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801.	100.	
	D <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Feb. 11, 1802	50.	
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.	
	William Watson & al. note March 1, 1804	215.	
	D <sup>o</sup> bond March 29, 1803	380.	
	D <sup>o</sup> note June 18, 1805	100.	
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	107.73	
	William Watson & al. note July 1, 1805	250.	
			1781.96

By Interest on the following Securities, viz  
 On Nathan & W<sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from  
 March 1, 1806 4.67

Seth Hastings bond	from d <sup>o</sup>	2.	3
Jona <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond	from March 1, 1805	8.	

(52)

Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. bond fr.	June 24, 1800	4	
Edward Walker & al. bond fr.	March 1, 1806	1.	
Nathan Watson jun & al. 2 notes fr.	March 1. 1805,	12.	
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr.	March 1, 1806	1.20	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes	from do.	18.90	
James Munro & al. note from	do.	3.23	51.7
By Cash paid the Pairsh Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup>	of the fund [ $\frac{2}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> ]	70.	
By expences of Communion from	June 30, 1805	25.50	
By expence & trouble in negotiating	the fund	10.	
By Cash paid for a Demijohn		1.50	
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		7.35	
		<hr/>	
		\$1947.38	

The Committee are of opinion and recommend the Securities now expressed in the late denomination, excepting such as are accompanied by mortgage of real Estate should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend, that in cases where an individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities be united in one with sufficient Sureties or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1807, and will amount to seventy one dollars and twenty eight cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June, 18



The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1806.

(53)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1806

June 30.	To Sundry Securities for monies at int <sup>t</sup> June 30, 1805	343. 45
	To Interest received & due to July 1, 1806	37. 35
	To Balance in their hands June 30, 1805	8. 84
	To compound interest paid by Moses Coolidge	. 35
		<hr/> \$389. 99
	Surpa ----- Cr.	

1806

June 30.	By James Munro & al. note March 1, 1806	24. 10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797.	125.
	By John Walton & al. bond, July 17, 1799.	80.
	By Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6. 73
	By Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 12, 1804	30.
	By William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
		<hr/> 345. 83
	By interest due on the above Securities to June, 1806	7. 15
	By Cash distributed	10.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	27. 1
		<hr/> \$389. 99

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1806

	Caleb Gannett	}	Committee
Cambridge June 30, 1806	James Winthrop		
	T. L. Jennison.		

Cambridge June 30, 1806. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under the care and are satisfied with the foregoing Re-

port, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton

Josiah Moore

William Hilliard.'''

Voted, That this Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennifon be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church stock, the ensuing year.

(54)

1806

Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. At a meeting of the Church, the following Report, on the subject of a Church Library, was read:

“ The Committee, appointed by the first Church in Cambridge Nov. 1, 1805 to promote the establishment of a Church Library, and to report Regulations concerning the same, offer the following Report:

That several persons have contributed Books while others have given money, to aid the design. Their Liberality has been such, as to insure the books contained in the list approved, with a valuable addition.

Your Committee propose, that the Collection of Books, in connection with any future increase by purchase or donation, be termed The Church Library; and that the Books be for all the members of this Church, and others residing within the limits of this Parish, who unite in communion with this Church, subject to the following Regulations.

1. An individual may borrow one Book at a time.
2. If a Book taken be 12<sup>mo</sup> it shall be returned at the expiration of six weeks, or sooner at the option of the borrower; if it be an 8<sup>vo</sup> or 4<sup>to</sup>, it may be kept twelve weeks.
3. Tuesday in each week, from 4 o'clock to 8 o'clock, P. M. shall be considered as the time specially appropriated for taking and returning Books:

This article however not to restrain the Librarian

when convenient, from accommodating a member at a different time.

4. If a Book sustain a great or special injury, while absent from the Library, the borrower shall replace it by a new copy, he keeping the one injured; or, if returned,

(55)

it shall be retained by the Librarian, until the damage shall be estimated, as hereafter provided, which shall be paid to the Librarian by the borrower, before he can be admitted to the use of the Library.

5. All Books borrowed from the Library shall be returned on the Monday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July annually; and shall remain till after said first Sabbath.

6. There shall be annually a meeting of the Church on the Friday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July. At this meeting shall be appointed a Librarian and a standing Committee; any other appointments made, that may be judged expedient; statements and reports received; and any other matters relative to the Library transacted.

7. The Librarian shall have in his custody a list of Books belonging to the Library, keep a regular catalogue of them, make regular entries of Books loaned and returned, receive all donations, in books or money, intended to increase the Library, keep a regular account of all transactions in his department, and present a statement to the Church at their annual meeting.

8. Four fifths of the money, that shall hereafter accrue by gift or otherwise for the increase or benefit of the Library, shall be expended in the purchase of Books; the Librarian reserving the other fifth part for the repair of Books and other incidental expenses, under the direction of the Standing Committee.

9. The Standing Committee shall inspect the Books between the Monday and Friday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July. They shall at the desire of the Librarian, estimate any special damages any Book or

Books may have sustained; and give advice to the  
(56)

Librarian in cafes where he may wish it. They shall also, in connexion with the Pastor, expend four fifths of the money received by the Librarian for the increase and benefit of the Library, in the purchase of Books; and with the Pastor are hereby authorized to judge, whether such Books, as shall at any time be presented, are well adapted to the original design of the Library; and whenever they shall judge them to be not thus adapted, to exchange them for others, appropriate to the said design carefully preserving however the names of the donors.

They shall make report of the state of the Library to the Church at the annual meeting.

10. All Books shall be covered by the Librarian before delivery; and on the inside of each Book shall be pasted a printed paper, containing these words:

This Book  
Belongs to the  
Church Library  
in Cambridge.

All which is submitted by

	Abiel Holmes	} Committee
	Caleb Gannett	
Cambridge Jan <sup>y</sup> 3. 1806.	James Winthrop	

An amendment was proposed in the 10<sup>th</sup> article, viz. to insert the words "Library of the First Church," instead of the words "Church Library" and the Report, with this amendment, was accepted. A list of Books, proposed by the same Committee to be purchased for the library, was accepted by the Church. Whereupon

Voted, to proceed to the choice of a Librarian, and of a Standing Committee, to do the duties of those offices until the annual meeting in June.

(57)

The Pastor of the Church (Abiel Holmes) was chosen Librarian; and A. Holmes, Caleb Gannett Esq. and



Deacon William Hilliard, were chosen the Standing Committee.

Voted that said Committee be authorized to procure the books on the list now communicated and accepted, and to employ the remainder of the money, subscribed for the Library, in purchasing such other books, as they may judge suitable, and in defraying contingent expenses.

The books and money, subscribed for the Library, having been collected and the Committee having procured most of the additional books, which they were authorized to purchase; a report of their transactions was made to the Church in October. The list of books being at length completed, the Committee caused a Catalogue of them to be printed, and distributed among the members of the Church, in December. The number of books at this time as appears by the Catalogue is *one hundred and nine*.

N.B. The subsequent transactions relative to the Church Library. and the Annual Reports of the Standing Committee, are recorded in a separate Book. A.H.

(58)

1807.

1807

July 3. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following statement.

1807

June 30.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To balance in their hands P <sup>r</sup> Report June 30 <sup>th</sup>	
	1806	7.35
	To amount of private Securities for monies	
	by them placed at Interest @ 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June	
	30 <sup>th</sup> 1806	1781.96



To interest received & due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1807	143.31
To contribution money at Communion	39.79
	<hr/>
	\$1972.41

Supra ----- Cr.

1807

June 30. By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1788	101.31
Nathan & William Watsons bond March 16, 1792	233.33
Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1800	100.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
Nathan Watson jun & al. note Aug. 17, 1801	100.
d <sup>o</sup> note Feb. 11, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
William Watson & al. note March 1, 1804	215.
d <sup>o</sup> bond March 29, 1803	380.
d <sup>o</sup> note June 18, 1805	100.
d <sup>o</sup> note July 1, 1805	250.
James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	107.73
William Hilliard note April 24, 1807	57.
	<hr/>
	1838.96

By interest on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings bond from March 1, 1807	2.03
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond do	4.67
Jonathan Stone & al. bond do	2.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note from June 24,	4
Edward Walker & al. bond March 1.	1.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. 2 notes d <sup>o</sup>	3.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond d <sup>o</sup>	1.20

(59)

W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes	
June 24, 1807	18.90
James Munro & al. note d <sup>o</sup>	2.14
William Hilliards April 24.	.32
	<hr/>
	35.30

By Cash paid the Parifh Treasurer  $\frac{2}{3}$  int<sup>t</sup> of the Fund 71.28

Expences of Communion from June 30, 1806	25.50
Expende & trouble in negotiating the fund	10.
	<hr/>
	\$1981. 4

The Committee are of opinion, that no Security should be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend, that in cases, where an individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities should be united in one with sufficient surety or sureties, or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate unincumbered, and of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1808, and will amount to seventy three dollars and fifty six cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church, pased June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1807.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1807	To sundry Securities for monies at Interest June	
June.	30 <sup>th</sup> 1806	343.45
	To Interest received & due to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1807	27.40
	To Balance in their hands June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1806	27. 1
		<hr/>
		\$397.86

Supra ————— Cr.

1807

June 30.	By James Munro & al. note	Janv 1, 1806	24. 10
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804	30.
	William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
	William Hilliard's note	April 24, 1807	26.

(60)

Interest due on the above Securities to June	
30. 1807,	7. 6
By cash distributed	10.
Balance in the Deacons Hands	15. 70
	<hr/>
	\$397. 86
	<hr/>

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1807.

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee.
	T. L. Jennison	
Cambridge June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1807.	James Winthrop	

Cambridge June 30<sup>th</sup> 1807. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church fund under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton  
 Josiah Moore  
 William Hilliard."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

Voted, That the Thanks of the Church be given to the Committee for their attention and care in the performance of the duties of their commission.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Standing Com<sup>tee</sup> of the Chh Library made Report.\*

\* For Transactions relating to the Chh Library, see Library Book.                      Dissolved.

1808.

1808

July 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

“The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1808

June 30.	The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amo <sup>t</sup> of Securities for monies by y <sup>m</sup> placed at int <sup>t</sup> June 30, 1807	1838.96
	To int <sup>t</sup> received & due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1808	144.13
	To Contribution money at Communion	41.66
		<hr/>
		\$2024.75

(61)

Supra ————— Cr.

1808

June 30.	By balance due to the Deacons Pr Report June 30, 1807	8.63
	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond ——— 1. 1800	100.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note Oct. 14, 1807	35.25
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	ditto Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	380.
	William Watson & al. bond ——— 1, 1804	215.
	d <sup>o</sup> June 18, 1805	100.
	d <sup>o</sup> July 1, ———	250.
	James Munro & al. Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	107.72
	William Hilliard April 24. 1807	57.
		<hr/>
		1848.24

By Interest on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from	March 1. 1808	2.03
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond	d <sup>o</sup>	4.67
Jona <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond	d <sup>o</sup>	8.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note fr.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 14. 1807	.70
Edward Walker & al. bond fr.	March 1. 1807	4.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. 2 notes fr.	March 1, 1808,	3.

Israel Shattuck & al. bond from	d <sup>o</sup>	1.20	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes	d <sup>o</sup>	18.90	
James Munro & al. note	d <sup>o</sup>	2.14	
William Hilliard's note	d <sup>o</sup>	1.14	
		<hr/>	45.78
By cash paid for a damask table cloth & 2 napkins		10.93	
for painting the plate box	.75		
for 1½ y <sup>d</sup> of baize	.50	1.25	
For cash p <sup>d</sup> the Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{2}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the Fund		73.56	85.74
		<hr/>	
To Expences of Communion from June 30, 1807			25.50
To Expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund			10.
			<hr/>
			2015.26
Balance in the hands of the Deacons			9.49
			<hr/>
			\$2024.75

The Committee are of opinion that no Security should be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend; that in cases where an Individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities should be united in one with

(62)

sufficient Surety or Sureties, or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate unincumbered, and of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1809, and will amount to seventy three dollars and ninety three cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June 18<sup>th</sup> 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1808.



The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of s<sup>d</sup> Chh. & found the Deacons Dr.  
1808

June 30. To am <sup>o</sup> of sundry Securities for money	
at int <sup>t</sup>	June 30, 1807
	365.10
To balance in their hands at do	15.70
To interest rec <sup>d</sup> to & due June 30, 1808	28.96
	<hr/>
	409.76

Supra ————— Cr.

1808 June 30. By James Munro's & al. note	
Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
Moses Coolidge & al. note May 6, 1797	125.
John Walton & al. Bond July 17, 1797	80.
Aaron Parker & al. note Aug <sup>t</sup> . 12, 1804	30.
William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
William Hilliard's note Apr. 24, 1807	26.
	<hr/>
	365.10
By Interest on the above Securities to June	
30, 1808	14.56
By Cash distributed to certain indigent members	11.00
Balance in the hands of the deacons	19.10
	<hr/>
	409.76

This appears to the Committee to be the state of the above Funds on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1808

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge June 30, 1808

---

Cambridge June 30 1808. We the Deacons of the Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects

both the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton

Josiah Moore

William Hilliard."

(63)

Voted, That the above Report be accepted.

See *Library Book* Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & Timothy L. Jennison, be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.                      Dissolved.

1808

July 10. At a meeting of the Church, called by the Pastor a letter from Sarah L. Hilliard, requesting the Church "to dismis Mr. Hilliard from the office of a deacon."

Whereupon, Voted, That a Committee of five brethren be appointed to confer with M<sup>rs</sup> Hilliard for the purpose of ascertaining the grounds and reasons of her request, and make report to the Church.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, John Mellen, Levi Hedge, and deacons Walton & Moore be said Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Adjourned to Friday the 26<sup>th</sup> instant—to meet at the house of the Pastor at five o'clock P.M.

26 Met according to adjournment — 15 memb' present

The Committee, appointed to confer with Mrs. Hilliard, made a Report (See it on File) which concluded thus: "Considering the nature of the Request, as tending "to diminish respect for an important office, as affecting "the interest and order of the Church and the honor of "our holy Religion, the Committee are unanimously of "opinion, that no reasons have been offered by the "Applicant, that would justify the Church in complying "with her request."

Voted unanimously, that the petition of Mrs Hilliard be dismissed. Also, Voted unanimously, That the Pastor be requested to advise Sarah L. Hilliard of the improper dispositions discovered in her petition, and of its dis-

orderly tendency; and to admonish her to cultivate a more Christian temper hereafter.

The Meeting was then dissolved.

(64)

1808

Nov. 4. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified (12 members present) the Pastor stated, that he had not been able to give advice and admonition to Sarah L. Hilliard, conformably to the vote of the Church at its last meeting, on account of her peremptory refusal to see him when he called at deacon Hilliard's house, although she was made duly acquainted with the special design of his visit, and warned, that, if she persisted in such refusal, it would be at her peril.

Whereupon Voted, That in consideration of the contemptuous manner in which Sarah L. Hilliard has treated the Pastor and Church, in refusing to receive a pastoral admonition in conformity to a vote of the church; also, in consideration of her general contumacious behaviour since the presentment of her petition; she be suspended from the privilege of communion with the church.

Voted, That the Pastor be requested to communicate the transactions of the Church at this meeting to Sarah L. Hilliard.

Voted, That this meeting be adjourned to the Friday immediately preceding the first Lord's day in May next unless it should appear expedient to call a meeting previous to that time.

The meeting was adjourned accordingly.

---

1809

May 5. The Church met according to adjournment.

The transactions of the Church relative to Sarah L. Hilliard were read. The Pastor then stated, that, being unable to obtain an interview with Mrs Hilliard, he communicated the transactions of the Church of Nov. 4. to her in writing the next day (Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>) since which time he had neither seen her, nor received any communication from her.

Voted, That the farther procedure of the Chh, in the case of Mrs Hilliard, be postponed until the next Lecture day; & that this meeting be adjourned until that time. Adjourned accordingly.

(65)

1809.

June 30. The Church met according to adjournment.

The number of members present being small, it was. Voted, to adjourn this meeting to the day of the lecture preceding the communion in November.

It was adjourned accordingly.

---

Nov. 3. The church met according to adjournment. (11 Pres<sup>t</sup>)

The transactions of the Church relative to Sarah L. Hilliard were read. The Pastor then stated, That he had given her written notice, that the Church have it in contemplation to proceed to a still higher act of censure, and that he had required her attendance at this time and place, that she might have an opportunity to express her repentance, or to offer any reasons against such procedure of the Church; but that she returned the letter of notice with signs of contempt and defiance. Whereupon, after serious deliberation, the following Vote passed unanimously:

Whereas Sarah L. Hilliard, in July 1808, requested the Church to dismiss her husband from the office of a Deacon, without offering any satisfactory reason for so extraordinary a request, which was considered by the Church "as tending to diminish respect for an important office, as affecting the interest and order of the church, and the honour of our holy religion," and whereas, in consideration of the contemptuous manner in which the said Sarah L. Hilliard treated the Pastor and Church in refusing to receive a pastoral admonition in conformity to a vote of the Church, also, in consideration of her general contumacious behaviour after the presentment of her petition, she was in November 1808 suspended from the privilege of communion with the Church; and whereas, after all the sincere and faithful endeavours of the Church



(66)

to bring her to a sense of her sin and folly and to recover her again to repentance, she has given no evidence of contrition, but, on the contrary, together with her refusal to hear the Church, has given additional and increasing proof of obduracy, and of an impious contempt of the ordinance of the Lord's Supper and of the discipline of the Church.

Voted, That Sarah L. Hilliard be excommunicated.

Voted, That the Pastor be requested to pronounce the sentence of Excommunication in presence of the Church, after the communion service on the next Lord's day.

The Report of the Committee on the Church Funds was read and accepted. See p. 68-70.

- Nov. 5. Lord's day. After communion service, the Pastor gave a brief account of the case of Sarah L. Hilliard, and stated the obligations of ministers to endeavour to preserve the purity of the church. *Jerm.* xv. 19. *Ezek.* xlv. 23. He then showed the treatment required, in case of an offence in the church, from *Matth* xviii. 15-19, and observed: From this and other passages of the New Testament it appears, that, after admonitions and rebukes, if the offender appears incorrigible, he is to be cast out of the Society, and avoided as a person with whom to have any intercourse, except in the offices of humanity, would be dangerous. It is accordingly stated in the Platform of our Churches, that "while the offender remains excommunicate the church is to refrain from all memberlike communion with him in spiritual things, and also from all familiar communication with him in civil things, farther than the necessity of natural or domestic or civil relations do require; and are therefore to forbear to eat and drink with him, that he may be ashamed."

(67)

He then recited the transactions of the Church at its last meeting on the case of M<sup>rs</sup> Hilliard, as recorded under the date of Nov<sup>r</sup> 3.; and appealed to the Church



for a confirmation of the Vote of Excommunication, which was now signified (as it was in the first instance) by a silent vote. He accordingly pronounced, with pathos and solemnity, the following sentence of EXCOMMUNICATION.

In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, the divine Head of the Church, I declare Sarah L. Hilliard to be excluded from the Church of Christ, and cut off from the privileges of those who are stedfast in the covenant. I declare her to have broken the vows of God, which were upon her, and her sacred promises to his covenant people, and to be unworthy of Christian society and fellowship. I pronounce her to be a person from whom the followers of Christ are to withdraw, as from one who *walketh disorderly*. What is bound in the church on earth, according to the Gospel, will be bound in heaven. The sentence now passed is but a representation of a sentence inconceivably more awful, to be passed on the transgressor at the judgment seat of Christ, unless it be prevented by a seasonable repentance.

That it may be thus prevented, may God, who hath the residue of the Spirit of his infinite mercy grant through Jesus Christ.

Amen.

A prayer was then made, adapted to the affecting occasion; and the usual benediction closed the solemnity.

(See p. 80. for a Restoration.)

(68)

Report of the Committee on the Church Funds. See p. 66.

“The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock. have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1809.

June 30.	The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
	To amount of Securities for monies by them	
	placed at interest June 30, 1808	1839. 61
	To interest due to June 30, 1808 on d <sup>o</sup>	45. 78
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> & due from June 30, 1808 to June	
	30, 1809,	108. 46

To Contribution Money at Communion	43.52
To Balance in their hands June 30, 1809.	9.49

---

\$2046.86

Supra ————— Cr.

1809

June 30, By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
Jona Stone & al. bond	" 1, 1800	100.
Nathan Watson jun. & al.	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
Do do	Feb. 16, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
James Munro & al. bond	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	107.73
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	Oct. 14, 1807	35.25
Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
William Watson & al. note	March 1, 1809	945.
William Hilliard & al. note	—— 1. "	149.17
		<hr/>
		1873.48

By Interest on the following Securities, viz.

On Nathan & William Watson's bond	4.67
Jona Stone & al. bond	2.
Nathan Watson jun & al.	3.
Israel Shattuck & al.	1.20
James Munro & al.	2.15
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al.	.71
Joseph Stevens & al.	1.86
William Watson & al.	18.90
William Hilliard & al.	1.36
	<hr/>
	35.85

(69)

By cash paid the Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{2}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the Fund	73.93
p <sup>d</sup> for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ y <sup>d</sup> baize for guard Com- munion cups	.71
p <sup>d</sup> expences of Communion fr. June 30, 1808,	26.12
Expence & trouble in negotiat <sup>g</sup> Fund	10.
	<hr/>
Balance in the hands of the Deacons	26.77
	<hr/>
	\$2046.86

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities are to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the First Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1810, and will amount to seventy four dollars & ninety four cents, pursuant to a Vote of the Church passed June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1809.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church & found the Deacons

Dr.

1809			
June	To amount of sundry Securities for money at		
	Interest June 30, 1808	365.10	
	To interest due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30, 1808	14.56	
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons on d <sup>o</sup>	19.10	
	To interest received & due to June 30, 1809	20.42	
		<hr/>	
		\$419.18	
	Supra ————— Cr.		

1809			
June 30.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804	30.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note	March 1, 1809	42.
		<hr/>	
		381.10	
By	Interest due on the above Secur <sup>s</sup> to June 30,		
	1809	9.42	
	By cash distributed to sundry indigent members	11.	
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	17.66	
		<hr/>	
		419.18	

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1809.

Caleb Gannett	} Com <sup>tee</sup> .
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge June 30, 1809. We the Deacons of the Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the enfuing year

See *Library Book*      The Meeting was then difsolved.

1810

At a meeting of the Church Jan'y 4. 1811. The Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service and report the following statement.

(71)

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge		D <sup>r</sup> .
1810		
July 1	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at interest June 30, 1809	1873.48
	To interest due June 30, 1809	35.85
	To Interest received from June 30, 1809 to March 1, 1810	74.94
	To Contribution money at communion Balance	23.18
	To Balance in he hands of the Deacons June 30, 1809,	26.77
		<hr/> \$2034.22

Supra ----- Cr.

1810

July 1.	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond	----- 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	D <sup>o</sup> note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan. 1. 1806	107.73
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	March 1. 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
	William Watson & al. note	March 1, 1809	945.
	William Hilliard & al. note	" 1. "	149.17
	Royal Morse & al. note	May 5. "	26.
			<hr/>
			1899.48
	By cash P <sup>d</sup> the Parish Treasurer $\frac{2}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the fund		74.94
	By discount on exchange of uncurrent Bills		1.75
	By expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund		10.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		48. 5
			<hr/>
			\$2034.22

Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1811. and will amount to seventy six dollars, pursuant to a Vote of the Church pased June 18, 1773.

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1810.

Caleb Gannett	} Com <sup>tee</sup> .
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

(72)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons

Dr.

1810

July 1.	To amount of sundry securities for money at	
	Interest June 30, 1809.	381.10



To Interest due on d° to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1809	9.42
To Balance in the hands of the Deacons on d°	17.66
To Interest rec <sup>d</sup> from June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1809 to March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1810.	15.46
	<hr/>
	\$423.64

Supra ————— Cr.

1810		
July. 1	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803.	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note bal. Aug. 12, 1804	18.41
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1. 1809	42.
	Royal Morse & al. note May. 5, 1810	15.
		<hr/>
		423.64

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March [July] 1810.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee.
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge August 18, 1810.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report as it respects both the appropriated & unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard''

The Report was accepted. The Report of the Committee 18, June 1773 was read\* The same Com<sup>tee</sup> for inquiring into the state of the church stock was rechosen. The meeting dissolved.

\*The Vote recorded p. 46, which has been uniformly observed.

(73)

1811.

July 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

“The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge Dr

1811.

July 1.	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at interest June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1810	1899.48
	To Interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1. 1810 to March 1, 1811	115.20
	To Contribution money at Communion — balance	22.12
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30, 1810	48.05
		<hr/> \$2084.85

Supra ————— Cr.

1811

July 1 <sup>st</sup>	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond “ 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	Do note Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	107.73
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note March 1. 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note Oct. 19, 1808	93.
	William Watson & al. note March 1. 1809	945.
	William Hilliard & al. note “ 1809	149.17
	Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1. 1811	100.
	Royal Morse & al. note “ “	9.
		<hr/> 1982.48
	By cash p <sup>d</sup> the Par <sup>h</sup> Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{2}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the Fund 76.	
	By expence & trouble in negotiat <sup>g</sup> the Fund 10.	86.
		<hr/> 16.37
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons this day	<hr/> \$2084.85

Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1812, and will amount to seventy nine dollars & thirty cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June 18, 1773.

(74)

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the first of March 1811.

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee.
Cambridge July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811.	James Winthrop	
	T. L. Jennison	

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons

Dr.

1811

July 1.	To amount of sundry Securities for money at	
	Interest June 30, 1810	384.51
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1810 to March 1, 1811	22.90
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons July 1, 1810.	28.13
		<hr/>
		\$435.54

Supra ————— Cr.

1811.

July 1.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 22, 1804, balance	18.41
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.
	James Munro & al. note March 1. 1811	32.
	Cash distributed to certain indigent widows	12.50
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons.	21.53
		<hr/>
		\$435.54

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1811.

Caleb Gannett  
James Winthrop } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
Cambridge July 1, 1811. T. L. Jennison }

Cambridge July 1, 1811.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the State of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard."

(75)

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The Pastor then read the Report of the Committee of the Church, made 18<sup>th</sup> June 1773, designating the most proper way of improving the church funds, agreeably to vote of the Church 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1805.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and T. L. Jennison be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was then dissolved.

See library Book.

1812.

July 3. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1812	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 1.	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at Interest June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1811	1982.48

To int <sup>t</sup> . rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811 to March 1 <sup>st</sup> .	
1812	118.95
To Contribution money at Communion—Balance	25.
To Balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30,	
1811	16.37
	<hr/>
	\$2142.80

Supra ————— Cr.

1812			
July 1.	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16,		
	1792		233.33
	Jonan & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond	" 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	D <sup>o</sup> note	Feb. 11. 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19 " "	60.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	107.73
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. "	March 1, 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. "	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19, 1808	93.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. "	March 1, 1809	945.
	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. "	" " "	149.17
	(76)		
	By Joseph Stevens & al. note, March 1, 1811		100.
	Royal Morse & al. " " " "		9.
	Joseph Stevens & al. " March 28, 1812		45.
			<hr/>
			2027.48
	By cash p <sup>d</sup> the Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{2}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> . of the		
	Fund		79.30
	By expence & trouble in negotiat <sup>g</sup> the		
	Fund		10.
	Balance in hands of the Deacons this date	26.02	115.32
			<hr/>
			\$2142.80

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1812.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	



The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1812

July 1.	To amount of sundry Securities for money at interest June 30, 1811	401.51
	To Interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811 to	24. 9
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons July 1, 1811	21.53
	Balance due to the Deacons June 30, 1812	3
		<hr/>
	Supra ————— Cr.	\$447.16

1812

July 1.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. d <sup>o</sup> July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. d <sup>o</sup> March 29, 1803	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 2, 1804 bal.	18.41
	James Munro & al. d <sup>o</sup> Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. d <sup>o</sup> March 1, 1809	42.
	James Munro & al. d <sup>o</sup> " 1811	32.
	Royal Morse & al. d <sup>o</sup> " "	32.
		<hr/>
		433.51
	Cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	13.65
		<hr/>
		\$447.16

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1812.

Caleb Gannett }  
James Winthrop } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
T. L. Jennison }

(77)

Cambridge July 1, 1812.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the State of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the

appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore''

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The Pastor read the Report of the Committee of the Church 18<sup>th</sup> June 1773, agreeably to a Vote of the Church 3 May 1805.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

For the transactions relating to the Church Library, see the Librarian's Book.

The meeting was dissolved.

1813

1813.

July 2. At a meeting of the Church duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following Report which was accepted.

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr.

1813

June 29	To Am <sup>t</sup> of Securities for monies placed at int <sup>t</sup>	
	July 1, 1812	2027.48
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1812 to March 1, 1813	121.43
	To Contribution money at the communion—bal.	13. 3
	To balance in hands of the Deacons July 1, 1812.	26. 2
		<hr/> \$2187.96

(78)

Supra ————— Cr.

1813

June 29.	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jona & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond ——— 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801	100.

Nathan Watson jun. note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	107.73
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	March 1, 1810	35.25
Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
Do	March 1, 1811	100.
William Watson & al. Note	" 1809	945.
William Hilliard & al. note	" " "	149.17
Royal Morse & al. note	March 1. 1811.	9.
Joseph Stevens & al. note	March 28, 1812.	45.
Peter Coolidge & al. note	May 1, 1813	50.
		<hr/>
		2077.48
By Cash paid the Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{2}{3}$ int of		
fund	81.10	
By expences & trouble in negotiatng the		
fund	10.	
Balance in the hands of the Treas <sup>r</sup>	19.38	110.48
		<hr/>
		\$2187.96

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the first day of March 1813.

Caleb Gannett } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
T. L. Jennison }

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons D<sup>r</sup>.

1813		
June 29.	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest July 1, 1812.	433.51
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> fr. March 1, 1812 to March 1, 1813	26. 1
		<hr/>
		\$459.52

(79)  
Supra ————— Cr.

1813		
June 29.	By balance due June 30, 1812	. 3
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797 125.

John Walton & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804 balance	18.41
James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
William Hilliard & al. note	March 1. 1809	42.
James Munro & al. note	March 1, 1801	32.
Royal Morse & al. note	March 1, 1811	32.
		<hr/> 433.54
By cash distributed to certain indigent persons		11.70
Balance in the hands of the deacons		14.28
		<hr/> \$459.52

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1813.

Caleb Gannett } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
T. L. Jennison }

Cambridge June 29, 1813

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard''

The Report of Committee of the Church 18 June 1773 was read, agreeably to a Vote 3 May 1805.

Brothers C. Gannett. J. Winthrop & T. L. Jennison were chosen a Com<sup>tee</sup> to inquire into Chh Stock ensuing year.

See Chh Librarians Book.

The meeting was dissolved.

1813.

(80)

Nov. 5. At a meeting of the brethren of the Church a Confession in writing, signed by Sarah L. Hilliard, having been

communicated, the following Vote was passed unanimously:

“Whereas the members of this Church were for reasons apparent in their Records, reduced to the sorrowful necessity of passing a vote of excommunication against Mrs Sarah L. Hilliard, which was solemnly declared by the Rev. Pastor Nov. 5, 1809; and whereas the said Sarah L. Hilliard has since given satisfactory evidence of her contrition and repentance, and expressed her earnest desire of forgiveness and readmission to our communion, as declared in her Confession this day communicated.

Voted, That the said Sarah L. Hilliard be and is hereby restored to the fellowship and privileges of the Church.”

The Pastor then solemnly declared her restoration to the fellowship and privileges of the Church, and exhorted the members to conduct towards her accordingly.

---

1814

1814.

Jan. 16. A letter of the Pastor to brother George B. English, and his answer, having been communicated to the Church, it was

Voted, That brethren Professor Ware, Caleb Gannett, Professors Williard & Hedge, with the Pastor, be a committee to confer with brother English on the subject of his recent Publication, entitled, “The Grounds of Christianity examined by comparing the New Testament with the Old,” and to ascertain, whether he adheres to

(81)

1814 the sentiments advanced in that publication, or whether he is disposed to reconsider or retract them. and to report to the Church a suitable form of procedure.

---

July 1. At a meeting of the Church, the Committee appointed to confer with George Bethune English, respecting his recent Publication, made Report. After some discussion, it was

Voted, That the further consideration of the report be postponed until the Friday preceding the first Lord’s day in November; and that the Committee be requested



to resume their communication with Mr English, and ascertain, whether he have any communication to make to this Church.

The Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

“ The committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

The Deacons of the first Chh, in Cambridge Dr.

1814.

June 29.	To amount of securities by them placed at interest June 29, 1813	2077.48
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> fr. 1. March 1813 to 1. March 1814	124.65
	To contribution money at communion—bal <sup>n</sup>	12.55
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons	19.38
		<hr/>
		\$2234. 6

Supra ————— Cr.

1814

June 29.	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16, 1792.	233.33
	Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stones bond ——— 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun, & al. note Aug. 17, 1801.	100.
	Do note Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	(82)	
	Is <sup>l</sup> Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note July 1, 1806	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1, 1814	250.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. note “ “ 1809	945.
	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. note “ “ “	149.17
	Royal Morse & al. note, March 1, 1811	9.
	Peter Coolidge & al. note May 1, 1813	50.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Munro & al. note March 28, 1814	150.
		<hr/>
		2131.75
	By cash paid the Parish Treasurer	83.10
	By expense & trouble in negotiating the fund	10.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	9.21
		<hr/>
		\$2234. 6

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons, exclusive of interest due since the first of March last.

Caleb Gannett }  
T. L. Jennison } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Cambridge June 29, 1814. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
William Hilliard.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1814.

June 29.	To Am <sup>t</sup> . of sundry Securities for money at int <sup>t</sup>	
	June 29, 1813	433.54
	To int <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1813 to March 1, 1814	24. 9
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons	14.28
		<hr/>
		471.91
	Deduct erroneous entry of a Note in 1811	32.
	D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> int on do	3.84 35.84
		<hr/>
		\$436.7

(83)

Supra ————— Cr.

1814

June 29.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6,	
	1797	125.
	John Walton & al. d <sup>o</sup> July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. d <sup>o</sup> March 29, 1803	80.
	James Munro & al. note Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.
	Royal Morse & al. note March 1. 1811	32.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> & James Munro note March 28,	
	1814	36. 419.10
		<hr/>

By cash distributed to certain indigent persons	12.
Balance in the hands of the Deacons	4.97
	<hr/>
	\$436. 7

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett }  
T. L. Jennison } Committee."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

---

1814                                      At a meeting of the Church 4 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1814.  
Nov. 4.    The Committee, chosen 16 Jan<sup>y</sup>. to confer with George B. English on the subject of his recent Publication &c. made the following REPORT.

"That they have had an interview with M<sup>r</sup> English, at which he treated the committee and the church with civility and respect, but did not retract the sentiments that he had maintained in his publication, which he allowed to be a virtual renunciation of Christianity, and incompatible with his continued relations to this church.

The only concession he made was, that he had used some contumelious expressions which he did not entirely justify; but he did not retract any of the sentiments advanced in that book.

(84)

"Your committee plainly stated to the offending brother the peculiar aggravations of his offence. They reminded him, that, during his connection with the church of Christ, and while under the bonds of the covenant by which he was voluntarily and solemnly engaged to walk in communion with us, he had exerted his talents and used his endeavours to subvert Christianity, and to bring the church into contempt.

They also faithfully and tenderly declared to him the serious offence taken at his conduct by the members of the church; their solicitude for his recovery to their charity; and the serious consequences, present and future, of persisting in his unbelief and opposition to Christianity.

At the close of the conference, the committee inquired, whether he was willing to reconsider the subject, and to confer upon it with individuals of the committee. He readily professed a willingness; engaged to hold such conference; and promised in case of any alteration in his principles or views, to give information of it to the committee.

“It is with deep regret that the committee are constrained to add, that, although Mr English continued several months in the vicinity after this interview, and was frequently in Cambridge, he never called on one of the committee for the proposed conference, nor communicated any thing to them on the subject; that, though the pastor of the church, hearing of his intended depar-

(85)

ture for the Southern States, called at his fathers house in Brighton, where he then resided, and left a request to see him in Cambridge, he never saw him, nor received any communication from him afterwards; and that several weeks ago, as the committee are informed, he sat out from Brighton for Virginia, not expecting soon to return.

“In the serious and deliberate view of this unhappy and unprecedented case, the committee are of the opinion, that, although the offending brother did, by the original offence separate himself from the church, he still remained subject to its discipline; that this act neither absolved him from his obligations to us, nor released us from ours to him and to the Christian Church; and that, as the discipline of the church in this case hitherto has proceeded on the principle of this mutual and continued obligation, so any future, regular act of the church, relating to the case, would be in scriptural and ecclesiastical order; and, finally, that though the offender is virtually separated from us by his own act, yet the honour and interests of our holy religion in general, and of this church in particular, do render a further procedure in this case expedient.

“The Committee, do, accordingly, recommend to the Church to consider and decide, Whether the conduct



of George Bethune English has not incurred a forfeiture  
(86)

of the privileges of the church, and brought such scandal on our holy religion, as to render his excision from the church, by a formal act, just and expedient. Should such be the opinion of the Church, the Committee are prepared to report a form of procedure.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. Holmes P<sup>r</sup> order."

Cambridge 30 June 1814.

---

The Committee, having at a previous communication of this Report (at a meeting of the Church July 1<sup>st</sup>) been requested to resume their communication with M<sup>r</sup> English, further communicated the copy of a letter from the Pastor to him dated 25 July, to which no answer had been received.

After a deliberate and serious discussion, it was Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The question referred, at the close of the Report, to the consideration and decision of the Church, was then put, & passed in the affirmative.

The following Vote of Excommunication was then passed:

"Whereas George Bethune English, by a recent publication, entitled, 'The Grounds of Christianity examined by comparing the New Testament with the Old'; has publicly & opprobriously assailed our holy religion, not less to the scandal of the Christian Community, than to the grief & scandal of this Church; and whereas by this conduct he has violated his own solemn covenant engagements, renounced his Christian profession, scandalized the christian name, and proved himself to be, not merely an apostate from the Christian Church, but an enemy to the Christian religion; and whereas the faithful endeavours of the church to reclaim him have proved ineffectual;

Voted, That George Bethune English be excommunicated."

(87)

CHURCH IN HARVARD COLLEGE.

After divine service on Lord's day 30 October, 1814.



the Pastor communicated a letter from the President of Harvard College accompanied with votes and proceedings of the Corporation and Overseers respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society for religious instruction, worship and ordinances on the Lord's day. By this communication it appeared, that the measure was adopted with a view to certain advantages therein stated, and that "the change meditated is in perfect consistency with that entire respect and affection which the University entertains towards the pastor and people of the First Parish in the town, with which she has from the beginning been united in public acts of religion." It also appeared, that a committee of the college government was instructed to give notice to the minister and congregation of the First Parish in Cambridge of the intended change, and to express the sentiments of regard and fraternity felt by the members of the several College Boards. and the desire of Christian and friendly communion between the two Societies that may be formed: Also, that a Chapel is now provided in University Hall, accomodated to the proposed change; that measures had been taken for forming a church and administering the ordinances in the new chapel; and that this church is asked to concur in the design by dissolving the connection of such members connected with the University, as may apply for that purpose, also to be present by their pastor and delegates at the formation of a church within the walls of the University."

(88)

Whereupon voted unanimously.

That the reasons assigned for the proposed measure, so far as it respects this church, are entirely satisfactory; and that the church is ready to concur in the design.

Voted, To send five delegates to accompany the pastor at the proposed formation of the college church; and, that the Pastor be requested to reciprocate the assurances of regard and fraternity so kindly expressed by the University towards us.

The delegates chosen by the church were deacon Walton deacon Hilliard, with brethren Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison.

---

Communications.

---

I. Extract of a Letter from the President of the University to the Pastor of the First Church in Cambridge, Cambridge Oct. 21, 1814.

Dear Sir.

I send you an official communication signed by me as Chairman of a Committee of the Corporation and Overseers, inclosing the votes & doings of the Boards respecting our worship.

You will please use your discretion respecting the time and manner of communicating the documents. \* \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \* We expect to be prepared to enter the Chapel on the first sabbath in November, at farthest, & to have the church gathered & formed between 9 & 10 o'clock of the morning of that day, when we ask the presence of yourself & delegates to witness & acknowledge our Christian standing as a church.

with great respect & affection

D<sup>r</sup> Sir, Your obedient servant

Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Holmes

J. T. Kirkland.

(89)

II. Transactions of the Corporation & Overseers.

At a meeting of the President & Fellows of Harvard College June 27. 1814.

The Committee appointed to consider and report upon the method of conducting the public worship have attended to the service and report.

That the Overseers of the College in Oct. 1812, accepted and recommended to the attention of the Corporation a Report of the semiannual Committee of the Overseers, explicitly advising a distinct religious service within the University; that the University soon after resolved upon the erection of University Hall with a view, among other objects, to providing a Chapel, sufficiently capac-

ious for the assembly contemplated in such a service and in the expectation that, when it should be completed, the publick worship and instructions of the University on the Lord's day would be conducted within its walls.

The acknowledged benefits that may be expected to attend such a measure, especially that arising from the opportunity it will afford of a degree of appropriateness in the exercises and of particularity and adaption in the instructions, which the claims of a mixed congregation do not allow; The convenience of calling the attention of the students on one part of the Lord's day to the discourses in a systematic form, hitherto delivered less advantageously on a week day; the approved practice of other Universities; and the accomodations & means for adopting it in this Institution which will soon be enjoyed, are considerations which strongly enforce the establishment in question; whilst, at the same time, they explain the change meditated in perfect consistency with that

(90)

entire respect and affection which the University entertains towards the pastor and people of the first Parish in the town, with which she has, from the beginning, been united in public acts of religion.

The Committee propose the following votes

1. That when the Chapel shall be completed, the usual services of the Lord's day shall be observed therein—on which the resident Graduates & Undergraduates shall attend, and to which the several officers of the College with their families shall be invited.
2. That proper measures be taken for forming a church and administering the ordinances in the chapel; members of the College government with their families, & students, Graduates & Undergraduates to be the only stated communicants.
3. That the Charge of presiding and officiating in the public services thus appointed, and performing other ministerial offices be committed to the President and the Hollis Professor of Divinity.
4. That when the services shall commence, the public

lecture of the Professor, now assigned to Tuesday of each week in term time, shall be delivered on one part of the day on the Sabbath.

5. That such modification and transfer of the duties now incumbent on the President be made, as this new service shall appear to demand and the interests of College may admit.

(91)

6. That these votes be presented to the Overseers, that they may approve the same if they see fit; and if they be thus approved.

7. That the President, with such as the Overseers may join, be a committee to give notice to the minister and Congregation of the first parish in Cambridge of the intended change, and to express the sentiments of regard and fraternity felt by the members of the several College Boards, and the desire of Christian and friendly communion between the two Societies that may be formed; and that the President and Treasurer be a committee to agree with them upon the connexion which the college shall in future have with said parish.

John Lathrop Pr order.

The foregoing Report was accepted.

---

At a meeting of the Overseers of Harvard College July 7, 1814. The Hon. & Rev<sup>d</sup> Board concurred in the foregoing votes and acts of the Corporation, and appointed the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Porter & the Hon. Artemas Ward to join with the Committee of the Corporation in communicating the doings of the Boards to the Pastor & congregation of the first Parish in Cambridge.

John Lathrop Secretary.

(92)

III. Letter from the Com<sup>tee</sup> of Corporation & Overseers.

Harvard College Oct. 19, 1814.

To the Pastor, the Church & Congregation in the first parish in Cambridge;

Christian friends,

The joint Committee of the Corporation & Overseers, appointed for the purpose, herewith com-



municate the votes & proceedings of those Boards respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society, for religious instruction, worship and ordinances on the Lord's day. In announcing to you the proposed change, the Committee, in behalf of all the persons immediately connected with the University, and especially that portion of them resident here and accustomed to meet with you in the weekly duties of the sanctuary, are constrained to observe, that the idea of separation is attended with serious & tender emotions. This united service is endeared & consecrated by its association with former times, with the circumstances of our fathers & the dispensation of Providence towards the Commonwealth, the Town & the University from their commencement to the present period; and by the affecting recollection of that succession of enlightened & pious persons of both societies, who, through many generations, have assembled for the public acts of religion within the same walls. The ties of neighbourhood & friendship, the sympathy & regard naturally produced by a communion in religious acts, the experience of

(93)

edification & comfort in attendance upon your services, combine to make us wish to continue going to the house of God in company. But the reasons suggested in the doings of the Boards for a separation have been thought sufficient to outweigh objections and justify any sacrifice of personal feelings & inclinations which it might involve. They lead us to believe, that the measure though in some respects undesirable and painful, yet viewed in all its circumstances & bearings: may receive your approbation and good wishes.

We ask you to join us in prayer to God that it may conduce to the interests of true religion in the Seminary committed to our care. We trust that whilst divided in place we shall be united in affection and live in the interchange of Christian offices of brotherly esteem & love, as occasion may invite or require. We acknowledge



with gratitude the uniform expression of solicitude for our best interests on the part of the pastor, people, & all the means of improvement & reformation with which we have been favored under the highly respected ministry of this place. May the blessing of God be on you and your children forever.

We ask the church to concur with our design, by dissolving the connexion of such members connected with the University as may apply for that purpose; also to be present by their pastor & delegates at the formation of a church within the walls of the University. . . . We also request the Parish to appoint a Committee to meet that of the Corporation to agree upon the connexion, which the University shall in future have with the Parish.

In behalf of the Committee, John T. Kirkland  
Rev. Dr. Holmes. Chairman.

(94)

#### IV. Answer to the preceding letter.

To the President & Legislative Government, the officers & Members, of the University in Cambridge.  
Respected brethren & friends.

I received a communication of the 21<sup>st</sup> ult. signed in your behalf by the President, respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society for religious instruction, worship and ordinances, and communicated it to the Congregation after divine service, the last Lord's day.

To that part of it which relates to the Church, the attention of the Church was directed; and I send you the votes, passed on the occasion. By one of these votes I am requested in behalf of the Church, to reciprocate the assurances of respect, affection and fraternity, so kindly expressed by the University toward us.

In performing this duty, I can truly respond to you, "That the idea of a separation is attended with serious and tender emotions" The association of our "united service" with former years; a recurrence to the times

that have gone over us, to the eventful changes in the college, commonwealth, and country, to the great and good men of both Societies, who have, in succession, for nearly two centuries, unitedly worshipped within the same walls, and particularly our illustrious predecessors in the presidency and ministry, distinguished for their learning and piety; and the interesting recollections of our own experience, the remembrance of those excellent

(95)

Men, in the several offices of government and instruction in the University, now sleeping in the dust, with whose friendship, counsels and assistance we were favoured; respect and esteem for their successors now in office, and the comforts and benefits of the existing relations; the ties of neighbourhood, literary association, social intercourse, united devotions, and Christian fellowship; and the regards we entertain for the Pupils, who compose so important a part of our assembly, and whose improvement in knowledge and virtue has been the object of our incessant desire and prayer, conspire to render the thought of a separation equally solemn and affecting.

Allowing ourselves, however, to be influenced, on this occasion, by no other consideration than a regard to the best interests of the University, we cannot but acquiesce in a measure, designed for its benefit. Our prayer to GOD is, that it may, in all respects, be of kindly & salutary influence, and, particularly that it may conduce to the religious interests of the University — a Seminary consecrated “TO CHRIST & THE CHURCH.”

We are grateful for your benovelent petitions for us; and ask you to continue the prayers which you so affectionately offer for us and our children.

May brotherly love continue. Short as is the distance, and small as will be the partition, between the places of our respective religious services, we indulge the pleasing persuasion, that we shall be united in affection, and that that the interchange of fraternal and Christian offices as occasion shall invite or require, will be perpetuated.

(96)

We gratefully acknowledge the regard, uniformly shown us by the University, and the numerous acts and offices of kindness and fraternity we have experienced as individuals, and especially as a church and society. The remembrance of them will be always precious to us.

Brethren, farewell. "We bless you out of the house of the Lord."

In behalf of the Church.

Abiel Holmes, Pastor.

Cambridge 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1814.

---

#### COVENANT.

The Covenant subscribed by the members of the College Church, is dated, "Harvard College Nov. 6, 1814."

After a recital of the provisions of the College Government "for public worship & instruction in the Seminary, the formation of a Church, and the administration of Christian ordinances and discipline therein," it is added. "The undersigned are desirous of concurring in these views of the College Legislature; trusting that the measure proposed will meet the divine blessing, and be found conducive to the interests of religion & virtue in this place of education."

"We do therefore, in the presence of God, in the name "of Jesus Christ his Son, and in humble dependance on "his spirit agree to become members of a Christian Church "in the University, of the Congregational denomination. "We consider this act, by which we thus unite, as a "deliberate testimony of our belief in the Christian religion & our desire to be the subjects of its influence, & "partakers of its blessings; as an engagement to observe "Christian worship & ordinances with the Church, as we "shall have opportunity; as a pledge of brotherly love & "of the duty of mutual encouragement & assistance in "promoting in ourselves & others the power of religion; "& finally, as a solemn acknowledgement of the word of "God, as the rule of our faith and practice." (Signed by the President & 15 others.)

On the morning of Lord's day 6 Nov. 1814, the Church was organized at University Hall, in the presence & by the assistance of the Pastor & Delegates of the first Church in Cambridge.

Attest A. Holmes, Moder<sup>r</sup>.

(97)

1615.

At a meeting of the Church 30 June, 1815, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1815	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
June 23.	To am <sup>t</sup> of Securities by them placed at int <sup>t</sup>	
	June 29, 1814	2131.75
	To int <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1814 to March 1 <sup>st</sup>	
	1815	127.90
	To 3 months interest of \$1328.33	19.92
	To Contribution money at Communion—balance	15. 2
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	24. 9
		<hr/>
		\$2318.68

Mem<sup>o</sup>. The above interest for three months 19.92 accrued from W<sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's Notes & Bonds, computed from the 1<sup>st</sup>. of March to the 1<sup>st</sup>. of June, when they were merged in William Jennison's bond.

1815	Supra —————	Cr.
June 23.	By Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stones bond March	
	1, 1801	100.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> . P. Watson & al. note March 1,	
	1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note “ “	
	1814	250.
	William Hilliard & al. note “ “	
	1809	149.17



Royal Morse & al. note	March 1,	
1811		9.
Peter Coolidge & al. note	May 1, 1813	50.
Nathaniel Munro & al. note	March 28,	
1814		150.
W <sup>m</sup> . Jennison & al. bond & mortgage		
June 13, 1815,	1420.	(in part).
By cash paid the Parish Treasurer		85.26
By expence & trouble in negotiating the		
Fund		10.
		<hr/>
		\$2318.68

Mem<sup>o</sup>. Of the Bond of William Jennison viz \$1500.  
the part charged above, only, belongs to this Fund the  
residue, viz \$80 belongs to the Poor's Fund.

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unap-  
propriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons,  
exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

(98)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of  
the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said

1815	Church, and found the Deacons	D <sup>r</sup> .
June 23.	To amount of sundry securities for money at	
	interest June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1814	419.10
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1814 to March 1,	
	1815	25.14
		<hr/>
		\$444.24

1815.                      Supra ————— C<sup>r</sup>.

June 23.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80.
	James Munro & al. note    Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.
	Royal Morse & al. note            "    "    1811	32.
	Nathaniel Munro & al. note    "    28, 1814	36.



W <sup>m</sup> Jennison's bond & mortgage June 13,		
1815. Balance the other part belonging.		
to the Chh stock as charged	80.	
Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept. 1,		
1814	125.	419.10
By cash distributed to sundry indigent		
persons		13.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons		12.14
		<hr/>
		\$444.24

The above appears to the Committee to be state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

" Cambridge June 23, 1815. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and the unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it

John Walton  
William Hilliard."

The Report was accepted and the same committee reappointed.

(99)

The Pastor informed the Church of the decayed state of the first Book of the Church Records, and of his recent discovery among the Collections of the late Rev. Thomas Prince — of a Ms. Register in the handwriting of Rev. Jonathan Mitchel, containing a list of the members of the Church, under the following title: "The Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England, the names of all the members thereof that are in full communion; together with their children who were either baptized in this church, or (coming from other churches) were in their mi-

nority at their parents joyning, taken and registered in the 11, month 1658;'' and recommended that the Records aforesaid, with this Register, or a copy of it, be put into substantial binding for better preservation. Whereupon it was moved, and voted, That the Pastor with the Deacons be a committee to procure the binding of said Records & Register, with additional blank leaves for the record of any other papers, relative to the church, that may be thought proper to preserve; Also, to procure another blank Book for the preservation of the Reports on the state of the Church Stock &c. and other important papers suitable to be preserved with them; such as Acts of the Legislature relative to Parish & Ministry lands, the setting off of parishes within the Town of Cambridge &c. &c. —

(100)

1816.

At a meeting of the Church July 1816 the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

“The committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1816	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 2.	To amount of securities by them placed at interest June 23, 1815	2223.42
	To interest received from March 1, 1815 to March 1, 1816	133.77
	To Contribution money at communion bal.	7.40
		<hr/>
		\$2364.59
1816	Supra ————— Cr.	
July 2.	By Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond March 1, 1801	100.
	By Isaac Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> . P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note “ “ 1814	250.
	William Hilliard & al. note “ “ 1809	149.17
	Peter Coolidge & al. note May 1. 1813	50.
	W <sup>m</sup> Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815 in part	1420.

John Walton Esq. & al. note May 13, 1816	50.
Nathan Munro & al. note March 28, 1814	150.
By cash paid the Parish Treasurer	88.94
By expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund	10.
By balance due to the Deacons	1.23
	<hr/>
	\$2364.59

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons, exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett }  
James Winthorp } Committee.

(101)

	The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the Church and found the Deacons	D <sup>r</sup> .
1816	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest June 23, 1815	419.10
July 2.	To interest received from March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1815 to March 1, 1816	24.18
		<hr/>
		\$443.28
	Supra ----- Cr.	

1816			
July 2.	By John Walton Esq. & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
	James Munro & al. note	March 28, 1814	36.
	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. note	March 1, 1809	42.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
	William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage	June 13, 1815. See report of 1815.	80.
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond	Sept. 1, 1814	125.
	John Walton Esq & al. note	May 30, 1816	32.
	By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons		12.
	Cash in the hands of the Deacons		12.18
			<hr/>
			\$443.28

The above appears to the Committee to be the state

of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett  
James Winthrop

Cambridge July 2, 1816. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated & unappropriated Funds. and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
William Williard.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennison be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

(102)  
1817

At a meeting of the Church 5 September 1817 the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stocks have attended that service and report the following statement.

1817	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 3.	To amount of Securities for money by them placed at interest, as Pr Report 2. July 1816	2264.42
	To interest received from March 1, 1816 to March 1, 1817	129.65
	To Contribution Money at Communion—balance	21.98
		<hr/>
		\$2416. 5

Supra ————— Cr.

1817		
July 3.	By Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond March 1, 1801	100.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 9. 1802	60.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> . P. Watson & al. note March 1. 1810	35.25

Joseph Stevens & al. note	March 1. 1810	250.
William Hilliard Esq. & al. note	“ “	149.17
John Walton Esq. & al. note	May 30. 1816	50.
(2) George Meacham & al. note	April 15, 1817.	186.
W <sup>m</sup> Jennison & al. bond & mortgage	June 13, 1815 in part, as p <sup>r</sup> Report July 2. 1815	} 1420.
(1) John Walton Esq. & al. note	June 10, 1817	
Cash paid the Parish Treasurer		94.58
Expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund		10.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons		11. 5
		<hr/> \$2416. 5

The above appears to the Committee to be the state of the above Fund exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

(103)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the Church.

1817	and found the Deacons	Dr.
July 3.	To amount of sundry securities for money at Interest as p <sup>r</sup> Report of July 2, 1816	419.10
	To cash in the hands of the Deacons p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	12.18
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1816 to March 1, 1817	16.32
	N. B. \$2.43 included in Ge <sup>o</sup> Meacham's note Making	18.75
		<hr/> \$447.60

Supra ————— Cr.

1817		
July 3.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80.
	By George Meacham & al. note April 15, 1817	44.
	By W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. note March 1. 1809	42.
	By James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
	By W <sup>m</sup> Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815 in part, as P <sup>r</sup> Report June 13, 1815	} 80.



By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept. 1. 1814	125.
By John Walton Esq. & al. note May 30, 1816	32.
By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	12.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons	8.50
	<hr/>
	\$447.60

The above appears to the Committee, a true state of the above Fund exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge July 3, 1817, we the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the preceding Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Fund, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
William Hilliard.

The above Report was accepted, and the same Committee reappointed for the ensuing year.

(104)

1818.

At a meeting of the Church 3 July 1818. the Committee on the Church Funds made the following

#### REPORT:

The Committee, appointed to inquire into the state of the Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1818	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
June 26.	To amount of securities for money by them placed at interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report made	
	July 3, 1817	2416. 5
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1817 to	
	March 1, 1818	144.36
	To Contribution money at Communion bal.	10.82

## Supra ————— Cr.

1818.	By Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. note March 1. 1817	100.82
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60. “
	Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1. 1814	250. “
	John Walton & al. note May 30. 1816	50. “
	William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage } dated June 13, 1815 }	1500.
	John Walton Esq. & al. note June 10, 1817	50. “
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1810	35.25
	Elijah Shattuck note & Mortgage June 1, 1818	400. “
	Cash paid the Parish Treasurer	92. 2
	Expence & trouble in negotiating the fund	10. “
	Cash in the hands of the Deacons	23.96
		<hr/> 2571.23

The above appears to the Committee to be the state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the first day of March last

James Winthrop  
T. L. Jennison.

(105)

The Committee proceeded to inquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1818.	Church, and found the Deacons	Dr.
June 26.	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report of July 3, 1817. &c.	447.60
	To two thirds interest on that sum }	
	from March 1, 1817 to March 1, 1818 }	17.90
		<hr/> 465.50

## 1818                      Supra ————— Cr.

June 26.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80. “
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sep <sup>r</sup> 1, 1814	125. “
	By James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
	By John Walton & al. note May 30. 1816	32. “
	By cash due from the church fund }	
	overcharged in Jennison's bond }	80. “

By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	9.10
By cash in the hands of the Deacons	115.40
	<hr/>
	465.50

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above fund, exclusive of interest due since the first day of March last.

James Winthrop }  
T. L. Jennison } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Cambridge June 26, 1818, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing funds under our care, and are satisfied with Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated fund & do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
William Hilliard.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, T. L. Jennison & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church stock the ensuing year.

(106)

The Deacons having expressed the desire, and given their opinion of the expediency, that another deacon be chosen, to supply the place of the late deacon Moore, deceased, the Church appointed the second day of August next for that purpose.

1818

- Aug. 2. At a meeting of the Church for the election of a Deacon; after prayer by the Pastor for the divine direction and blessing and the recital of the apostical instructions and precedents on the subject, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes, and it appeared, that the whole number of votes was ten, nine of which were for brother James Munro. He was accordingly declared to be chosen a Deacon of this Church.
- Sept. 6. After the morning Sermon (Lord's day) the Pastor, having admitted four members in full communion into

the church, mentioned the election of brother James Munro to the office of Deacon, and his acceptance. The Deacon elect, signifying his acceptance by taking his seat, this day, with the Deacons near the communion table, rose, on being addressed by the Pastor, who briefly stated to him the duties of the office to which he was elected, exhorted him to fidelity, and announced him Deacon of this Church. In the concluding prayer, immediately following, he was commended to the grace & blessing of God.

It had been the usage of the church, at the communion service, for the members to remain in their own pews. To lessen the time and to facilitate the duties of this service, on the suggestion of the Deacons, the Pastor recommended it to the communicants to seat themselves in the pews on the broad Aisle. These pews were accordingly, occupied at the communion, this day.

(107)

1819.

At a meeting of the Church 2 July 1819, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the Accounts of the Deacons, have attended that Service and report as follows, viz:

1819.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
June 25.	To amount of Securities in their hands, placed on interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report of the Committee made and accepted July 3. 1818.	\$2445.25
	To one years interest upon this sum from March 1, 1818. to March 1, 1819	146.71
	To amount of Contribution for the year past, above expenses	20.19
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons at the last settlement	23.96
		<hr/>
		2636.11

1819	Supra Cr.	
June 25	By Joseph Stevens & al. Note March 1, 1814	250.00
	By William Jennison & al. Bond & Mortgage June 13, 1815.	1500.00
	By Jonathan Stone & al. Note March 1, 1817	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck & al. Bond & Mortgage June 1, 1818	400.00
	By John Walton & al. Note May 30, 1816	50.00
	By do do do June 10, 1817	50.00
	By Nathl P. Watson & al. Note March 1, 1819	35.25
		<hr/> 2385.25

	By transfer of Israel Shattuck's Note of \$60. & \$10. of the balance on hand at the last set- tlement, to the Poor's Fund	70.00
	By three months interest on E. Shattuck's Note June 1, 1818	6.00
	By one year's interest upon \$80.00 contained in W <sup>m</sup> Jennison's bond of \$1500.00 now transferred to this Fund	4.80
	By cash paid Parish Treasurer, April 6, 1819	90.87
	By allowance in managing the funds for the past year	10.00
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons, June 25, 1819	69.16
		<hr/> \$2636.11

(108)

The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, have attended that service, & report as follows, viz.

1819	attended that service, & report as follows, viz.	
June 25.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup>
	To amount of Securities in their hands & placed at interest, at the last settlement	\$341.10
	To one year's interest on the above sum	20.46
	To four months interest upon W <sup>m</sup> Jennison's & al. Note of \$125.00 dated Nov <sup>r</sup> 4. 1818	2.50
	To balance in their hands at last settlement	115.40
		<hr/> 479.46



1819.	Supra Cr.	
June 25.	By John Walton Esq. & al. Note Jan. 17. 1799	80.09
	By James Munro & al. Note Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. Bond Sept. 1, 1814	125.
	By John Walton & al. Note May 30, 1816.	32.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. Bond transf <sup>d</sup> from Chh fund	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. Note Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
		<hr/> 446.10
	By amount distributed to Widows of the Church	13.00
	By cash on hand	20.36
		<hr/> \$479.46

The statement contained on this & the preceding pages is the true state of both the appropriated & unappropriated church funds, exclusive of interest that has arisen since the first day of March A. D. 1819.

25 June 1819

James Winthrop  
Tim<sup>o</sup> L. Jennison  
Levi Hedge

Cambridge June 25, 1819. We the subscribers, Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

(109)

1820

At a meeting of the Church 30 June 1820, the Committee on the Church funds made the following REPORT.

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock,

and to examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows:

1820.

June 28.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of Securities in their hands, placed on interest as Pr Report of the Committee in June 1819	\$2885.25
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons June 25, 1819	69.19
	To one years interest upon this sum from March 1, 1819 to March 1, 1820	147.26
	To balance due on the Contribution list	20.77
		<hr/> 2622.47

Supra Cr.

1820	By Joseph Stephens & al. note March 1. 1814	250.00
June 28	By William Jenison & al. bond & mortgage dated June 13, 1815	1500.00
	By Charles Stone & al. note March 1, 1820	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck's note & mortgage June 1, 1818	400.00
	By John Walton Esq. & al. note May 30, 1816	50.00
	By d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> June 10, 1817	50.00
	By Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1819	35.25
	By William Brown & al. note July 12, 1819	60.00
	By Jonathan Hyde & al. note June 1, 1820	60.00
	By Cash p <sup>d</sup> T. L. Jennison, Treas <sup>r</sup> of the Parish	96.93
	By allowance for managing the funds for 1819	10.00
	By five months interest on W <sup>m</sup> Brown's note	1.50
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons	8.79
		<hr/> \$2622.47

The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the church, have attended that service and report as follows, viz.

1820

June 28.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr,
	To amount of the Securities in their hands.	
	and placed at interest at the last settlement	446.10

To one years interest on the above sum	26.76
To cash remaining in their hands June 1819	20.36
To interest on that sum from 9 <sup>th</sup> August 1819 to March 1, 1820. 10 cents P <sup>r</sup> month	.70
	<hr/> 493.92

(110)

1820	Supra	Cr.	
June 28.	By John Walton Esq. & al. note	July 17, 1799	80.00
	By James Munroe & al. note	Jan. 1. 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1. 1814	125.00
	By John Walton & al. note	May 30, 1816	32.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note	Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
	By Nathaniel Munro & al. note	9 <sup>th</sup> August 1819	20.00
	By cash distributed to church widows		11.00
	By Cash on hand		16.82
			<hr/> 493.92

The foregoing statement, contained on this and the preceding page, is the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated church funds, exclusive of interest from the first day of March 1820.

James Winthrop	} Com <sup>tee</sup> .
Tim <sup>o</sup> . L. Jennison	
Levi Hedge.	

Cambridge 28 June A. D. 1820.

We the Subscribers, Deacons of the first church, in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct

William Hilliard  
John Walton  
James Munroe

Voted That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison, & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

(111)

1821

At a meeting of the Church 29 June 1821, the Committee on the church funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows:

1821	June 25.	The Deacons of the first church in Cambridge	Dr.
		To amount of Securities in their hands placed on interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report of Committe in June 1819	2505.25
		To one year's interest upon this sum from March 1, 1820, to March 1, 1821	149.42
		To balance in their hands June 25, 1820	8.79
		To balance due on the Contribution list	18.84
			<hr/>
			2682.30

1821

Supra Cr.

June 25.	By Joseph Stevens & al. Note	March 1, 1814	250.00
	By W <sup>m</sup> Jennison & al. bond & mortgage dated June 13, 1815		1500.00
	By Charles Stone & al. Note	March 1, 1820	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck's note & mortgage June 1, 1818		400.00
	By Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	March 1. 1819	35.25
	By William Brown & al. note	July 12, 1819	60.00
	By Josiah Stone & al. note	March 31, 1821	108.00
	By John Walton Esq. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10. 1821	100.00
	By Cash paid the Parish Treasurer		99.60
	By allowance for managing the Fund for 1820		10.00
	By cash on hand		19.45
			<hr/>
			\$2682.30

The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church have

1821 attended that service and report as follows, viz

June 25.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of the Securities in their hands and placed at interest at the last settlement	466.10

To one years interest on the above sum	27.96
To Cash remaining in their hands June 1820	16.82
	<hr/>
	510.88

1821	Supra	Cr.	
June 25	By James Munroe & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	Sept. 1. 1814	125.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note	Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
	By Nath <sup>l</sup> Munroe & al.	Aug. 9, 1819	20.00
	By John Walton Esq. & al. Note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10, 1821	112.00

(112)

By distribution made to the Widows of the Church	14.00
By balance on hand	30.78
	<hr/>

Cambridge June 25. 1821. 510.88

The preceding statements on this and the foregoing page appear to be the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated Church fund, exclusive of interest since the first day of March 1821.

James Winthrop }  
Tim<sup>o</sup>. L. Jennison } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Cambridge June 25, 1821. We the subscribers, Deacons of the first church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct.

John Walton  
James Munroe

Voted. That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison. & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

---

1822.

At a meeting of the Church 5 July, 1822, the Committee on the church funds made the following REPORT.



The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows, viz.

1822	that service, and report as follows, viz.	
July 5.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of Securities in their hands placed at interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report of the Committee in June 1821	2572.70
	To one year's interest on that sum to March 1, 1822.	150.72
	To balance of the Contribution list	21.68
		<hr/>
		2745.10

1822.	Supra	Cr.	
July 5.	By Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1, 1814		250.00
	By William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815		900.00
	By Charles Stone & al. al. note March 1, 1820		100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck note & mortgage June 1. 1818		400.00
	By Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1819		35.25
	By John Walton & al. note January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1821		100.00
	By William Brown & al. note July 12, 1819		60.00
			<hr/>
			1845.25

(113)

	Brought forward	1845.25
	By Josiah Stone & al. note March 1, 1821	108.00
	By Eliazbeth Frost's note & mortgage, Sept <sup>r</sup> 18, 1821	600.00
	By Jacob Smith & al. note May 22, 1822	69.00
	By Cash paid the Parish Treasurer, April 24, 1822	100.48
	By allowance for managing the Funds for 1821	10.00
	By cash on hand	12.37
		<hr/>
		2745.10

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, have attended that service, and report as follows, viz.

1822.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.	
July 5.	To amount of Securities in their hands placed on interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report of the Committee in June 1821		496.88
	To one years interest on the above		28.66
			<hr/> 525.54
1822.	Supra	Cr.	
July 5.	By John Walton & al. note January 10, 1821		112.00
	By James Munro & al. note January 1, 1806		24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept <sup>r</sup> 1, 1814		125.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802		60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note Nov <sup>r</sup> 4. 1819		125.00
	By Nathaniel Munro & al. note Aug. 9, 1818		20.00
	By Jacob Smith & al. note May 22, 1822.		45.00
	By cash distributed to widows of the Church		14.00
	By cash on hand		0.44
			<hr/> 525.54

The preceding statements on this and the foregoing page appear to be the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated Church funds, inclusive of interest since the first day of March 1822.

Tim<sup>o</sup> L. Jennison }  
 Levi Hedge } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Cambridge, July 5, 1822. We the Subscribers. Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the foregoing Accounts, hereby assent to the statements therein made.

William Hilliard  
 James Munroe.

Voted, that the Report be accepted, and that brothers Levi Hedge, Abel Whitney, & Thomas Foster, be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

(114)

1823.

At a meeting of the Church 3 July, 1823, the Committee on the Church funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to examine the state of the Church Funds have attended to the duty assigned them, & report as follows, viz.

1828

July 2.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of securities in their hands at interest, as stated in the Report of the Committee for examining said funds July 5, 1822	2634.62
To amt. of interest on s <sup>d</sup> Securities during the year ending March 1, 1823	156.89
To 3 mos int on D <sup>n</sup> Walton's note June 1, 1823	1.50
To balance of the Contribution list	25.18
	<hr/>
	\$2818.89

## Supra Cr.

By Bond William Jennison & al.	June 13, 1815	900.
“ Note Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.
“ Note Elijah Shattuck	June 1. 1818	400.
“ Note William Brown	July 12, 1819	60.
“ Note Josiah Stone	March 1, 1821	108.
“ Note Elizab <sup>h</sup> Frost	Sept. 18, 1821	600.
“ Note Jacob Smith	May 22. 1822	69.
“ Note Nathaniel Watson	March 1. 1822	35.25
“ Note Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 27, 1823	250.
“ Note Matthew Skelton jr.	Jan. 27. 1823	100.
“ Note Charles Stone	June 17. 1823	75.
“ Cash paid Parish Treasurer	April 21. 1823	104.60
“ Allowance for managing Fund for 1822		10.
Cash on hand to balance		7. 4
		<hr/>
		\$2818.98

The above statement is presented as exhibiting a

correct view of the state of the Church funds up to the date hereof, which is respectfully submitted

Levi Hedge

Abel Whitney

Cambridge July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1823.

Thomas Foster

Cambridge, July 2, 1823 Having attended the examination of the foregoing accounts, I hereby assent to the statements therein presented.

James Munroe, Deacon of the  
First Church in Cambridge.

(115)

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to examine the state of the Church Poor Fund, have attended to the duty assigned them and report as follows, viz.

1823

July

The Deacons of the First in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities in their hands at interest as stated in the Report of the Com <sup>tee</sup> for examining the Fund July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1822	511.54
To int. received on above amount to March 1 1823	32.26
Interest on Moses Coolidge's Bond from March 1 to July 1, 1823	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$547.30

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

" Bond Israel Shattuck & al.	July 19. 1802	60.
" Bond Moses Coolidge	" " Sept. 1, 1814	125.
" Note William Jennison	" " Nov. 4. 1818	125.
" Note James Munroe	" " Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
" Note Nathaniel Munro	" " Aug. 9, 1819	20.
" Note Jacob Smith	" " May 22. 1822	45.
" Note John Walton	" " June 4. 1823	15.18
" Note & Mortgage Matthew Skelton	June 27. 1823	111.
Distribution to widows of the Church	Dec. 1822	12.
Cash on hand to balance		10.02
		<hr/>
		\$547.30

Cambridge July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1823 The above statement presents a correct view of the present situation of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, which is hereby respectfully submitted

Levi Hedge  
Abel Whitney  
Thomas Foster.

Cambridge July 2<sup>d</sup> 1823 I have attended the examination of the accounts of the Church Poor Fund, and hereby assent to the statement above exhibited.

James Munroe, Deacon of the first  
Church in Cambridge.

Voted, That the REPORT be accepted.

Brother Hedge having stated, that the duties of the Committee interfered with his Professorial engagements and expressed a desire that he might not be rechosen;

Brothers Jonas Wyeth, Abel Whitney, and Thomas Foster were chosen a Committee to inquire into the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Meeting was dissolved.

(116)

1824

At a Meeting of the Church 2 July, 1824, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to examine the state of the Church Funds have attended to the duty assigned them, & report as follows, viz.

That the amount of Stock now invested and on interest from the first of March last is \$2767.92 giving an increase of the fund during the year, ending in March last, of \$63.63. The various items constituting the above accounts are herewith presented, viz.

1824  
June 28. The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.  
To amount of Securities in their hands, as by Report  
of the Committee appointed to examine their acc<sup>ts</sup>

July 3, 1823

2704.29



To Interest on d <sup>o</sup> for one year from March 1, 1823	162.25
Bal of the Contribution list for the present year	20.67
	<hr/>
	\$2887 21

## Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

Bond William Jennison & others June 13 <sup>th</sup> 1815 for	900. “
Note Elijah Shattuck June 1, 1818	“ 400. “
“ Charles Stone March 1. 1820	“ 100. “
“ Nathaniel Watson “ 1. 1822	“ 35.25
“ William Brown July 12, 1819	“ 60. “
“ Josiah Stone March 31. 1821	“ 108. “
“ Elizabeth Frost Sept. 18. 1821	“ 600. “
“ Jacob Smith May 22, 1822	“ 69. “
“ Arnold Hutchinson Feb. 27, 1823	“ 250. “
“ Charles Stone June 17, 1823	“ 75. “
“ Matthew Skelton June 27, 1823	“ 100. “
“ Abraham Watson April 17, 1824	“ 60. “
By cash p <sup>d</sup> Parish Treasurer April 17, 1824	105.92
“ Allowance for management of the Fund	10. “
“ Cash on hand	10.67
“ Excess of annual int. over int rec <sup>d</sup>	3.37
	<hr/>
	\$2887.21

The above is respectfully submitted  
Cambridge June 28<sup>th</sup> 1824

Jonas Wyeth  
Thomas Foster  
Abel Whitney

Having attended the examination of the above accounts,  
we hereby express our assent thereto

William Hilliard	} Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge
Ja <sup>s</sup> Munroe	

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the  
Church in Cambridge July 3. 1823, to examine the ac-

counts of the Poors Fund of said Church, make the following Report, viz.

That the principal of the fund at the present time is \$532.39 bearing interest from the first of March last. The interest [increase] of the fund during the past year is \$17.09 which will appear by the annexed statement viz.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr

1824

June 28.	To amount of securities in their hands, as stated in the Report of the Committee of last year	535.30
	To one years int <sup>t</sup> on the same from March 1, 1823	32.11
		<hr/> \$567.41

Supra Cr.

By Securities and & payments as follows, viz			
Bond, Israel Shattuck & others	July 19, 1802		60.00
Note, William Jennison	“ Nov. 4. 1818		125.—
“ James Munroe	“ Jan. 1, 1806		24.10
“ Jacob Smith	“ May 22, 1822		45.—
“ Nathaniel Munroe	“ Aug 9 <sup>th</sup> 1819		20.—
“ John Walton	“ June 4, 1823		15.18
“ Matthew Skelton	“ June 27. 1823		250.—
By Distribution to widows of the Church			10.—
“ Excess of int. Debited over interest rec <sup>d</sup>			5.02
“ Cash on hand			13.11
			<hr/> 567.41

Which is respectfully submitted

Cambridge June 28<sup>th</sup>. 1824. Jonas Wyeth  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster  
Abel Whitney

We subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the above Statement, hereby express our assent thereto

William Hilliard  
James Munroe  
Cambridge June 21, 1824.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and, that brothers Jonas Wyeth, Thomas Foster and Abel Whitney, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

[118]

1825

At a meeting of the Church 1 July, 1825, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1824 having performed that duty, respectfully submit the following Report, viz.

That the present amount of Stock in the hands of the Treasurer of the fund is twenty eight hundred & thirty five dollars  $\frac{96}{100}$ .

We have found the casts of interest correct, and all the requisite vouchers. Nearly all the above sum bears interest from the first of March last. The following statement containing an enumeration of the Securities is presented, viz.

June 27, 1825. The Deacons of the first church	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand, as	
will appear by the Report of last year	\$2767.92
Interest on the same to March 1, 1825	165.42
Balance of Contribution to June 1825	22.88
	<hr/>
	2956.22
	<hr/>

Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows viz.

Bond by William Jennison & others	June 13,	
1815 for		900.00
Note “ Elijah Shattuck	“ June 1, 1818	400.—
Do. “ Charles Stone	“ March 1, 1820	100.—
Do. “ Nathaniel Watson	“ March 1, 1822	35.25
Do. “ William Brown	“ July 12. 1819	60.
Do. “ Josiah Stone	“ March 31, 1821	108.
Do. “ Elizabeth Frost	“ Sept. 18, 1821	600.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

D <sup>o</sup> . by Jacob Smith	“ May 22, 1822	69.
D <sup>o</sup> . “ Arnold Hutchinson	“ Feb. 27, 1823	250.
D <sup>o</sup> . “ Charles Stone	“ June 17, 1823	75.
D <sup>o</sup> . “ Matthew Skelton	“ June 27, 1823	100.
D <sup>o</sup> . “ Abraham Watson	“ April 17, 1824	60.
D <sup>o</sup> . “ D <sup>o</sup>	March 12. 1825	75.
Cash paid the Parish Treasurer, viz, two thirds of the whole interest of the fund April 22, 1825 }		110.26
Managing the Fund		10.
By cash on hand to balance		3.71
		<hr/>
		\$2956.22

Cambridge June 27<sup>th</sup> 1825

Thos. Foster  
Abel Whitney

Having examined the above Report, we hereby express  
our assent thereto.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe.

## 119

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the  
First Church in Cambridge July 2<sup>d</sup> 1824, to examine the  
accounts of the Poor's Fund belonging to said Church,  
having attended to that duty, report as follows, viz.

That the amount of the principal of the fund on the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of March last was five hundred seventy two  
dollars  $\frac{16}{100}$  making an increase during the year ending  
March 1, 1825 of

19.67

## Statement.

1825. June.	The Deacons of said Church	Dr.
	To amount of Securities in their hands, the same as stated in Report of the examining Committee last year, viz	\$539.28
	One years interest on d <sup>o</sup> from March 1, 1824	32.35
	Balance on hand in June last	13.11
	Int. on D <sup>o</sup> to Dec. last, when said balance was distributed to the widows of the Church	.32
		<hr/>
		585.06

## Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others	July 19 <sup>th</sup> 1802	60. —
Note “ William Jennison “	Nov. 4, 1818	125.
Do. “ James Munroe “	Jan. 1, 1806	24. 10
Do. “ Jacob Smith “	May 22. 1822	45.
Do. “ Nathaniel Munroe “	Aug. 9, 1819	20.
Do. “ John Walton “	June 4. 1823	15. 18
Do. “ Matthew Skelton “	June 27, 1823	250. —
Distribution to Widows of the Church in December last		13.
Cash on hand June 27, 1825		32. 78
		<hr/> \$585.06

Cambridge June 27<sup>th</sup> 1825

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Foster  
Abel Whitney

The Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement, hereby express our assent thereto.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe.

Voted. That the Report be accepted. and that brothers Thomas Foster, Abel Whitney, and Torrey Hancock, be a Committee to inquire into the State of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

1825

[120]

Dec. 30. A committee appointed at the last church meeting to consider the expediency of altering the time for holding the lectures preparatory to the communion, and also, of making an alteration in the period of examining the annual accounts of the Church, reported.

That in their opinion, it is expedient for the general convenience of the members of the Church and of the Society, that the lectures preparatory to the Communion shall hereafter be attended in the evening, at such hour



as may be appointed by the Pastor:— Also. That the examination of the annual accounts of the Church take place at the lecture previous to the first Sunday in March; and that all the Notes and Obligations, belonging to the funds of the Church, be made payable on the first day of January, A. D. 1827; and that the managers of the fund give notice to the several debtors, that payment be made of the interest within ten days from the time it becomes due:—That, for the present year, the examination of the accounts take place at the preparatory lecture in May, instead of July.

The same Committee in connexion with the Parish Committee, reported it, as their opinion, That it is expedient to alter the time of service upon the Sabbath: The service from September to March to commence at half past II. from March to September at III o'clk.

The Report of the Committee was accepted.

### 1826

At a meeting of the Church, appointed by vote of the church to be holden at this time, 5 May, 1826. the Committee on the Church Funds made this REPORT.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.  
To amount of securities & cash on hand June 27<sup>th</sup>

1825 is	\$2835.96
Interest one year	170.15
	<hr/>
	3006.11
By balance of Contributions to May 1, 1826	23.31
	<hr/>
	3029.42

### Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows,  
viz.

Bond by William Jennison & others June 13, 1815

for		900.00
Note “	Elijah Shattuck	“ June 1, 1818 400.
Do “	Charles Stone	“ March 1, 1820 100.
Do. “	Nathaniel Watson	“ March 1, 1822 35.25

D <sup>o</sup> by William Brown & others	July 12, 1819	60.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Josiah Stone	" March 31, 1821	108.
D <sup>o</sup> " Elizabeth Frost	" Sept. 18, 1821	600.

---

Carried forward \$2203.25

121

	Brought forward	2203.25
Note " Jacob Smith	" May 22, 1822	69.
D <sup>o</sup> " Arnold Hutchinson	" Feb. 27, 1823	250.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Charles Stone	" June 17, 1823	75.
D <sup>o</sup> " Matthew Skelton	" June 27, 1823	100.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Abraham Watson	" April 17, 1824	60.
D <sup>o</sup> . " d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	" March 12, 1825	75.
To a trunk for the use of the papers		2.25
Paid Parish Treasurer		113.34
Paid for Church plate, May 1826		40.77
For taking care of funds		10.00
By cash on hand May 3 <sup>d</sup> 1826		30.81
		<hr/>
		\$3029.42

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the accounts of the Deacons of said Church, exhibiting the state of its funds, having attended thereto, report as follows, viz. That they find said account correct as to vouchers and castings. They find the present amount of the fund, as above stated to be

\$2863.06

which gives an increase, during the interval since last Report, of twenty seven dollars &  $\frac{1}{100}$

Which is respectfully submitted

	Tho <sup>s</sup> Foster	} Committee
Cambridge May 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1826	Abel Whitney	
	Torrey Hancock.	

The subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement, hereby express our assent thereto.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

Cambridge May 3<sup>d</sup> 1628.

---

## Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.	
To am <sup>t</sup> of Securities & cash on hand belonging to the	
Poor's Fund June 27, 1825 is	\$572.06
One year's interest is	34.32
	<hr/>
	606.35
Deduct 89 cents from cash on hand	.89
	<hr/>
	605.49

[122]

## Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.	
Bond of Israel Shattuck & others July 19, 1802	60.
Note of William Jennison " Nov. 4, 1818	125.
Do " James Munroe, " Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
Do Jacob Smith May 22, 1822	45.
Do Nathl Munroe Aug. 9, 1819	20.
Do Matthew Skelton June 27, 1823	250.
Distributed to the Poor of the Chh Dec. 1825	16.
To Cash on hand May 1826	65.39
	<hr/>
	\$605.49

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge July 1. 1825 to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Poor's Fund of the said Church, having examined the same, find them correctly stated, well vouched, & rightly cast, as exhibited in the above account which gives the present amount of the Fund 589.49 making an increase during the past year of seventeen dollars  $\frac{43}{100}$ . Which is respectfully submitted.

	Tho <sup>s</sup> Foster	} Com-
	Abel Whitney	
Cambridge May 3 <sup>d</sup> 1826	Torrey Hancock	
		mittee.

The subscribers Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement hereby express our assent thereto

	William Hilliard
Cambridge May 3. 1826	James Munroe

---

Voted, That the Report of the Committee on the Church Funds be accepted, and that brothers, Thomas Foster, Abel Whitney, and Torrey Hancock be a committee to inquire into the State of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.—The Report on alterations in the Church Plate was also accepted. (See 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> pages of this Book.)

The Meeting was dissolved.

123

1827.

At a meeting of the Church on the 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1827, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following Report.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand	
May 3, 1826	\$2863.06
Interest for 10 months from 1 March 1826 to 1	
January 1827	143.18
Balance of Contributions in 1826	16.88
	<hr/>
	\$3023.12

Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows viz.

Bond by William Jennison & others	Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1815	\$900.
Note " Elijah Shattuck	June 1, 1818	400.
" " Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.
" " Nathaniel Watson	March 1, 1822	35.25
" " Brown	July 12, 1819	60.
" " Josiah Stone	March 30, 1821	108.
" " Elizabeth Frost	Sept. 18, 1821	600.
" " Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 17, 1823	250.
" " Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.
" " Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	100.
" " Abraham Watson	April 17, 1824	60.
" " Abraham Watson	April 12, 1825	75.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Note by George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.
Paid Parish Treasurer		95.46
For managing Fund		10.
Cash on hand		54.41
		<hr/>
		\$3023.12

February 20<sup>th</sup> 1827.

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Fund of said Church have attended to that duty, and beg leave to report that they find the above account in every respect correctly stated, and by which it appears that the present amount of the Fund is \$2917.66 making the increase since the last Report to be \$54.60 for ten months—which is respectfully submitted—

	Tho <sup>s</sup> Foster
	Abel Whitney
Cambridge Feb. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Torrey Hancock

Cambridge Feb. 28, 1827. We the subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing account by the Committee appointed for that purpose, hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

[124]

Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities and Cash on hand belonging to the Poors Fund May 1826 is	\$589.49
Ten months interest to the first of January 1827	29.47
	<hr/>
	\$618.96

Supra Cr.

By the following securities and Cash, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others	July 19, 1802	60.
Note of James Munroe	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
“ of William Jennison	Nov. 4, 1815	125.



Note of Nathaniel Munroe	Aug <sup>t</sup> 9. 1819	20.
“ “ Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	250.
“ “ George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.
Distributed to the Poor of the Church	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1826	16.
Cash on hand February		23.86
		<hr/> \$618.96

February 20<sup>th</sup> 1827.

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Poor's Fund of said Church, have attended to that service and hereby report, that they have found the above account correctly cast and properly vouched, and exhibiting the present amount of the fund to be 602.96 giving an increase of the fund since last Report of \$13.47 for ten months—which is respectfully submitted.

Cambridge Feb, 28<sup>th</sup> 1827. Timothy Foster }  
Abel Whitney } Com-  
Torrey Hancock } mittee

Cambridge February 28<sup>th</sup> 1827. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the within account by the Committee appointed for that purpose, hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted, & Dr Thomas Foster, brothers Abel Whitney & Samuel F. Sawyer, chosen a committee to examine the accounts for 1828. Dissolved.

125.

1828.

At a meeting of the Church on the 29<sup>th</sup> of February 1828. the Committee on the Church Fund made the following Report.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & Cash on hand	
Feb. 28, 1827	\$2917.66
(2) Balance of Contribution in 1827	21.12
(1) Interest for one year to Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1828 viz.	175.05
	<hr/>
	\$3113.83

## Supra Cr.

By Securities in the hands & payments made as follows,  
viz.

Bond by William Jennison & others Jan <sup>y</sup> 13, 1815	\$900.
Note " Elijah Shattuck June 1, 1815	400.
Do " Charles Stone March 1, 1820	100.
" " William Brown July 12, 1819	60.
" " Josiah Stone March 31, 1821	108.
" " Elizabeth Frost September 18, 1821	600.
" " Arnold Hutchinson Feb. 17, 1823	250.
" " Charles Stone June 17, 1823	75.
" " Matthew Skelton June 27, 1823	100.
" " Abraham Watson April 17, 1824	60.
" " Abraham Watson March 12, 1825	75.
" " George Meacham May 11, 1826	100.
" " Nathaniel Munro April 3. 1827	50.
Paid Parish Treasurer	116.70
Care of Fund	10.00
Balance	109.13
	<hr/>
	\$3113.83

The Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge for the year past, have attended to that duty, and find them correct & well vouched—The amount of the Church Fund at the present time being 2987 dollars  $\frac{13}{100}$  making an increase of the fund during the year past sixty nine dollars  $\frac{47}{100}$ — All which is respectfully submitted

Cambridge Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>. 1828

Thomas Foster  
Abel Whitney  
S. F. Sawyer

Cambridge, February 28<sup>th</sup> 1828. We the Subscribers, the Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the within Account, as approved by the Committee appointed for examining the same, do hereby give our assent thereto.

William Hilliard

James Munroe.

Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand belonging	
to the Poors Fund February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1827	\$602.96
One year's Interest to January 1, 1828	36.17
	<hr/>
	639.13

[126]

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & Cash, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others	July 19, 1802	\$60.
Note of William Jennison 2 <sup>d</sup>	Nov. 4, 1818	125.
Do " James Munroe	June 1, 1806	24.10
" " Nathaniel Munroe	August 9. 1819	20.
" " Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	250.
" " George Meacham,	May 11, 1826	100.
Distributed December, 1827		16.
Cash on hand February 1828		44.03
		<hr/>
		\$639.13

The Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Poors Fund of the First Church in Cambridge for the year past, having attended to that duty, report, That they find the items correct & well vouched—The present amount of the fund being \$623.13 giving an increase during the year past of twenty dollars  $\frac{17}{100}$ . which is respectfully submitted —

Thos Foster

Cambridge, Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Abel Whitney

S. F. Sawyer

Cambridge, February 28<sup>th</sup> 1828. We the subscribers, the Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the within Account, as approved by the Committee appointed for examining the same, do hereby give our assent thereto.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted and Dr Thomas Foster, brothers Abel Whitney and Samuel F. Sawyer were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Meeting was dissolved.

## 127

1828

Dec. 21. At a meeting of the Church duly notified, the Church being apprised that the Parish was about to consider the subject of proposing to the Pastor to unite with them in calling a mutual Ecclesiastical Council—it was proposed that a Memorial be presented by the Church to the Parish on this subject. A proposed Memorial was read and considered.

Whereupon

VOTED, That the Memorial of this church to the inhabitants of the First Parish in Cambridge (having been read and considered by said Church) be adopted; and that deacons William Hilliard, deacon James Munroe, Richard H. Dana, Samuel F. Sawyer, and Jonathan C. Prentice be a Committee to present the same to the inhabitants of said Parish, at the meeting thereof on the 22<sup>d</sup> instant. VOTED, That Deacon William Hilliard, deacon James Munroe, Richard H. Dana, Samuel F. Sawyer, and Jonathan C. Prentice, be a Committee in behalf of this Church, in connection with the Pastor thereof, with full power and authority to confer with the inhabitants of the Parish, or any Committee appointed for the purpose, and to act upon the subject of calling a mutual Council for the purposes set forth in the Warrant for calling the Parish meeting, to be holden on the 22<sup>d</sup>. instant.

VOTED, That the Committee above named be authorized and requested to appear before any Ecclesiastical Council that may be called by the First Parish in Cambridge, to represent the interests of the Church upon all questions involved in the several articles of the warrant for calling the Parish meeting to be holden on the 22<sup>d</sup> instant.

The meeting was adjourned to the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January next.

The above is a true entry of the proceedings of the First Church in Cambridge at a regular meeting on the 21<sup>st</sup> of December, 1828.

Attest. A Holmes, Pastor.

---

1829

1829.

Jan. 4. At an adjourned meeting of the First Church in Cambridge on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1829. the committee appointed by the Church on the 21<sup>st</sup> of December last, to present a Memorial of the Church, with the above Votes, to the Inhabitants of the First Parish in Cambridge on the 22<sup>d</sup> of December, having made a Report, it was voted

That the Report be accepted and put on the files of the Church.†

Voted, that deacon Hilliard, deacon Munroe, Dr. Foster, Brothers Sawyer, Prentice, Dana, and Saunders, be a Committee to express to the Rev. Dr. Holmes pastor of

[128]

this church, the views and feelings of the Church, in relation to the recent measures adopted by the Parish, and to report at an adjournment of this meeting.

†See the Memorial & the Report on the file.

Voted, That this meeting be adjourned to meet at this place next sabbath, after divine service.

The meeting was adjourned accordingly.

Attest, A. Holmes, Pastor.

1829

Jan. 11 At a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge, by ad-



jourment from the 4<sup>th</sup> instant, on the 11<sup>th</sup> of January 1829.

On consideration of the particular object of this meeting the pastor, after opening the meeting, asked leave to retire; and D<sup>r</sup> Timothy L. Jennison was chosen Moderator

“The Committee appointed by the Church on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. to express to the Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. Holmes Pastor of this Church the views and feelings of the Church in relation to the recent measures adopted by the said Parish, made their Report to the Church, which was accepted† thirteen members voting in favour of the same and two negatively.”

“Attest Tim<sup>o</sup> L. Jennison Mod<sup>r</sup>,”

True copy: Attest. A. Holmes.

†See the address of the Church to the Pastor on file.

129

1829

1829

Feb. 27. At a meeting of the Church on the 27<sup>th</sup> of February, 1829. the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge		D <sup>r</sup> .
To amount of Securities & Cash on hand		
Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828		\$2987.13
Interest for one year to January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829 .viz		178.13
Balance of Contributions		23.73
		<hr/>
		3188.99

Supra Credit.

By securities on hand and payments made as follows:

Bond of William Jennison & others	June 13, 1825	900.00
Note “ Elijah Shattuck	“ 1, 1818	400.00
“ “ Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.00
“ “ William Brown	July 12, 1819	60.00
“ “ Josiah Stone	March 31, 1821	108.00
“ “ Elizabeth Frost	September 18, 1821	600.00
“ “ Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.00
“ “ Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	100.00
“ “ Abraham A. Watson	April 17, 1824	60.00
“ “ Abraham A. Watson	April 13, 1825	75.00

Note of	George Meacham	May, 1826	100.00
" "	Nathaniel Munroe	April 3. 1827	50.00
" "	Nathaniel Page	March 4. 1825	108.00
" "	Joseph Stephens	July 14, 1828	250.00
For Blank Book for Notes & Bonds			1.50
Paid Dr. Walton for securing J. Stephen's Note &c.			1.50
Care of Funds &c. one year to Feby 1829			10.00
Paid Parish Treasurer			118.72
Balance in Deacon's hands			71.27
			<hr/> 3188.99

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Church Fund to this date, have attended to that duty & report.

That they find the above account well vouched & correctly cast and exhibiting an increase of the fund the past year up to Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1829, of seventy dollars  $\frac{14}{100}$  & the actual amount of the fund at the same date, three thousand & fifty seven dollars  $\frac{27}{100}$  -

Cambridge Feby. 25. 1829.	Thos. Foster	} Com- mittee.
Which is respectfully submitted	S. F. Sawyer	
	Abel Whitney	

[130]

Cambridge, February 25, 1829. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the within account of the Committee, appointed for that purpose, do hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

#### POORS FUND.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities and Cash on hand belonging	
to the Poors Fund February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828	\$623.13
One years interest to January 1829	37.38
<hr/> 660.51	

## Supra Credit.

By Note of William Jennison,	Nov. 2, 1818	125.00
“ “ “ James Munroe	June 1, 1806	24.10
“ “ “ Nathaniel Munroe,	Aug. 9, 1819	20.00
“ “ “ Matthew Skelton	June 17, 1823	250.00
“ “ “ George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.00
Distributed to the Widows,	December 1828	16.00
Cash on hand		125.41
		<hr/> \$660.51

The Committee appointed at the last annual Meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of their Poors Fund, have attended to that service & respectfully report, That they find the above account correctly stated and well vouched, exhibiting the present amount of the fund to be \$644.51 and the increase during the last year to be 21.38

which is respectfully submitted

Cambridge, Feby 25, 1829.	Thos. Foster	} Committee
	S. F. Sawyer	
	Abel Whitney	

Cambridge, February 25, 1829. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the within account, by the Committee appointed for that purpose, do hereby give our assent to the same.

W<sup>m</sup> Hilliard  
James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted, & Dr. Thomas Foster, brother Abel Whitney & Samuel F. Sawyer were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

(See 4 pp. back

Dec. 21, 1828

to Jan. 11. 1829 )

131

1829 At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, on the 22<sup>d</sup> March 22 day of March 1829, the pastor, having opened the meeting

with prayer, communicated a letter of inquiry, addressed to him by the Committee of the Parish, concerning the rights claimed by the Church in reference to the proposed mutual Ecclesiastical Council.

Voted. That the subject be referred to the Committee already chosen by the Church† and authorized to act in reference to the proposal of a mutual council — to report at an adjourned meeting. †on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Dec. 1828. (See that date of records.)

Adjourned to meet next Tuesday evening (24<sup>th</sup>) at half after seven o'clock, at the house of the Pastor.

March 24. The Brethren of the Church met at the house of the Pastor according to adjournment.

The Committee, to whom was referred the letter of inquiry addressed to the Pastor by the Committee of the Parish concerning the rights claimed by the Church in reference to the proposed mutual Ecclesiastical Council, made a report. The Report stated, that “on the point of calling a mutual Ecclesiastical Council, the Church claim no more than a concurrent voice &c. (See Report)

After deliberation and discussion, the Report of the Committee was unanimously adopted.

The meeting was then dissolved. Attest A. Holmes.

June 7. At a meeting of the church on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June. 1829. to consider what it may be advisable and proper for the Church to do in reference to its present peculiar state of trial, the meeting having been opened with prayer by the Pastor, it was stated, that the *exparte* Council, lately called by the Parish, recommended the termination of the contract subsisting between the Parish & their minister, and that this subject is to be acted upon at a parish meeting tomorrow, 8<sup>th</sup> of June.

On motion of deacon Hilliard, the following votes were passed

Whereas, in the providence of God, the First Church of Christ in Cambridge, under the pastoral care of Abiel Holmes G. D. are brought into a state of peculiar trial by the recent proceedings of the Inhabitants of the First Parish in said town, and by the subsequent result of an

*ex-parte* Council called by said Parish—And whereas, under such circumstances, it has been found expedient, useful, and conformable to usage, to call in the advice and aid of sister churches, therefore,

Voted, That in the opinion of this Church, it is expedient and proper in its present situation, and in view of the measures expected to be adopted by the Parish, to select and invite the attendance of such number of Churches as may be thought proper, with their several pastors and delegates, to compose an Ecclesiastical Coun-

[132]

cil, to assemble at Cambridge, at such time and place as may hereafter be agreed upon. to hear and advise, in regard to such subjects as may be submitted to their consideration by said Church, and their Pastor.

Voted, That deacon Hilliard, deacon Munroe, Mr Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, Esq. & Mr Jonathan Prentiss, be a committee from this Church, in connection with the Pastor thereof, to select and invite in the usual form, such number of Churches with their Pastors and Delegates, to compose said Council, as in their judgment may be deemed expedient, for the purposes aforesaid.

Attest A. Holmes.

The meeting was dissolved.

June 17. On the 17<sup>th</sup> of June a Council of pastors & delegates of ten churches convened by invitation, according to the preceding vote, and came to an unanimous Result, part of which is as follows.

“As Dr. Holmes is still according to ecclesiastical usage, the Pastor and minister of the First Church and Parish in Cambridge, and as the Parish has, by its vote, excluded him from his pulpit, the council approve the course pursued by him in continuing to perform parochial duties wherever and to whomsoever he may have opportunity, and advise him and the Church and other friends of truth, not to forsake the assembling of themselves together, but to maintain divine worship and the celebration of divine ordinances.”



June 21. At a meeting of the Church on the 21<sup>st</sup> of June 1829.(10 present), Voted unanimously.

That the result of the Council, called by the Church and its pastor on the 17<sup>th</sup> instant meets its approbation, and that the counsel and advice therein contained will be, by divine, aid, religiously followed.

Attest. A. Holmes: Pastor.

## 133

1829 At a meeting of the Church on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1829.  
July 4. the following preamble and votes were passed unanimously:

Whereas one Thomas Beal, in the year 1679 gave to the First Church in Cambridge, of which he was then a member, a certain lot of land of about twenty acres, situated in the town of Newton and since known by the name "The Newton Woodlot, with full power and authority to said Church to dispose of the same, as said Church shall direct—and whereas, in May 1772, the "Church Voted. "that said Lot of land should be sold, and "appointed the Deacons of said Church to make sale of "said land to the best advantage, and to vest the money "in bonds and notes, made to said deacons, and their "successors in said office, and that the income of said "money be disposed of from time, as said Church shall "direct" — and whereas said Church have in divers instances, made appropriations from the aforesaid fund, for different purposes, viz for paying the debts of the Church, defraying the expenses of the Communion table; a donation of £25.00 to the Second Church in Cambridge; and for altering and repairing the Church Plate = Wherefore.

Voted, That in consideration of the peculiar circumstances in which this Church is now placed, in supporting separate worship, in consequence of its Pastor being ejected from the usual place of worship by the authority of the Parish, that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated from the Church fund aforesaid, to defray the necessary expenses which have been or may hereafter

be incurred, and contingent upon such separate worship, by the Church and its Pastor, or to support the rights of the Church.

At the same meeting the Church also Voted. That no person shall hereafter be admitted as a member of this Church, unless such person be propounded by the Pastor of said Church, and stand propounded for at least two weeks previous to admission, according to usage, unless in cases of extreme sickness.

Attest. A. Holmes, Pastor.

July 20. At a meeting of the Church at the house of the Pastor on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, by adjournment from the 19<sup>th</sup> 1829.

Voted. That a Committee of five be appointed from said First Church in Cambridge, of which Rev. Abiel Holmes D. D. is Pastor, with full power and authority to act in behalf of said Church before any tribunal, civil, ecclesiastical or judicial, in all matters and things touching the rights and interests of said Church, at any and at all times, when such rights and interests shall be affected by any proceedings of the First Parish in Cambridge, that

[134]

have already been, or may hereafter be adopted by said Parish, or any Committee thereof.

Voted that such Committee be authorized and empowered to employ such legal counsel, in behalf of the Church, as they may deem expedient or necessary.

Voted. That deacon Hilliard, Deacon Munroe, M<sup>r</sup> Torry Hancock, Richard Dana, Esq. and M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Prentiss constitute this Committee, with instructions to report their doings to said Church at such times as they may deem expedient.

Attest A. Holmes. Pastor.

(The following is an exact copy of the Church votes & Preamble.)

Nov. 12. At an adjourned meeting of the First Church of Christ in Cambridge at M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Bates's on the twentieth day

of November in the year of our Lord 1829—after seeking the direction of the Great Head of the Church, and after much consultation, relative to the peculiar circumstances in which ourselves, with our beloved Pastor, are, in the providence of God, placed, and relative to the course which it is right and expedient for us to pursue, the following Preamble and Votes were prepared for consideration, and unanimously adopted:

Whereas the Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Holmes, the Pastor of this church, has been excluded by a committee of the First Parish in Cambridge, from the desk and the sanctuary where he has long officiated, under a pretence that he is legally dismissed from office, and a great majority of this Church, retaining their affection for him and confidence in him, and not considering him legally dismissed, have withdrawn, and attended public worship under his ministrations in another place; whereas the said Committee of the First Parish have also manifested a disposition to deprive us, as a church, of our just and immemorial rights, and there is now no prospect that the gospel, as it appears to us revealed in the Scriptures, and as it was embraced by our

## 135

fathers from the first planting of this church, will, at present, be preached in the house over which the First Parish have legal control; whereas it is, in our, view, of the utmost importance that this gospel should be maintained within the boundaries of this parish and a Society, bearing the name of "The Shepard Congregational Society." has recently been formed and organized for the purpose of supporting the gospel here, in its purity; with which Society we, as a Church, are respectfully invited to unite and co-operate, according to the rights and usages of Congregational churches;—whereas our venerable Pastor, holding, as he does and must, that he is not legally dismissed from office in the First, Parish cannot now consistently attach himself to the New Society and become in form, its minister, but another person has of late been employed with a view to settlement in the work of the ministry— in consideration of all these circumstances,

and having consulted with the Rev, D<sup>r</sup> Holmes, our Pastor, whose relation to us as a church, we wish to hold sacred and inviolable, and finding that, in present circumstances, the choice of a Colleague Pastor meets with his entire approbation—therefore

Voted, 1<sup>st</sup> That until such time as our rights, with those of our Pastor, shall be respected, and the privileges of the gospel ministry be enjoyed, as heretofore, in connection with the First Parish in Cambridge, we will, as a Church, accede to the invitation of the said “Shepard Congregational Society” and unite and co-operate with it, “in maintaining the worship and ordinances of the Gospel, according to the established principles and usages of Congregational Churches in this Commonwealth.”

Voted, 2<sup>dly</sup> That in pursuance of the object, and subject to the several conditions expressed in the first vote, this Church do now invite and call M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Adams, junior—who has been heard by us for several Sabbaths with high approbation, and in whom we have full confidence—to the office of Colleague Pastor in this Church, in connexion with the Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. Holmes as senior Pastor.

[136]

- 1829 Voted, 3<sup>dly</sup> That a committee of three be appointed to communicate a copy of the foregoing preamble and votes to “The Shepard Congregational Society.” and request their Concurrence with us: and if said Society do concur, that said Committee Communicate to M<sup>r</sup>. Adams the doings of this Church and in case of his acceptance of the call of this church and said Society, that said Committee, on our behalf, and, where proper, in connexion with said Society, do take all due and usual measures in relation to the ordination of M<sup>r</sup>. Adams.

Voted 4<sup>thly</sup> That deacons Hilliard and Munroe and Richard H. Dana be a Committee for the above purpose.

Attest A. Holmes Pastor.

---

*Ordination of M<sup>r</sup>. Adams, as Colleague Pastor.*

Dec. 17.

“Cambridge Port Dec. 17, 1829.

Pursuant to a request made in letters missive from the



first Church of Christ in Cambridge and from the Shepard Congregational Society, an Ecclesiastical Council convened at the vestry of the Baptist Church in Cambridge Port, and organized by Choosing Rev. John Codman D.D. Moderator, Rev. David Perry, Scribe, Rev. Lyman Gilbert Assistant Scribe.

The Council was then lead in prayer by the Moderator. The following is a list of the pastors and delegates present.

Green St Church, Boston	Rev. William Jenks, D.D. Pastor
Hanover Church       “	Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D. Pastor.
	Dea. Nathaniel Noyes Del.
Church in Bedford	Rev. Samuel Stearns, Pastor.
	Br. Samuel H. Stearns, Del.
1 <sup>st</sup> Chh. in Charlestown	Rev. Warren Fay, D. D. Pastor.
	Dea. Amos Tufts, Del.
Chh. Theol. Sem. Andover	Rev. Moses Stuart Pastor.
	Br Calvin E. Stowe Del.

137

2 <sup>d</sup> Chh in Dorchester	Rev. John Codman, D. D.	Pastor.
	Br Sam <sup>l</sup> M. E. Kettle	Del.
3 <sup>d</sup> Chh. in Salem	Rev. Brown Emerson	Pastor.
	Br. Xenophon H. Shaw	Del.
Old South Chh. Boston,	Rev. B. B. Wisner, D. D.	Pastor
	Br Samuel H. Walley	Del.
1 <sup>st</sup> Chh. in Dedham	Rev. Ebenezer Burgess	Pastor
	Br Samuel Haven	Del.
Howard St. Chh. Salem	Rev. William Williams	Pastor
	Br Joseph Adams	Del.
Union Chh. Boston	Rev. Samuel Green	Pastor
	Deacon John Guliver	Del.
2 <sup>nd</sup> Chh. in Medford	Rev. Aaron Warner	Pastor.
	Br T. Magoon	Del.
2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. Chh in Newbury Port	Br W <sup>m</sup> . Banister	Del.
Tab. Chh. in Salem	Rev. John Cleaveland.	Pastor.
	Dea. Nehemiah Adams	Del.
Trinitarian Congregati-	Rev. Samuel Harding	Pastor.
onal Chh. in Waltham	Dea. Eliphalet Pearson	Del.
Park St. Chh. Boston	Rev. Edward Beecher	Pastor.
	Br Lewis Dwight	Del.
Evang. Con. Chh. S. Boston	Rev. J. H. Fairchild	Pastor
	Br Samuel Gale	Del.
1 <sup>st</sup> Chh in Newton	Rev. Jonathan Homer D.D.	} Pastors
	Rev. James Bates	
	Dea W <sup>m</sup> . Jackson	
		Del.



Evang. Cong. Chh. in Brighton	Rev. G. W. Blagdon	Pastor.
Pine St Chh. Boston	Dea James Clapp	Del.
2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. Chh. in Newton	Rev. Lyman Gilbert	Pastor
	B <sup>r</sup> Daniel Jackson	Del.
Calvinistic Chh. in Worcester,	B <sup>r</sup> Parley Goddard	Del.
Evang. Con. Chh. in	Rev. David Perry	Pastor.
Cambridgeport,	B <sup>r</sup> E. Faulkner	Del.

The Council, after hearing the proceedings of the Church and Society in giving M<sup>r</sup> Adams a call, voted, that they consider them regular.

The Result of a previous advisory Council, and a Remonstrance from a Com<sup>tee</sup> of individuals, purporting to be a Church in the first Parish in Cambridge, to the pastor elect, were read.

The Council heard also from the pastor elect, a confession of faith; an account of his Christian experience; testimony respecting his church-membership, and his license; and a statement in regard to his motives for entering the ministry.

[138]

1829. The Council then voted that they were satisfied with the examination of the candidate, and were ready to proceed to the ordination.

The assignments of parts to be performed was as follows:

Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Cleveland to make the introductory Prayer.

Rev. Prof. Stuart to preach the sermon.

Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Jenks to make the ordaining Prayer.

Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Holmes to give the Charge.

Rev. Edward Beecher to give the right hand of Fellowship

Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Burgess to address the people, and

Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Stearns to offer the concluding Prayer.

Voted, to adjourn to attend the public exercises

Attest John Codman, Moderator

David Perry Scribe.

Lyman Gilbert Assist. Scribe."

A true copy: Mr. Adams was ordained accordingly on the 17<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1829. Attest. A. Holmes, Senior Pastor

139

1830.

Jan. 3. At a meeting of the First Church of Christ in Cambridge on the third day of January, 1830.

Voted, That William Hilliard and James Munroe, deacons of the Church, and Richard H. Dana Esq. be appointed a Committee to make the application, contemplated in the Resolutions adopted by the Ecclesiastical Council at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Adams, in answer to the address presented to them by the Church and Shepard Society in Cambridge; and also for aid from any other sources, which they may deem expedient.

---

March 1. At a meeting of the Church on the first day of March 1830, the following note with the preamble was proposed:

Whereas on the 17<sup>th</sup> of February last passed, Abel Whitney of Cambridge, in pursuance of a vote of a number of individuals, styling themselves "The First Church in Cambridge" passed on the seventh day of said February, 1830. did "demand of William Hilliard and James Munroe, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, all the goods, chattels, property, rights and credits, belonging to the First Church in Cambridge" And whereas the property of said Church, to the amount of *forty pounds* was, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty nine, given by one Thomas Beal of said Cambridge, to Gregory Stone, Thomas Chitholand, and John Cooper, then deacons of the First Church in said Cambridge, and to their successors in said office, 'forever.'" "quietly and peaceably to have, hold, and occupy the same" against the claims of all persons whatsoever: And whereas the Deacons of said First Church are now in possession of a Fund, arising from the foregoing bequest, and the voluntary contributions of its own members, amounting to three thousand nine hundred & five dollars  $\frac{21}{100}$ , and also of sundry articles of plate, given by different individuals to said First Church for the Communion service, a baptismal bason, folio Bible &c. all of which have

been demanded by said Abel Whitney, as aforesaid—  
Therefore

Voted. That William Hilliard & James Munroe, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, be and they are hereby authorized and instructed, to retain and keep possession of all the property now belonging to or which may hereafter accure to said Church, from the beforenamed fund and of every other species of property thereunto belonging, until the further order of the Church, against the claims & demands of all persons whatsoever. And the said Hilliard & Munroe are hereby further authorized to employ such legal counsel as they may deem necessary, in defence of the rights of said Church, before any court or courts, having jurisdiction of any question affecting the same.

The above Vote, with the Preamble, was unanimously adopted

Attest A. Holmes Pastor.

[140]

At the same meeting (March 1.) In consideration of the peculiar state of the Church, voted, to reconsider the last vote passed (1829) appointing a Committee to examine the state of the Funds, and to chose a new Committee for that purpose to report at the next meeting: And brother Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, and Nathaniel Munro were chosen to be that Committee.

March 5. At the annual meeting of the Church, 5, March, 1830, the Committee on the Church Funds made a Report, which was accepted: And Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, and Torrey Hancock were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Funds the ensuing year.

The REPORT was as follows:

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand Feb <sup>y</sup> 28	3057.37
“ Interest one year to January 1, 1830	183.43
“ Balance of Contributions	6.29
	<hr/>
	\$3246.99

## Supra Credit.

By Securities on hand & payments made as follows:

Bond of William Jennison & others	June 13, 1815	\$900.00
Note " Elijah Shattuck	" 1, 1818	400.00
" " Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.00
" " Josiah Stone	March 31, 1821	108.00
" " Elizabeth Frost	Sept. 18, 1821.	600.00
" " Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.00
" " Matthew Skilton	June 27, 1823	100.00
" " Abraham A. Watson	April 17, 1821	60.00
" " Do	March 12, 1825	75.00
" " George Meacham	April 3, 1827	100.00
" " Nathaniel Munroe	April 3, 1827	50.00
" " do Page	March 4. 1828	108.00
Note of Joseph Stevens	July 14, 1828	250.00
" Nathaniel Page	May 9, 1829.	50.00
Care of Fund &c for the year 1829		10.00
1830 Cash in my hands		260.99
		<hr/>
		\$3246.99

The Committee, appointed at a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Church Fund, to this duty, have attended to that duty, and report.

That they find the above account well vouched, and correctly cast, and exhibiting an increase of the Fund the past year, up to January 1, 1830 of \$189.72, and the amount of the fund is now \$3236.99 —all which is submitted.

S. F. Sawyer }  
Richard N. Dana } Committee.

Cambridge March 3<sup>d</sup> 1830.

We the subscribers, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, have attended to the examination of the above accounts and hereby assent to the same.

William Hilliard }  
James Munroe } Deacons.



## REPORT on the POOR'S Fund.

Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge.

To amount of Securities & cash on hand, belonging to the Poor's Fund February 25, 1829.	\$644.51
To One year's interest on 644.51	38.67
	<hr/>
	\$683.18

## Supra Credit.

By Note of William Jennison 2<sup>d</sup> November 2.

1818	125.00
" Note of James Munroe June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1806	24.10
" " " Nathaniel Munroe August 9, 1819	20.00
" " " Matthew Skelton June 17, 1823	250.00
" " " George Meacham May 11, 1826	100.00
" " " Abraham A. Watson, March 30, 1829	100.00
" Cash Distributed to the Widows December 1829	16.00
" Interest due on M <sup>r</sup> Skelton's note	15.00
" Cash on hand	33.08
	<hr/>
	\$683.18

The Committee, appointed at a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Poor's Fund, have attended to that service, and respectfully report.

That they find the above account correctly stated, and well vouched, exhibiting the present amount of the Fund to be \$667.18 And the increase of the fund for the past year has been \$36.67 all which is respectfully submitted.

S. F. Sawyer }  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> H. Dana } Committee

Cambridge March 3. 1830.

We the Subscribers, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, have attended to the examination of the above accounts, and hereby assent to the same.

W<sup>m</sup>. Hilliard }  
 James Munroe } Deacons.



## Part II.

(1)

## ADMISSIONS TO FULL COMMUNION.

ABIEL HOLMES Pastor.

1792.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. Sarah Pearson (Dismissed to Chh forming in Theolog. Institute Andover 14, April, 1816.  
Elizabeth Bromfield  
May 20. Elizabeth Austin  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 19, Bebe Moore  
— 26 Timothy Lindall Jennison.

1793.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. \*Theodore Blifs  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 \*Elizabeth Holyoke Kneeland  
April 28 Hannah Holden  
June 21. \*Sarah Manning (By dismisfion from the Chh. in Pepperell)  
July 23 Grace Child  
August 11. John Thornton Kirkland (Tutor in Coll) Dismissed & recommended to the New S<sup>o</sup> Chh, Boston, 1794.)  
— 18 Mary Watson  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 22 Hannah Morse  
Oct. 6. \*Sarah Munro  
Nov. 3. Walter Dickson jun<sup>r</sup> } Dismissed & recommended  
Anna Dickson } to the Chh in Groton, 1798.  
Lucy Dickson }  
Dec. 8. \*Mary Bates

1794

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 \*Elizabeth Stiles  
April 6 \*Nathaniel Prentifs  
— \*Abigail Prentifs  
Lucy Stratten, (Dismissed & recommended to the Chh. in Keene (N. H.) 1798.  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 3. Sarah Roufe. (Dismiss<sup>d</sup>. & recommended to the Chh in Park St. Boston, 19 April 1829.  
Sep<sup>t</sup>. 28. \*Rebecca Watson  
Nov. 9. Joseph Hilliard (Dismissed & recommended to the 2<sup>d</sup> chh in Berwick, 1797.)

\*[These names are starred in the Mss. and no explanation is given.]

- 30. William Mason. (Res. Graduate) Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup> to Christian fellowship, 1798.

---



---

1795

- April 12. Lucy Winship.  
 May 3. Aaron Learned.  
 Sept. 13 Jonathan Whitaker. (Student in Coll.) Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup> to the Chh in Sharon, Feb. 10. 1799.

---



---

1796.

- March 20 Nancy Seaver  
 July 17 Timothy Alden, (Resident Graduate) Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup> to a Chh in Portsmouth 1799.)  
 — Sarah Bryant (Joined a *Baptist* church in Boston, after immersion, in 1803.)  
 Augt. 14. David Kendall (Res. Grad.) Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup> to the chh in Hubbardston, 1802.  
 Nov. 13. Luther Wright (Res. Grad) Dismifsd & recommended to the 1<sup>st</sup> chh in Medway 1798.

---



---

1797.

- Jan. 1 Catharine Gleason  
 March 5. \*Huldah Blifs.  
 May 7. \*Andrew Bordman (By dismifsd & recom. from the Chh. in Tewksbury) June 18, 1809 Dismifsd & recommended to the brethren form<sup>g</sup> a chh at Camb. Port.  
 Nov. 5. Freeman Parker (Res. Grad.) Dismifsd & recommended to the church in Dresden, 1801.

---



---

1798

- Jan 21. Levi Hedge (Tut. in College)  
 Feb. 4. Mary Bartlett (Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup> to the church in Gorham, Sept 16, 1804.  
 — Nancy Bartlett  
 Jan. 28 Mary Tappan (Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup> to the church in Newbury Sept. 16, 1804.  
 April 29 \*Elizabeth Mason

(2)

- Augt. 19 Sarah Goddard  
 Sept. 2. Mehetable Hastings

- Oct. 28 Isaac Allen. (Resid<sup>t</sup>, Graduate) Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup>  
to the Chh in Bolton, 1804.
- Nov. 18. Abraham Randall (Res. Grad.) Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup>  
to the chh in Manchester Sep<sup>t</sup>. 20, 1801.

---

1799.

- April 28. \*Timothy Tufts jun.  
Submit Tufts.
- Nov. 3. Sophia Willard }  
Sidney Willard† } (Children of President Willard)  
Mary Willard } †Sidney W. (Prof. Lang.) dism<sup>d</sup>  
by desire, to unite with the Chh forming in  
Harv. Coll. 1814.

---

1800

- Feb. 9. Lydia Kneeland  
Mary Kneeland  
\*Ann Mason
- April 6 Lucy Shed  
Patty Dickson
- May 18. Andrew Foster
- Aug. 24. James Converse (Res G.)
- 1800
- August 24 William Frothingham (Dismifsd & recom<sup>d</sup> to the  
2<sup>d</sup> chh in Lynn, Sept, 9, 1804.
- Sept. 21. Joa Dana
- Oct. 19. Sarah Richards.

---

1801

- Jan. 4. \*Mary Snow  
Elizabeth Freeman Prentifs  
Samuel Farrar (Tut. Harv. Coll.) Dismifsd &  
recom<sup>d</sup> to the S<sup>o</sup>. chh. in Andover ap. 1803  
\*Samuel Veazie (Res. Grad.)  
John Dwight (Res. Grad.)
- Feb. Persis Howard — Aug. 24, 1817 Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to  
1<sup>st</sup> church in Charlestown.
- Dec. 27. William Frost.  
\*Lucy Frost.

---

1802.

- Feb. 7. William Ballard (Res. Grad.)

- 14 \*Jonas Wyeth 3<sup>d</sup>  
       Susan Wyeth  
 May 2 Rebecca Rockwell  
 Sept. 19. William Ellery Channing<sup>¶</sup> (Regent, H. Coll.) Dis-  
               mised & recom. to the chh in Fed. Street  
               Boston. 1803.  
 Nov. 7. Rebecca Webber.

1803.

- Jan. 2 \*Mary Richardson  
 — 16 Rebecca Jarvis  
       Susan Jarvis (Dismised & recom<sup>d</sup> to the church  
                       in Hubbardston, Sept<sup>t</sup> 9. 1804.  
 Jan. 16. Abigail Jarvis (Dismised & recom<sup>d</sup> to the chh in  
               Milford (N. H.) Sept. 2. 1810.  
 April 3. William Dewey.  
 Dec. 30. \*John Stone }  
           Samuel Kent. } by recom. fr. Menotomy Chh.  
           William Hilliard fr 1<sup>st</sup> chh. in Boston  
           Sally<sup>†</sup> Hilliard fr. chh in Kensington (†Sarah L.)

1804

(3)

- Feb. 12 Maria Holyoke Pearson (Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to chh  
               in Greenland N. H. April 17, 1814.)  
       Margaret Bromfield Pearson (D<sup>d</sup> & recom. to chh  
               forming in Theolog. Instit<sup>n</sup> Andover (April  
               14, 1816)  
       Sarah Lee       Bartlett  
 March 4 \*Josiah Moore  
           Nancy Moore  
       9 \*Eliphalet Pearson (LL.D. Profefs. in Harv. Coll.  
               by recom. from Byfield) Dis<sup>d</sup> & recomended to  
               the chh forming in the Theolog. Institution at  
               Andover Apr, 14, 1816.  
 April 29 \*Sufan Prentifs  
 June 3. Timothy Foster Rogers (Res. Grad.)  
 Sept. 23 Sarah Fayerweather  
 Oct. 14. Mary Emilia Elizabeth Jennison.

1805.

- Feb. 10 Charlotte Richardson (Dismissed & recom<sup>d</sup> to chh  
in Hanover St. Boston 7 June 1829.)
- March 3. Sarah Chadbourne
- 1 \*Isabella Hovey (by recom. from the 3<sup>d</sup> chh in  
Cambridge)
- July 7. John Bartlett
- Galen Ware (abroad).
- May 7. Katharine Brattle Gannett dismissed & recom<sup>d</sup>  
to chh in Fitchburg (see 1826.) 6

1806

- Feb. 23 \*John Wilson Smith
- \*Catharine Walton
- Aug. 31. James Munro & Margaret Munro.
- Sept. 27. Moses Webster (Res. Grad.) 5

1807

- April 5. Amelia Tarbell (Camb<sup>d</sup>. Port)
- July 5 Elizabeth Bowes (July 5, 1816, Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom. to  
chh in Harv. Coll.)
- 26 Patty Trafk (Camb<sup>d</sup>. Port) 3

1808

- Feb. 1. \*James Foster
- March 6. Sophia Mellen  
Catharine Saltonstall Mellen  
Harriot Hilliard
- July 10. \*Rev. John Mellen, by recom fr Barnstable.
- Oct. 30 \*Susanna Morfe
- Dec. 4. Martha Remington Dana  
Elizabeth Ellery Dana
- 11. Hannah Mason

1809.

- April 23. Elizabeth Latham Gannett Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>d</sup>  
chh in Ipswich 1 July 1814.
- Deziah Barker Bell
- May 5 Henry Ware (Profes. Div<sup>ty</sup> Harv. Coll.) by recom-  
endation from 3<sup>d</sup> chh in Hingham) July 5.  
1816 Dismissed & recom to chh in Harv. Col



1809

- June 18. John Farrar (Prof. Math. &c. H. Coll) by recom.  
fr. S<sup>o</sup>. chh in Andover Dism<sup>d</sup>. by desire to  
unite with the chh forming in Harv. Coll,  
1814.
- Aug. 13. Mary Richardson
- Nov. 5. Caroline Hastings

1810

(4)

- Feb. 25. Thomas Brattle Gannett, A, B, Dism<sup>d</sup> & Recom<sup>d</sup>  
to chh in Camb port 1814.
- Aug. 19, \*Elizabeth Wright
- Sept. 2. Susanna Whitney (by recom. from Brookline.)

1811

- April 14 Abel Whitney
- May 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Sewall, A.M. (by recom<sup>d</sup> fr. Protest, Episc.  
chh) March 27 1814. Dism<sup>d</sup>. & recom<sup>d</sup> to  
chh in Burlington.
- 8 Thomas Foster.
- May 19 \*Samuel & \*Mary Bartlett (by reco<sup>m</sup>. from Concord.
- July 7 Elizabeth Bartlett  
Susan Bartlett  
Joanna Bartlett.
- Nov. 3. George Bethune English (Res. Grad.) Nov. 4, 1814,  
Excommunicated.
- \*John Dudley Andrews (Res. Grad.) Dism<sup>d</sup> &  
recom<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>nd</sup> chh in Ipswich July. 1. 1814.

1812.

- Oct. 18. Edward Everett, A, B, (Res. Grad.) dismissed &  
recom<sup>d</sup> to chh in Brattle St. Boston 2 Janv.  
1814.
- 23 Ruth Bradshaw

1813

- April 11. Simeon Putnam, A. B. (Res. Grad.)

1814

- Jan. 30. Lucy Ware } July 5. 1816. Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to  
Mary Ware } the Chh in Harv. Coll.
- March 6, Sarah Sefsons

May 1. Henry Ware A. B.  
 ——— 22 Sophia Webber

---

1815

Jan. 8 \*Ruth Blake (C. P.)  
 Aug. 13 Mary Munro

---

1816

Sept. 1 Esther Goodwin  
 Sarah Flagg

---

1817

Aug. 3. Deborah French  
 24 \*Eliazbeth Watson Waterhouse

---

1818

Apr. 27 Whiting Cooley by recom. from the chh in Long  
 Meadow.  
 May 3. Mary Wesson, Sept. 4. 1825. Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to the  
 chh in Boston in Essex Street.  
 Sept. 6. Samuel Flagg Sawyer  
 Patience Sawyer  
 William Saunders  
 Sarah Saunders  
 Nov. 1. \*Mary Giddinge

---

1819

Jan. 3. Nathaniel Munro  
 May 2. Torrey Hancock  
 ——— Isabella Hancock  
 Ann Hunt  
 Dec. 19. \*Samuel Hunt

(5)

1820

Jan. 2. Sarah Wesson  
 May 7. \*Sarah Porter  
 July 2. Elizabeth McDowell  
 Aug. 20. Ruth Jones Nelson. 1822 Sept. 1. Dim<sup>d</sup>. & recom-  
 mended to Chh in Park St. Boston.

---

1821

Nov. 4. \*Elizabeth Read

-----	William Bascom (Rev.)	} by recom. fr. chh in Leominster (1827 Dism <sup>d</sup> & recom. to Union Chh Boston.
-----	Katharine Bascom	

1822

March	3	Sarah Russell Barrett
May	5.	*Mary Jackson Holmes
July	7	*Samuel Manning ju <sup>n</sup> .
-----		*Dinah Steed (a black woman)
Sept.	1.	Mary Goddard
Dec.	29.	Richard H. Dana.

1823

May	4.	Esther Read
-----		Mary Read
-----		Betsey Bates
July	3.	Elizabeth Holman (by recom of 1 <sup>st</sup> chh in Beverly.)
-----	6	Rebecca Munro

1824

June	6.	Sylvanus Plympton
-----		Mary Bell Plympton
Aug.	1.	Rosamond Putnam
Oct.	24	Susanna Gilson

1825

Feb.		Hannah Prentiss
Nov.	6.	Sophia Willard Dana. 1828 Feb. 29. Dism <sup>d</sup> to Chh in Purchase St. Boston.
-----		Ann Susan Holmes

1826

Feb.	19.	Amy Elizabeth M <sup>c</sup> Kean
March	5.	Catharine Watson
		Sarah Lopeans
		Elizabeth Watson
April	9.	Mary Smith
Nov.	5.	Susan Holt

1827

May		Jesse Carter
July	1.	Catharine Smith

July 1. Jonathan C. Prentiss

Mary Prentiss

Sarah B. Coffin

Persis Bates

Lydia Parker

& her daughter

Lydia Parker

Sept. 2. Josiah W. Cook

----- Mary Thayer

Nov. 4. Marshall Tufts

=====

1828

Jan. 6. Sarah Ann Dana

Sally Brown

John Cragin

Abigail Dana

Isabella Jane Weeks (Aet. 15)

(6)

May . 2. Abigail Frost, by recommend<sup>a</sup> from Church in Wells

----- 4. Jacob Potter

Elizabeth Dana

Sarah Hancock

Hannah Read

Sept. 5. Elizabeth Hilliard by Recommend<sup>a</sup> from chh. in  
Billerica.

=====

1829.

Sept. 6. Sarah Anderson

Dec. 13. Nehemiah Adams junior, by recommend<sup>a</sup> from  
Tabernacle Chh. in Salem.

Elizabeth Hilliard (Daughter of D<sup>n</sup> H.)

Thomas Dakin 1831 July 1. Dismissed & recom<sup>d</sup>  
Church in Sudbury.

Eliza Stone Newman by recommend<sup>a</sup> from Cong.  
Church in Lowell.

=====

1830

The following ADMISSIONS (A. HOLMES &  
N. ADAMS Pastors.)

May 2. Nancy Picket

Sophronia Williard Houghton

- May 2. Mary Chadbourn  
Elizabeth Bates, by Recommend<sup>n</sup>. from Old South  
Chh. in Boston.  
Cynthia Russell, by do church in Northfield  
Mary Robbins, by do church in Dartmouth College
- July 4. Henry Nowell  
David McClure  
Catherine Locke  
Susanna Bates  
Abigail Nowell  
Abigail Gordon  
Elizabeth Palmer  
Mary Currier  
Roxana Lane  
Susan F. Smith  
Louisa Sawyer
- Sept. ~~2~~<sup>3</sup>3. Anna Bradshaw, by recommend. from chh in Chel-  
sea & testim<sup>y</sup> fr W. Cambridge
- 5. Harriet Lowe  
Martha Sawyer
- Nov. 5. Calvin E. Stowe, by recommend from chh in Theol.  
Seminary Andover.
- 7 Samuel Picket  
Sarah Ann Wigglesworth  
Mary Ann Sawyer  
Caroline Hawkins  
Lucy Rice, by recommend<sup>n</sup>. from the Church in  
Fitchburg.  
Elsey Kindall by d<sup>o</sup> from d<sup>o</sup> in  
Hebron N. H.
- 1831
- Jan. 2. Harriet Bowman  
Esther Symmes  
Lydia Norton  
Eunice Gilson
- Feb. 27 Abigail J. Houghton.
- July 30. Joel Giles  
Alvah Cragin  
Alexander Lane  
Mary Leonard  
Rowena Pratt



July	30.	Martha Boardman	
		Susan Chadman	
		Miles Gardner	} transferred from Chh in W. Cam- bridge late Dr Fisher's.
		Lydia Gardner	
Sept.	4.	Hannah Barrett	
		Margaret Prince Washburn	
		Susan Cummings	

[Pages 7 to 18 blank]

(19)

## RENEWAL OF COVENANT.

1792		for the Baptism of children.	A. HOLMES, Pastor.
August	5	Rayham Richardson & his Wife.	
Decemb	2	Walter Frost	

1793

Feb.	10	Joshua Palmer	
March	31	Asa Moore	
April	28	Reuben & Henrietta Moore.	
Deer.	8	Samuel Cox-	
—	22	Joseph Sawing.	
—		Elizabeth Wyeth	

1794

Mar.	23	Samuel Choat	
Apr.	20	Jacob Page	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	24	Isaac Tapley	

1795

April	12	Scarborough Parker	
—		Thomas Miller	
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	9	Joshua Chamberlyn	
		Keziah Mills	

1796

March	13	George Bonner	
—		Jonathan Butterfield	
—	27	Adino Hastings	
July	31	William & Ruth Bradish.	

1797

May 7	Walter & Susanna Cox.
Dec. 31	Nathaniel Prentiss Watson.

1798

April 8	Robert Vose
May 27	Samuel Locke jun.
Nov. 25	Isaac Tufts.

1799

Jan. 20	Samuel (jun.) & Hannah Tufts.
May 19	Jacob Murdock
August 11	James & Anna Adams.
Sept. 8	Jonas & Mary Fillebrown.

1800

Feb. 2.	Sarah Flagg.
June 29.	Richard & Abigail Thayer
Oct. 5	Nathaniel & Susanna Faulkner
— 19	Lemuel & Elizabeth King
— 26	Jacob (junr.) & Abigail Watson.

1801 (N. B. denote New Bridge.)

April 5.	Samuel & Elizabeth Child.	
May 3.	Oliver Blake	N. B.
Oct. 4.	John & Judith Heyden	N. B.
Dec. 27.	Aaron & Lydia Parker	

1802

Decr. 5.	John Cutter Stone & Eliza Stone.
----------	----------------------------------

1803

Jan. 16	Artenatus & Sukey Moore
Dec. 18.	Samuel & Martha Gould.

1804

April 15.	Samuel Flagg Sawyer	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 5.	Nathaniel & Martha Munro	
Sept <sup>t</sup> 16	Benjamin & Betty Grover	N. B.
—	Nathan & Hannah Barns	N. B.

1805

July 21	Job & Lydia Converse Wyeth
---------	----------------------------

—		Joshua & Abigail Sawing	
Sept.	15	Solomon & Susanna Hancock	N. B.
April	28	Cyrus & Deborah French.	

## 1806.

Jany.	19.	John Cook	N. B.
Jany	26	Joseph Holmes	
Feb.	16.	Lemuel & Sarah Brackett.	
June	30	John (jun) & Sarah Warland	
Oct.	5.	Luke & Susanna H. Pool	
		Jabez & Lucy Whiting	
Nov.	9.	William Rufsell	
—	23	Jason Howe	N. B.

## 1807

July	12	Torrey & Olive Hancock	
Aug.	31	Chester & Sarah Sefsions	N. B.
Sept.	13.	John Tarbell	
Nov.	29.	Franklin & Mary Sawyer	N. B.

## 1808.

Sept.		Jonas & Ellen Prentifs	
Nov.	27	Abraham Watson Gamage	

## 1809

June	4	Thomas & Martha Austin	
------	---	------------------------	--

## 1810

April	15	Eliab Wright Metcalf & Lydia Metcalf	
		William & Anne Hunnewell	
Oct.	28.	Joseph & Lydia Beers	

## 1813

May	30.	Jonathan & Elizabeth Gary	
Sept.	26	Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs	
Oct.	24.	John Hutcherson Learned & his wife Priscilla.	

## 1814.

April	17.	William & Mary Warland	
Nov.	2	Artemas Putnam	
	27	Mehetable Putnam	

(20)

1817

Aug. 10      Amos &amp; Hannah Teal

1818

June 14.      Loammi &amp; Ann Baldwin

1822

Henry &amp; Abigail Nowell

1824

Jan. 18      Asa &amp; Susan Cutter

1825

Dec. 4.      Josiah Nottage Marshall &amp; Elizabeth Marshall.

1828

Aug. 18      Jonathan &amp; Experience Hyde.

[p. 21 to 24 blank]

(25)

## BAPTISMS.    A. HOLMES, Pastor.

1792.

January 29. Hannah Frothingham of William Honnewell.

February 19. Sally of Amos Bryant (by Mr. Morse.)

April 1.      Sally & Betsey of Charles Frothingham (twins)  
(by Mr. Foster.)

— 8      Polly of Ebenezer Stedman

May 20.      Abiel of Thomas Fillebrown.

Edward of Isaiah Dickson

July 8      Arria of Profefsor Webber

— 22      Eleanor &amp; James of Jonathan Ireland.

August 5.      Henry — of Rayham Richardson

— 21      Mary Ann of Timothy L. Jennison (in private—the  
child being very ill)

— 26      Thomas of Thomas Gardner

Octob. 25      Elias of Elias Richardson (in private—the child  
being very ill.)

Novemb. 4.      Augusta—of President Willard.

Daniel—of John Stone.

— 11      Polly Bordman — of Zacharias Shed

Decemb.	2.	Ebenezer — of John Shed	
—	9.	Hannah — of John Warland.	
—	23.	Martha — of Walter & Martha Frost.	Total 19.

---



---

1793

Feb.	10.	Sarah Gamage — of Joshua Palmer.	
March	31.	Asa — of Asa Moore.	
April	28.	Abner — of John Palmer.	
—	—	John & Harriet — of Reuben & Henrietta Moore.	
July	7	Abigail Rogers — of Profefor Pearson (in private Mr. Pearson being confined by a broken limb.)	
—	21	Simeon & Grace — of Grace Child.	
Sept.	18	John — of Stacey & Esther Reed	
—	22	Justin — of Josiah & Hannah Morse	
Oct.	18	Caleb — of Caleb & Catherine Gannett (in private the child being very ill.	
Nov.	3	Maria — of Walter (jun <sup>r</sup> .) & Anna Dickson	
—	10	Hannah Brackett — of Aaron & Hannah Hill Sophia — of Profefor Webber Anna — of Timothy Tufts jun <sup>r</sup> .	
—	17	Samuel Bixby — Zacharias Shed jun.	
Dec.	8.	Samuel — of Samuel & Susanna Cox.	
—	22	Susanna — of Joseph & Sally Sawing. Elizabeth — of Jonas (jun.) & Elizabeth Wyeth.	Total 19.

---



---

1794.

Jan.	5.	Hephzibah — of Amos Bryant.	
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth — of William Watson.	
—	9.	Hannah Adams — of John & Mary Stone.	
—	16	James — of William Hunnewell. Christopher Columbus — of Elias Richardson.	
March	23.	Joseph Pierpont — of Samuel Choat	
April	6.	Abigail Prentifs — (wife of Nathaniel Prentifs) by her own desire. William — of Timothy Lindall Jennison & Mary.	

(26)

April	20	Jacob — of Jacob & Sarah Page	
	27	William — of Jonathan Wyat.	



June		Benjamin — of Samuel Kent.
—	22	Joseph — of John & Rhoda Shed
July	6	Hannah — of Charles & Lydia Frothingham
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	3	John Smith — (aetat ) by his own desire.
	17	John — of Walter & Martha Frost
	24	Abigail Wylls — of Isaac Tapley
Sept.	21.	Ruthy & Hannah of Elisha Doane
Dec.	7.	Mary Craigie — of Bofsinger & Mary Foster
		16 Children 2 adults, Total 18.

## 1795

Jan <sup>y</sup>	11	Mary — of Jonathan Ireland
		Abiel Russel — of Zacharias (jun.) & Hannah Shed.
April	12.	Sally Preston — of Francis Moore
		Jonathan — of Scarborough Parker
		Maria — of Thomas & Mary Miller.
May	3	Sally — of Aaron Learned
—	24	Samuel — of Thomas Rand.
June	14.	Samuel — Ebenezer & Eunice Stedman
—	28	Henry Bromfield — of Profefsor Pearson
July	12.	Andrew Belcher — of Timothy L. Jennison.
—	26	Maria — of Joshua Palmer
August	9.	Lydia Varnum & Abigail of Gilbert Dickson.
—		Amelia — of Joshua Chamberlyn
		Elizabeth — of James Stacy & Esther Reed
		Sophia Purkit — of Kezia Mills.
Sept.	13	Anna Cooper — of Isaiah Dixon
		William — of Timothy Tufts jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Anna Tufts — of Walter (jun <sup>r</sup> ) & Anna Dickson.
		Sally — of Joseph & Sally Sawing.
Oct.	25	Ann Theodora — of President Willard.
		Elizabeth — of Elias Richardson.
Nov.	8.	Samuel — of Samuel Choate
	15	Martha — of John Stone
—		Sally — of Jacob & Sally Page.
Dec.	6.	Mary Eliza — of Profefsor Tappan.
		Susanna — of Thomas Gardner
		Total 27

## 1796

Feb.	7.	Samuel — of William Watson.
------	----	-----------------------------

- Sally — of Jonathan Wyatt  
 --- 14 Matilda — of Samuel (Profr.) and Rebecca Webber.  
 Betsey Jarvis — of Samuel & Hannah Green.  
 Walter — of Walter & Martha Frost.  
 Thomas Waine — of Isaac Tapley.

## (27)

- March 13. Leonard — of Samuel & Susanna Cox.  
 Leonard — of Jonathan Butterfield.  
 Elizabeth — of George & Elizabeth Bonner.  
 27 Eliza Watson — of Adino & Hetty Hastings.  
 June 19. Priscilla — of Joseph Hill.  
 July 17. Hannah — of Scarborough & Hannah Parker  
 --- 31 Esther Rand  
 Elizabeth Woods } of William & Ruth Bradish.  
 Sarah Goodwin }  
 Ruth Keep }  
 Aug. 14 James Prentifs — of Rayham Richardson.  
 21 Elizabeth Bixby — of Zacharias Shed jun.  
 Oct. 9. Thomas Gould — of Joshua Chamberlyn.  
 Nov. 1. Mary - Emelia - Elizabeth — of Timothy Lindall  
 Jennison.  
 James — of Thomas Rand.  
 Dec. 25 Mary Jackson — of Charles Frothingham Tot. 22

## 1797

- Jan. 29. Mary Bell — of Thomas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Warland.  
 March 26 Anne & Henry (twins) of Aaron & Hannah Hill  
 James of Adino & Hetty Hastings.  
 May 7. Susanna Cox — (by her own desire)  
 Susanna — of Walter & Susanna Cox.  
 Sept. 3. Susanna — of Scarborough & Hannah Parker  
 Nov. 26 William King — of William & Ruth Bradish.  
 Dec. 10. Samuel — of Profefsr Webber.  
 31 Nathaniel — of Nathaniel Prentifs Watson &  
 Lydia Watson.  
 Isaac — of Isaac Tapley  
 George — of George & Elizabeth Bonner  
 (1 adult) Tot. 12.

1798

Jan.	7.	Sarah Rand — of Elias Richardson.
Feb.	18.	Adelaide — of William & Lucy Gammage.
March	4.	Mary — of Joseph & Hill.
April	1.	Ebenezer — of Ebenezer Woodward.
	8	Mary Knapp — of Robert & Rebecca Vofe.
	22	Joseph — of President Willard —(by Dr Weft.)
May	20.	William — of Jofeph Stacy Reed
	27	Sufanna — of Thomas Rand.
		Hannah — of Samuel Locke jun.
June	10	Jonathan — of Samuel Kent.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	5.	Mary - Eliza — of Profefor Tappan (in private, its public presentation being judged hazardous.)
Sept.	9	Nathan — of Jacob & Sarah Page (By Mr. Harris.)
	30	Lydia — of John Stone (by Dr. Tappan.)
Oct.	21	Mary — of Leonard Parks
Nov.	25.	Anna — of Isaac & Mary Tufts
Dec.	15	Andrew Belcher — of Timothy Lindall Jennison.
		Tot. 16.

1799

28

January	20	Hannah — of Samuel Tufts juñ. & Hannah.
	27	Rebekah Rand — of Elias Richardson.
March	31	John Alexander — of Profefor Webber.
May	19	Abraham Andrews — of William & [Catharine] Watson.
		Submit & Jonas — of Timothy Jr. & Submit Tufts.
		John Goodwin — of Jacob & Fanny Murdock.
June	16	Martha — of Walter & Martha Frost.
July	14	Joseph — of Samuel & Mary Bartlett (by Mr. Ripley.)
August	11	James & George — of James & Anna Adams.
Sept.	1	Mary — of George & Elizabeth Bonner
	8	Mary Fillebrown (by her own desire.)
		Mary — of Jonas & Mary Fillebrown.
Oct.	27	Edward — of Nathaniel P. Watson. (by Dr. Osgood).
		Susanna — Aaron & Hannah Hill
Dec.	22.	William — of John & Rhoda Shed
		16 children 1 adult
		Total 17

1800		
Jan.	5	Sarah — of Walter & Susanna Cox, (by Mr. Mellen.)
Jan.	12	Patience Sanger (by her own desire.) Sarah — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks.
Feb.	2	Sarah, Timothy, Elizabeth Nutting — of Timothy & Sarah Flagg.
	16	Rebecca Richie — of Robert & Rebecca Vose (by Mr. Foster.)
April	6	Martha — of Isaac & Mary Tufts.
	20	Mary Watson — of William & Lucy Gamage. William — of Joseph Stacey Reed Joshua — of Thomas Rand
May	4	Daniel — of John Stone.
	11	Joshua — of Timothy (jun.) & Submit Tufts.
	18	Martha — of Joseph & [Persis] Hill. Samuel Adams — of Samuel Locke jun.
June	29.	Richard Thayer (by his own desire). Mary-Ann } — of Richard & Abigail Thayer Richard }
July	6.	Elizabeth Russell — of W <sup>m</sup> & Betsey Jenks (pri- vate bap. the child being dang. ill.)
Sept.	28	Eunice Lines, by her own desire. Louisa Chandler — of William & Ruth Bradish
Oct.	5	Catherine Evelith — of Nathaniel & Susanna Faulkner.
	19	Alice Brown (by her own desire) Harriot } George } of Lemuel & Elizabeth King. Leonard }
Oct.	26	Abigail — of Jacob (jun.) & Abigail Watson
Nov.	16	Lucinda — of Samuel (jun.) & Hannah Tufts.
Dec.	28	William Watson & Isaac Pierpont (twins) of Jacob & Fanny Murdock
		26 children, 4 adults.
		<u>Total. 30</u>
1801		(29)
January	18	Mary Sparhawk — of Thomas & Hannah Gardner
Feb.	1	Hannah Eckley — of Levi Bush
March	15	Ebenezer Francis — of Samuel Cutter

	29	John — of Ebenezer & Eunice Stedman	
April	5	Samuel Child — by his own desire.	
		Anna - Eliza — of Samuel & Elizabeth Child	
		Mary, Experience, Abigail, & Joseph — of Joseph & Joa. Dana.	
	19	Caroline — of Samuel & Rebecca Webber	
May	3	Oliver — of Oliver & Sarah Blake	
	10	Ezra Stiles — of Caleb & Ruth Gannett	
June	14	Francis — of Timothy Lindall Jennison	
July	19	Sarah Ann — of Walter & Martha Frost	
Oct.	4	John — of John & Judith Haydon.	
		Burr — of Timothy & Submit Tufts	
	11	James Hooper — of Samuel & Elizabeth King.	
	18	Robert of Robert & Rebecca Vose	} by Rev. John Cushing.
		William Kneeland — of Levi &	
		Mary Hedge	
	25	Mary Kendall — of Joseph & Sally Sawing	
Dec.	27	William — of William & Lucy Frost	
		Mary Snow — of Aaron & Lydia Parker.	
Nov.	29	Walter — of Walter & Susanna Cox.	Tot. 24.
		Sarah Yeaton, Aet. 9. (At Dr. Hills) being very ill & her parents, at Portsmouth profes <sup>s</sup> of reli- gion.	
		24 children 1 adult =	<u>25.</u>

## 1802

Jan.	24	Mary Jackson — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes	
	31	Lydia — of John & Mary Stone	
Feb.	14	Augustus — of Jonas (3 <sup>d</sup> .) & Susan Wyeth	
March	28	Thomas — of Oliver & Sarah Blake	
April	11	Lydia Pierce — of Richard & Abigail Thayer (by Rev. Mr. Foster.)	
May	2	Phebe Swan (Aet. ) by her own desire (in pri- vate she being dang. ill.)	
June	6	Eliza — of John & Rhoda Shed	
	13	John William — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child.	
	27	Hannah Reed — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks.	
July	4	Louisa — of Aaron & Sally Learned	
		William of Thomas Rand	



August 1	Abraham — of Nathaniel P. & Lydia Watson
Sept. 26	Mary of Joseph Stacey Reed.
	Samuel — of Samuel (juñ.) & Hannah Tufts.
Nov. 7.	Lucy Brooks — of Samuel Locke juñ. & Hannah Locke.
Dec. 5.	Eliza Stone Aet. 21. by her own desire
	John Tufts — of John Cutter Stone & Eliza Stone.
Dec. 19	Elizabeth Frederick — of William Welfson
Dec. 26	Theodore Rufsell of W <sup>m</sup> & Betsy Jenks (in private, on acc <sup>o</sup> . of Mr Jenks's profesfional duties, w <sup>ch</sup> require him to be at the Episc <sup>o</sup> . chh, at the time of divine service. )

Tot. 18

1

17 children 2 adults

= 19

---



---

 1803

Jan <sup>y</sup> 16	John Waldo — of Jacob & Abigail Watson
	Susannah Wyeth — of Artenatus & Sukey Moore
Jan. 16	Eleanor — of Isaac & Mary Tufts
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Williams Aet. 17. by her own desire.

(30)

March 27	David — of Samuel Kent
April 3	William Dewey — (Aet.     ) by his own desire.
— 10.	Aaron — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
May 1	John — of Joshua Palmer (living in Charlestown.)
May 15	Mary — of Levi & Mary Hedge
— 22	Rebecca, Abigail & Elizabeth, Rand (sisters) by their own desire.
July 3	Mary Ann — of John Winslow Brigham.
— 17	Sophia Willard — of Francis & Sophia Dana (by Mr. Porter.)
	Gideon — of Walter & Martha Frost.
	Edmand — of William & Lucy Frost
Sept <sup>t</sup> . 25	Phineas Brown — of Phineas B & [Sarah] Hovey.
Oct. 23	William — of William & Sarah Hilliard.
Nov. 14	Harriot — of Robert & Rebecca Vose (in private Mr. Vose being dangerously ill.)

Dec.	16	Daniel — of John & Lucy Greenleaf (in privt. Mr. G. being uanble to attend in pub. He is totally blind.)
—	18	Richard Hunnewell — of Samuel & Martha Gould.
		16 Infants, 5 adults; <u>total</u> 21

1804

Jany	29	Louisa — of Timothy L. Jennison
Feb.	12	Oliver — of Samuel (juñ.) & Elizabeth Child.
March	18	Thomas Jefferson — of John & Mary Stone (by Mr. Mellen.)
April	15	Samuel — of Samuel Flagg Sawyer & Patience S.
May	20.	Sarah White — of Levi & Mary Hedge
		Maria Ball — of Levi Bush
		Harriot Goodwin — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks
		Sarah — of Oliver & Sarah Blake
		Ann Susan — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes.
June	3	Elizabeth Pritchard } by their own desire.
		Elizabeth Woley }
		Benjamin — of Aaron and Lydia Parker.
		Dewing.
July	29	Lydia . . of Jonas Wyeth 3 <sup>rd</sup> & Susan (in Privt. the child being dang. ill.)
Augt.	5	Martha Munro (wife of Nathaniel M.) by her own desire.
		Nathaniel — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro
		Mary — of Josiah & [Olive] Whittemore
		Franklin — of
Sept <sup>r</sup> .	16	Benjamin Grover } by their own desire.
		Nathan Barns }
		Hannah Barns }
		Benjamin of Benjamin & Betsey Grover
		John Clark — of Nathan and Hannah Barns.

(31)

Sept.	23	Mary Hastings — of Artenatus & Susan Moore.
—	30	David — of John Cutter Stone.
Nov.	4.	Elizabeth Clark — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Livermore
		Mary Ann — of Samuel (juñ.) & Hannah Tufts.

	25	Abigail — of Richard and Abigail Thayer
Dec.	9	Sally — of Isaac & Mary Tufts.
	23	Caroline — of James & Anna Adams.
		24 Infants, 6 adults, <u>Total 30</u>

## 1805.

Jan.	5.	Lucy — of Joseph S. Reed.
Jan.	27	Francis Sales — of William & Sarah Hilliard.
Feb.	10	Charlotte Richardson — by her own desire.
—	17	Anna Eliza — of Samuel & Hannah Locke (in private, the father being prevented by lameness from presenting it in public.)
March		Mary Turner — of William Wafson
April	7	William Augustus — of John & Judith Hayden
—	15	William & Edward Scott, Children of Mrs. Goodfellow, member of the church in Fitchburg (in private at the New Bridge both being dangerously ill)
—	28	William of Cyrus & Deborah French.
May	12	Martha of Samuel & Martha Gould.
	26	Mary Elizabeth — of Francis & Sophia Dana (by Rev. Mr. Marsh of Connecticut.
June	23	Nancy of Jacob and Abigail Watson.
July	7.	Galen Ware (Aetat     ) by his own Desire.
	25	Lydia Converse Wyeth by her own Desire.
		Abigail Sawing by her own Desire.
		Noah — of Job & Lydia C. Wyeth
		of Joshua & Abigail Sawing
Sept.	15	Lucy Withington — of Lemuel & Elizabeth King.
		John — of Solomon & Susanna Hancock
	22	of William Jenks (see p. 29) in private.
Nov.	10	Lydia — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
Dec.	1	Harris Clark — of Nathan & Hannah Barnes.
		James — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro.
	21	Frederick Henry — of Levi & Mary Hedge.
	21	Sarah Lathrop — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes.
		21 children 4 adults <u>Total 25.</u>

1806

1806.

Jan.	19	John Cook (by his own desire) & Mary Louifa Cook (his daughter)
Jan.	22	Mary — of Benjamin Lee (in private) the child being very weak.
—	26	Joseph Holmes . . . by his own desire. Mary Ann — of Samuel Flagg Sawyer
Feb.	16	Sarah Brackett — by her own desire
April	4	John Barney (son of J. W. Smith) Ae. 9. y. in pri- vate, the father being ill.
—	6	Charlotte — of Josiah & Charlotte Oakes.
—	27	Charles Washington — of Benj. & Betsy Grover. Eliza & Sarah Trowbridge, Mary Ann, children of Lemuel & Sarah Brackett.
May	18	Sarah Barret — of Oliver & Sarah Blake (by Mr. Homer.) Nancy Priscilla Watson — of Artenatus & Susan Moore (by Mr. Homer.)
June	29	George Gardner — of Lemuel & Sarah Brackett (by Mr. Mellen)
—	30	Sarah — of John Warland jun <sup>r</sup> , & Sarah W, (in private — the child being dangerously ill. The parents had been propounded to own the covenant. The Deacons & some other members of the church were present & the Cov <sup>t</sup> was owned.

(32)

Aug,	10	Sally Hasey — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child
—	31	Elizabeth Clark — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Liver- more. Nathan Watson — of James & Margaret Munro
Sept.	14	Mary Wood — of Samuel Manning jun <sup>r</sup>
Oct.	5	Leonard } Susan } of Luke & Susanna H. Pool Charles }

1806

Nov.	2	Francis — of William & Sarah Hilliard
—		Selina — of Joshua & Abigail Sawin

—	9	William Rufsell — by his own desire.	
—		Elizabeth Frances — of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Rufsell.	
—	23	John Warland — of Jason Howe	
Dec.	28	Francis — of Francis & Sophia Dana	
—		Jonas of Jonas & Susan Wyeth	
		25 Children, 4 adults = Total 29	

The letters C. P. denote Cambridge Port.

1807

Feb.	22	Ann Prince — of Richard Thayer	C. P.
March	1	Susanna, of John & Judith Hayden (by Dr. Ware.)	C. P.
—	8	Elizabeth — of Lemuel & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . King (at my own house, being unable to attend public worship.)	C. P.
—	15	Eliza — of Job & Lydia Wyeth	
—	22	Joseph & Susan — twin children of Leonard & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Parks (in priv. one of y <sup>m</sup> being dang. ill.)	C. P.
—	29	Martha Austin — of Samuel & Hannah Locke in priv. the father being unable to go out.	
April	26	Caroline — of Phineas Hovey	C. P.
June	7	Harriet Elizabeth — of Thomas & Hannah Gardner	
—	14	Ann Susan — of Solomon & Sufanna Hancock	C. P.
—	21	William Mason — of William Wefson (by Rev. Mr. Homer.)	
—	21	John Henry — of John & Sarah Warland	
—	21	Ann Miriam — of Samuel & Martha Gould	
July	12	Cyrus — of Cyrus & Deborah French	
—	12	Anna Elizabeth — of Torrey & Olive Hancock	
—	19	Lucy Cutter — of William & Lucy Frost.	
July	26	Edward Holyoke — of Levi & Mary Hedge	
Aug.	2	William Prentiss — of [William] & Patty Trask	C. P.
—	16	Martha — of Nathan & Martha Munro	
—	31	Jane — of Aaron & Lydia Parker	
—	—	Sarah Grosvenor — of Chester & Sarah Sefions	C. P.
Sept.	13	John Tarbell, by his own desire.	C. P.
—	—	John Parker — of John & Amelia Tarbell	C. P.



— — —		Elizabeth — of Benjamin & Betsy Grover C. P.
Oct.	4	Sarah — of Samuel Kent
Nov.	29	Katherine Bradish — of Jacob & Abigail Watson
		Mary Elizabeth — of Franklin & Mary Sawyer C.P.
Dec.	20.	Lydia Watson — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.
		28 children 1 adult, <u>Total 29</u>

## 1808.

Jan <sup>y</sup> .	24	John Sawyer — of William & Patty Trask C. P.
Feb	7	Lucy — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
— — —	14	Nancy — of Luke & Susanna Pool (in priv. the child being ill.)
March	9	Abraham Watson — of Abraham Grant, C. P. (in priv. being dangerously ill.)
July	10	Eliazbeth Ann — of Henry Ware (Professor of Div. Harv. Coll.) & Elizabeth W.
Sept.	4.	Ellen — of Jonas & Ellen Prentifs
		Sarah Ann — of William Hilliard (Deacon) & Sarah H.
		Mary Elizabeth — of Samuel Child.
Oct.	16	Joseph Willard — of Francis & Sophia Dana.
Oct.	30	Mehetabel Ellis — of Oliver & Sarah Blake.
Nov.	20	James Madison — of Lemuel & Elizabeth King. C.P.
	22	Richard Cranch — of John & Lucy Greenleaf
	27	James — of Abraham Watson Gamage
Dec.	9	Samuel — of Samuel & Martha Gould — (in priv. the child being dang. ill.)
		Total 14.

## 1809.

Jan.	18	Josiah Dunham of Levi & Mary Hedge (in private the child being dangy. ill.)
Feb.	12	James — of James & Margaret Munro
— — —		Mary Madelia — of John & Sarah Warland
April	30	Abiel — of Job & Lydia Wyeth (by Mr. Buckminster.)
May	1	John How — of Trowbridge, C. P. in priv. the child being dangerously ill.)

	7	Elizabeth — of Chester & Sarah Sefsons C. P.	
June	4	John Gray — of John Cooke	C. P.
		Andrew Bordman — of Joshua & Phebe Harlow C.P.	
	25	Mary — of William & Elizabeth Rufsell	
		Franklin — of Franklin & Mary Sawyer	
July	10	Susanna Screech — of Thomas & Martha Austin (in priv. on acc <sup>t</sup> . of the father's infirmity.)	
—	23	Marcus — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie (Mr. R. Memb. of a chh. in Amsterdam.)	
Aug.	2	Cato — a black man, at the Alms House.	
	20	Sarah Ann — of Artenatus & Sarah Skinner Moore.	
Sept.	10	Joseph Warren — of Thomas & Mehitabel Hastings.	
		Oliver Wendell — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes	
—	24	Emily — of Jonas & Susan Wyeth	
		Sarah — of Torrey & Olive Hancock	
		Thomas Learned — of Cyrus & Deborah French	
Dec.	17	Thomas Sparhawk — of Thomas & Hannah Gardner	
		19 children & 1 adult	Total 20.

## 1810

Jan.	28	Joseph Bates — of Aaron & Lydia Parker	
	Feb. 4	Mary — of Nathaniel Prentifs Watson	
—		John Waldo — of Jacob & Abigail Watson (34)	
Feb.	25	Martha of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer.	
April	15.	Eliab Wight Metcalf — by his own desire	
		John Porter — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf	
		Mary — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts	
		Nancy Priscilla — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.	
		William Watson — of James & Margaret Munro	
		Sarah Ann — of William & Anna Hunnewell.	
June	17	Helen Ann — of William & Mary Wefson	
July	25	Edmund — of Benjamin Lee (in priv. the child being sick.)	
		Lucy Ann — of Abraham W. & Sarah Gamage (priv. the father being ill.)	
Sept.	16	Samuel — of Samuel Child jun. & Elizabeth C. (by Mr. Eliot)	

	21	Sarah Ann	} Porter, the first Aet. by her own desire.
		Elizabeth Mason	
Oct.	28	Samuel Brown —	of Samuel Swett
		Matilda Frothingham	} Of Joseph & Lydia Beers.
		Charles Ridgeway	
		Sarah & Elizabeth (twins)	
Oct.	28	Nathaniel —	of Nathaniel & Patty Munro
Nov.	25	Jonas Whittemore —	of Jonas & Ellen Prentifs
			21 children 1 adult = Total 22

## 1811.

Jan.	6	Lucy —	of Chester & Sarah Sefions
—	14	James Horatio —	of John & Lucy Greenleaf (in priv. vide ante)
Feb.	17	Anna Clara —	of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie.
March	24	William Lambert —	of Abel & Susanna Whitney
Oct.	20	Elizabeth Holyoke —	of Levi & Mary Hedge
Nov.	24	Augusta Holyoke —	of Artenatus & S. Moore by Mr. Bartlett.
Dec.	22	Caroline Rebecca —	of Henry (Prof.) & Eliza <sup>h</sup> . B. Ware.
—	29	John George —	of Joseph (Prof.) & Amy McKean
			Total 8

(35)

## 1812.

Feb'y	2	Catherine Eliza Donnison —	of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf
April	12	Benjamin Francis —	of Job. & Lydia Wyeth
—	—	John —	of Abiel & Sarah Holmes
—	26	Thomas —	of William & Mary Frost
May	10	Joseph Ames —	of Joseph & Lydia Holmes
—	—	George —	of Aaron & Lydia Parker
June	7	Louisa —	of Isaac & Lucy Tufts
July	19	Caroline —	of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer
—	26	Mary Torrey —	of Torrey & Isabella Hancock
—	—	Theodore —	of John & Sarah Warland

Aug.	9	George Frederic Handell — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro.
Aug.	30	Lucy Mason — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child, (by Mr. Smith.)
Sept.	13	Cuba Valsal (Negro woman) by her own desire (in priv. dangv. ill.)
Oct.	11	Merrit — Moses — & Mille children of Moses & Mille Morrill.
Nov.	22	Mary Ann Nichols — of Joseph & Lydia Beers
Dec.	27	Charles Curtis — of William & Mary Wefson.
		17 children 1 adult Total 18.

1813

36

Feb.	7	Catherine-Clarifsa-Maria — of Galen & Catherine Ware.
—	14	Mary — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
—	—	Augustus Anson — of Abel & Susanna Whitney
March	28	Lydia Geyer — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie
April	11	Simeon Putnam, A, B. by his own desire
—	—	Charles Augustus — of James Munro
May	30	George Franklin — of Jonathan & Elizabeth Gary.
Aug.	8	Caroline Eliza — of William & Anna Hunnewell
—	10	Elizabeth — of William & Sarah Hilliard (in priv. the child dangerously ill.)
Sept.	26	Mary Prentifs by her own desire
—	—	Susan Emeline of Levi & Mary Hedge
—	—	Henry — of Jonas & Ellen Prentifs
—	—	Abigail Logan — of Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs.
Oct.	24	Priscilla Learned
		Laura Jeffs Barron }
		Susan Learned Aet. 17. }
		By their own desire
Oct.	24	John Hutcherson } { Children of John Hutcher-
		Thomas Pingree } { son Learned & Priscilla L.
Nov.	29	Emily — of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lee (in privt the child being dangerously ill.)
		14 children, 5 adults, Total 19.

1814.

Apr.	7	Benjamin — of William & Mary Frost (in priv. the child c <sup>d</sup> not be safely carried out.)
------	---	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

	17	Mary Warland ( — by her own desire. William } &     } Mary    } Warland, child <sup>n</sup> of William & Mary W.
May	22	Charles Eliot — of Henry (Prof.) & Elizabeth Ware. Joseph Foster — of William & Sarah Hilliard — — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
June	12	Isaac — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
July	31	Eliab Wite — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.
Aug.	7	John James — of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer
Sept.	4	Caroline — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes
Nov.	2	Artemas Putnam — by his own desire, & Mary Ann—daught. of A. P. in Priv. dangerously ill.
—	13	Alfred — of John & Sarah Warland
—	27	Mehetable Putnam — by her own desire. Horatio Nelson Simonds, Aet. 8. adopted son. & Artemas a child of A. & M. Putnam.
		14 children    3 adults <u>Total    17</u>

## 1815.

May	21	Elizabeth Cook — of Joseph & Ruth Blake
—	28	Isaac — of James & Margaret Munro
—		Elizabeth Ann — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
June	25	Mary Elizabeth — of John & Elizabeth Gary
July	2	John Bound — of Job. & Lydia Wyeth.
—		Sarah — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro
—	9	John Bowers . . . by his own desire Mary Jane — Aet. 3. y. d. of John &        Bowers (in private Mr. B. being dangerously ill.)
—	16	Charlotte Lucretia Rofs — of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Wefson.
Aug.	27.	Benjamin White — of Abel & Susanna Whitney, by Mr. Gannett.
Sept.	10.	Isabella — of Torrey & Isabella Hancock
—	24	Lowell Leonard — of Elizabeth (widow) McDowell
Oct.	29	William Parsons — Marcus & Ann C. Reemie
		12 children 1 adult    = <u>Total    13.</u>

(37)

## 1816

Jan.	7	Henry — of        Brown.
------	---	--------------------------



March 10	Emma Ann — of Samuel Child jun. & Elizabeth (Dr. Popkins)
April 21	James Winthrop — of William & Sarah L. Hilliard
June 2	Anna Maria — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts
Aug. 11	Harriot Cushing — of William & Anna Hunnewell
Oct. 13	Susan — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
— — —	David Ray — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf
— — 27	Lucy Downing — of Samuel & Patience Sawyer
Nov. 10	Susan Stearns — of Jonas & Susan Wyeth.
Nov. 10	Charles Horace — of John & Sarah Warland
Total 10.	

## 1817.

Feb. 16	Francis — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes
March	Susan Elizabeth — of Abel & Susanna Whitney
April 27	Harriet Newell — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
May 4	John Hancock — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro (by Mr. Gannett)
	Andrew Newell — of Job & Lydia Wyeth
June 22	Mary Whittemore — of Jonathan & Mary Prentifs
— — 29	Emeline Augusta — of John & Elizabeth Gary
Aug. 10	Mary Bowman — of Amos & Hannah Teel
Oct. 5	Henry of William & Mary Frost
Total 9.	

## 1818.

June 14	Samuel Williams of Loammi & Ann Baldwin
Sept. 6	William Augustin — of William & Sarah Saunders.
Nov. 1	Timothy — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
15	John Porter — of Eliab W & Lydia Metcalf
22	Eliza Clap <sup>o</sup> — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
Dec. 20.	Mary Bowman — of Amos & Hannah Teel
Total 6.	

## 1819

Jan. 3	Sarah Ann — of John & Sarah Warland
April 25	Edmund Trowbridge — of Richard & Charlotte Dana

		Altamont — of William & Mary Warland	
Dec	19	Sarah Jane — of Samuel Hunt.	Total 4

## 1820

March	5	Jacob Hill — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates	
June	4	Elizabeth — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie	
July	2	John Torrey — of Torrey Hancock	
		Elizabeth McDowell by her own desire.	
July	16	Susan Maria — of William & Anna Hunnewell	
—	30	Susan — of Richard & Charlotte Dana	
Aug.	20	Frederick Cambridge — by his own desire.	
—		Mary Ann — of Frederick & Mary Ann Cambridge.	
—		Ruth Jones Nelson by her own desire.	
Oct.	15	Frederick Austin — of William & Mary Frost.	
	29	Lydia Stedman — Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.	
		8 children, 3 adults	Total 11.

## 1821

June	10	William of Jacob H & Elizabeth Bates	
Aug.	12	Nathaniel — of Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs.	
Oct.	7	Edward Augustus — of William & Sarah L. Hilliard	
Nov.	11	Isaac Cobb — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.	
			Total 4.

## 1822

Jan.	13	Charles Hicks — of William & Sarah Saunders	
June	9	Sarah Frost — of John & Elizabeth Gary	
Aug.	4	Mary of Nathaniel Munro	
—		Ann Elizabeth — of John & Sarah Warland	
—	25	Abigail Nowell — by her own desire	
—		Elizabeth Cragie — of Henry & Abigail Nowell	
Nov.	10	George — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts	
Nov.	10	Susan Harrod — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf	
		7 children 1 adult	Total 8.

## 1823

Aug.	24	Anna Elizabeth — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Holman	
Oct.	12	Mary Jacobs — of Henry & Abigail Nowell	

Nov.	9.	George Savil — of William & Sarah Saunders	
Dec.	21	Charles William — of Usher & Mary J. Parsons	4

## 1824.

Jan.	18	Horace Augustus — of Torrey & Isabella Hancock	
		William Gorham — of John & Elizabeth Gary	
		Asa Sullivan } of Asa & Susan Cutter	
		Susan Maria }	
June	6	Elizabeth Warland — of Sylvanus & Mary B. Plympton	
— — —		William Augustus — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Holman	
Aug.	1.	Rosamond Putnam — by her own desire.	
Oct.	24	Mary Gragg Winthrop — of Asa & Susanna Gilson	
		At. 5 y <sup>s</sup> .	7ch. + 1 Total 8

## 1825

April	10	Eliab Wight — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf	
— — —	24	Joseph Batchelder — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates	
May	22	Mary Elizabeth — of Sylvanus & M. B. Plympton	
June	12	Ann Maria — of Henry & Abigail Nowell	
Dec.	4	Josiah Nottage Marshall. — by his own desire	
		Mary Elizabeth of Josiah N. & Elizabeth Marshall	
			5 + 1 = 6.

## 1826

April	16	Joseph Warren — of John & Elizabeth Gary	
April	23	James Harris — of Asa & Susan Cutter	
Sept.	17	Harriet Augusta — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.	
— — —		Priscilla — of John & Sarah Warland	
Oct.	1	Rebecca Rockwell — of Nathaniel & Rebecca Munro	
— — —		Francis Edward — of William & Sarah Saunders	6

## (39)

## 1827

April	1	Charles Henry — of Henry & Abigail Nowell	
May	20	Abigail White — of Abel & Susanna Whitney	
July	29	Joseph Batchelder — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates.	

-----		James Larkin	} of Larkin & Susan Holt
-----		Samuel Henry	
Aug.	5	Sarah — of Josiah N. & Elizabeth Marshall	
—	24	Nancy Picket — by her own desire.	
		Samuel Loammi	} Of Samuel & Nancy Picket
		Ann Maria	
		Mary Elizabeth	
		George Emery	
Sept.	2	Josiah Wellington Cook — by his own desire.	
			10 + 2 = 12.

## 1828.

May	4	Elizabeth Dana	} by their own desire.
		Hannah Reed	
		John — of Henry & Abigail Nowell.	
	11	Charles Edward — of Torry & Isabella Hancock	
		Sarah Ann — of William & Sarah Saunders	
Aug.	10	Ellen Maria — of Eliab & Lydia Metcalf	
Aug.	17	Charles — of Nathaniel & Rebecca Munro	
	18	Jonathan Homer — of Jonathan & Experience Hyde (in private the child being danger- ously ill.)	
			6 + 2 = 8

## 1829.

May	24	Abiel Holmes — of Samuel & Nancy Picket
-----	----	-----------------------------------------

## 1830

*(A. Holmes & N. Adams Pastors)*

April	15	Cynthia — of Thomas & Cynthia Russell (in private the child being dangerously ill.)
May	2	Sophronia Willard Houghton — by her own desire.
		Mary Chadbourn — by her own desire.
		Andrew Cragie — of Henry & Abigail Nowell.
July	4	Susan Hunnewell Bates — by her own desire.
Nov.	7	Samuel Picket — by his own desire.
		2 + 4 = 6

[ Pages 40 to 72 are blank ]

(73)

## MARRIAGES.

A. HOLMES Pastor.

1792

April	15	Jonas Wyeth & Elizabeth Smith.	
June	21	Walter Frost of Cambridge & Martha Tufts of Charlestown	
July	8	Jonathan Hearsey & Hannah Hill	Total 3.

1793

January	3	Walter Dickson jun <sup>r</sup> . of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of Charlestown	
—	10	Andrew Cragie of Cambridge & Elizabeth Shaw of Nantucket.	
—	20	Joseph Sawing & Sally Kendall	
April	21	Jacob Page & Sally Shed.	
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	3	Edward Bridge of Boston & Frances Wright	
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	22	Levi Mills of Needham & Keziah Shed	Tot. 6

1794

Feb.	16	Joshua Reed jun. of Hollis (New Hamp.) & Susanna Bowman.	
April	10	Richard Bowman & Prudence Dockhum.	
—	27	Scarborough Parker of Camb. & Hannah Goding of Watertown.	
May	8	Jacob Watson jun <sup>r</sup> & Abigail Goodwin.	
—	13	John Ireland & Hannah Phillips	
Oct.	14	James Nichols of Reading & Eunice Walton.	
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	4	Benjamin Perry & Deborah Cook	Tot. 7

1795

		Thomas Miller & Polly Frothingham	
April	2	James Fillebrown & Elizabeth Newland	
June	21	Adino Hastings & Mehitabel Watson	
Sept.		George Bonner & Elizabeth Ireland	
		Joseph Seaver & Elizabeth Fillebrown	
Nov.	3	John Tapley of Waltham & Lydia Tufts of Charlestown	
Dec.	3	Samuel Tufts jun. of Charlestown & Hannah Tufts of Medford.	Tot. 7



1796

Jan <sup>y</sup> . 18	Daniel Dennison Rogers of Boston & Elizabeth Bromfield.	
March 10	Israel Porter, of Concord & Sarah Moore	
— 27	Jonas Goddin & Elizabeth Parker	
April 4	Jacob Brown of Needham, & Hannah Porter	
— — —	Phineas Stone, of Littleton, & Mary Jarvis.	
July 24	Francis Sales, of Boston & Mary Hilliard.	
Augt. 18	Benjamin Tenny of Hollis N. Hamp. & Rebecca Prentifs.	
Nov. 13	Samuel Roby, of Watertown & Susanna Ingram	
Dec. 11	Walter Cox & Susanna Smith	Tot. 9

1797

Feb. 9	Nathaniel Prentifs Watson & Lydia Fillebrown	
19	Elijah Pierce & Rebecca Ransford.	
May 26	John De Luce of Dorchester & Lucy Munro.	
July —	Grant Learned & Patty Garfield	
August 31	Marshall Spring of Watertown & Hannah Lee	
Dec. 7	Lemuel Brown of Charlestown, & Sarah Palmer.	
		Tot. 6

1798

(74)

Jan <sup>y</sup> . 11	Clement Augustus Sumner, of Keene (N. H.) & Lucy Stratton.	
— 21	Nathaniel Faulkner of Acton, & Susanna Cox.	
March 29	Stephen Frost & Sally Twaddle.	
	Prescott Jones, of Athol, & Jane Moore	
April 12	Edward Webber, of Boston, & Martha Chandler	
22	Abijah Mann, of Brookline, & Ruth Kendal.	
May 23	Joseph Johnson & Amy Goodenow.	
— 30	David Watkins, of Hardwick, & Hannah Garfield.	
Augt. 22	Jabez Niles & Rofanna Dickenson	
Dec. 16	Jacob Watson Murdock & Francis Webb Goodwin	
Nov. 29	Oliver Blake & Sarah Barrett	Total 11.

1799

Jan. 24	Joseph Porter & Eunice Winship	
April 11	Samuel Haven, of Dedham, & Elizabeth Foster.	
April 28	Willard Butrick jun. of Dracutt, & Mary Bartlett.	

-----		Josiah Learned & Elizabeth Hastings (widow.)	
June	23	Frederick Manson & Sally Goodwin.	
-----		Aaron Rummerill, of Roxbury, & Nancy Goodwin.	
Aug.	1	Levi Richards, of Roxbury & Amy Richards.	
Oct.	31	James Simms & Mary Parsons.	Total 8

---



---

 1800

Jan.	19	Caleb Gannett & Ruth Stiles	
Feb.	16	Samuel Flagg Sawyer & Patience Sanger	
March	24	Samuel Worth & Hannah Prentifs.	
April	3	Thomas Holt & Hepzibah Brown.	
-----	10	Josiah Johnson jun. & Betsy Moore.	
May	11	Samuel Morse of Boston & Elizabeth Barnard.	
-----	18	Oliver Jewett & Polly Shed.	
-----	25	Royal Morse, of Cambridge, & Hannah Rand of Boston.	
June	22	Walter Burling, of New York, & Elizabeth W. Bradish.	
-----	24	Joseph Tufts 2 <sup>d</sup> & Susannah Twist, of Charlestown.	
Oct.	10	Thomas Wallis & Elizabet Frost	
-----	16	Isaac Goddin & Sybil Carter	
Nov.	30	William Pequot & Eliza Smith	Tot 13.

---



---

 1801

Jan <sup>y</sup> .	1	Aaron Parker & Lydia Bates	
-----	8	Samuel Child jun. & Elizabeth Flucker	
-----	15	Levi Hedge (Tutor, Harv. Coll.) & Mary Kneeland.	
		Joseph Adams jun <sup>r</sup> , of Charlestown, & Phebe Preston Moore.	
April	16	Edward Fillebrown & Elizabeth Barrett.	
	28	William Skilton & Elizabeth Proctor.	
March	22	Leonard Hunnewell & Sophia Baylis.	
Oct <sup>r</sup> .	15	Ebenezer Jenkins, of Boston, & Eunice Read	
			Total 8.

---



---

 1802

Jan.	20	William Elliott, of Boston, & Nancy Pritchard	
Feb.	2	Artenatus Moore & Susanna Watson.	
July	25	William Clark, of Malden, & Hannah Reid	
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	4	Francis Dana jun. & Sophia Willard	
Sept.	26	Lewis Gray & Nancy Jones.	

Oct <sup>r</sup> .	3	Thomas Hastings, of Newton, & Mehitabel Hastings
Nov.	18	Nathaniel Ireland, of Boston, & Sally Prentifs, of Charlestown
Dec.	12	Nathaniel Munro & Patty Lewis.
	30	Cyrus French, of Watertown, & Deborah Learned

Tot. 9.

1803

1803

Jan.	13	Solomon Hancock of Cambridge, & Susanna B. Bird of Boston.
—	18	Samuel Gould & Martha Hunnewell
—	19	Nathan Walton, of Rindge, & Mary Bates.
Feb <sup>y</sup>	20	Rev. David Kendal, of Hubbardston, & Susanna Jarvis.
April	7	Thomas Woodward & Hannah Learned.
—	10	William Richardson & Lucretia Hastings
May	12	Joseph Holmes & Lydia Watson
—	15	Samuel Mason & Mary Harlow
June	19	Nathan Barnes & Hannah Clarke
July	21	Jabez Frothingham & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Davis of Charlestown.
Oct.	16	Nehemiah Mason & Lydia Cutter
Nov.	13	Benjamin Grover & Betsey Stone
Nov.	16	In my absence Bu <sup>h</sup> .
Dec.	18	Ephraim Cook ju <sup>n</sup> . & Susan Willington. Total 13.

1804

1804.

Jan <sup>y</sup>	1	Phillip Bonner, of Boston, & Mary Stone of Charlestown (Camb. Par.)
	31	Job Wyeth & Lydia Convers Francis.
Feb.	5	Benjamin Bramin & Charlotte Crofsman
	21	Joshua Sawin & Abigail Kendall
April	1	Ambrose Cole & Mary Tufts, of Charlestown (Camb. Parish)
May	27	Othniel Gorton & Abigail Macintosh
June	10	James Munro & Margaret Watson
June	28	James Hutchinson & Sarah Withington (New Bridge)
July	16	William Dewey & Elizabeth Williams

Sept.	26	Nathaniel Woodward, of Watertown, & Elizabeth Wyeth.	
Nov.	18	Daniel Wyman & Achsah Burgifs (New Bridge)	
Dec.	28	Stephen Simons & Elsey Brown (Jonas Hildreth & Hepzibah Jones* of Ashley)	
		*resident in Cambridge	Tot. 12

1805.

Feb.	22	David Wadkins & Keziah Peddar	
	24	Josiah Oakes & Charlotte Richardson	
		Prince H. Otis & Hannah Look	
Feb.	28	Levi Oakes & Hope Oakes	
		Torry Hancock & Olive Orcott.	

(76)

March		Andrew Hoffmaster & Martha Abrams.	
April	4	Nathan Wheeler, of Rehobeth, & Lydia Leonard.	
—	28	Jabez Whiting & Lucy Hammond	
June	6	Joel Eliot & Mary Flagg.	
—	20	John Warland jun. & Sarah Bates.	
—	22	Royal Makepeace & Rebecca K. Vose.	
July	13	Nathan Fiske & Anna Livermore Mason.	
Oct.	31	Jonas Gleason & Esther P. Cutter	
Nov.	14	Joshua Harlow & Phebe Richardson	
—	28	Jason Howe & Mary Warland	
—		Thomas Adams & Nancy Wyman	
Dec.	1	Isaac Bosworth & Sally Boardman	
—	29	Tristram Bly & Lovey Parks.	

Total (A. D. 1805) 18

1806

Jan.	1	Rev. William Bascom, of Fitchburg, & Catherine B. Gannett.	
—	2	Kendall Holt & Sarah Smith	
Feb.	5	John Warland & Sarah Palmer	
—	17	John Ireland (Charlestown, Camb. Par.) & Abigail Withington.	
—	20	Franklyn Sawyer & Mary Hastings	
April	21	John Baker & Hannah Learned	
June	1	Joseph Beers (Charlestown) & Lydia Frothingham.	



—	23	Moses Morrill & Mille Marian	
Aug.	10	Chester Sefsons & Sarah Read.	
—	31	George Labottiere (Boston) & Betsey Brown	
Oct.	12	Stephen H. Symonds & Mehitabel Brown	
—	19	Nathan Faulkner & Abigail Jones	
—	29	John Sawin & Lydia Kendall	
Nov.	6	Martin Bullock & Sally Leonard.	Total 14.

## 1807

Jan <sup>y</sup>	26	David French(Charlestown) & Abigail Huffmaster.	
Feb.	8	Aaron Boardman & Patty Potter Davis	
—	9	Henry Ware (Profes. Div <sup>ty</sup> Harv. Coll.) & Mary Lincoln.	
March	12	Isaac Tufts & Lucy Green (Charlestown . . Camb. Parish)	
—	22	Thomas Austin, of Boston & Martha Frost	
—	29	John Appleton (Conful of U. S. in France) & Sarah Fayerweather.	
July	9	Nathaniel Dearborn (Newport R. I.) & Mary Sigourney	
Sept.	15	Henry Ware (Profes. Div <sup>ty</sup> Harv. Coll.) & Eliza- beth Bowes.	
Oct.	6	John Stowell & Hannah Learned	
Nov.	1	John Prentifs & Sally Collier	
—	24	Calvin Stearns & Statyra Richardson (Boston) Married at Cambridge Port.	
Dec.	10	James P. Chapin & Hannah Gardner, m <sup>d</sup> at Brigh- ton at T. Gardner's of <i>our</i> Parish.	
	20	Charles Jackson of Newton & Eleanor Freeman (Blacks)	Tot. 13

## (77)

## 1808

March	6	John Hunt, of Boston, & Cyrene Foster.	
April	14	Gaius Thayer & Hannah Conery	
June	30	William Brown, of Fitchburg, & Martha Farrar	
Aug.	7	William C. Hunnewell, of Camb. & Lois Baylies of Sudbury.	
—	14	William Dickenson & Elizabeth Balch (C. P.)	



Oct.	16	Aminadab H. Mansfield & Fanny Prentice (of Watertown at my house.)
—	23	Jonathan Ford & Betsey Roby Frost
Nov.	20	Samuel Hancock & Ann Bird (C. P.)
—	24	Nehemiah Cutter jun. & Hannah Packard
—	28	Rev. Timothy Davis & Catherine Walton. Tot.10

1809.

Jan.	18	Thomas Metcalf of Wrentham & Lucy Child
—	22	Abel Hyde, of Boston, & Hannah Hannahs
April	2	Isaac Jones & Susan Palmer
—	13	Edward Richards, of Cambridge & Betsey Hammond of Waltham
May	7	Eliab Wight Metcalf & Lydia Stedman
Oct.	17	Andrew Harrington & Fanny Ranuff of Boston at Camb. Port.
Nov.	30	William Meriam & Eliza Wetherby.

1810.

Jan <sup>y</sup>	4	Mark Weare & Harriet Prentifs
April	22	Aaron Wingate & Caroline Somes
	23	John Williams of Dover, N, Hamp. & Sophia Mellen
May	27	William Dandridge Peck (Prof. Harv. Coll.) & Harriet Hilliard
July	17	Thomas Rundle, of Boston, & Hannah Dixon
—		Galen Ware* & Catharine Smith *resid <sup>t</sup> . in Andover.
Sept.	23	George Prentifs & Hannnh Smith
Dec.	25	Jeremiah Crosby, of Billerica, & Lucy Winship.

1811

Feb.	10	William Warland & Mary Cutter Thompson.
March	3	James Chase jun. of Freeport & Sarah Gummer
—	10	Benjamin Goult, of Boston, & Lovey Richardson Bly. C. P.
May	19	Benjamin Hadley of Charlestown & Martha Ireland of do. Camb. Parish.
—	26	Luther Ellis of Boston & Sarah Gamage
July	21	Sampson Tarbel & Martha Hill (C. P.)
—		Charles Leno & Seney Rogers (Blacks)

(78)

1812

Jany	1.	Francis Wyman & Sally Houghton (C. P.)
		Gilbert A. Gamage of New York & Lucy Gamage.
Feb.	16	Samuel Brown & Gertrude Glyar
Aug.	9	Joseph Kent, of Charlestown, & Martha Boardman.
—	14	Jonathan C. Prentifs of Camb. & Mary Whitte- more of Charlestown.
Oct.	18	Joseph Sweetser, of Charlestown & Mary Jackson Frothingham.
(Sept.	2	Isaac Gleason, of East Sudbury & Dolly Parks of Cambridgeport.

---

1813

Jany.	17	Elijah Learned & Lucy Trowbridge (C. P.)
	28	John Boardman & Aliphal B. Wheeler (C. P.)
April	18	Samuel S. Green of Camb. & Betsey Lawrence of Lincoln (L. P.)
May	31	Luther Simonds & Dolly Simonds, of Burlington (No minister)
June	6	William Clark & Hannah Frothingham
—	28	Peter Coolidge, of Framingham, & Sarah Tapley Munroe
July	11	Henry Greenwood & Hannah Fisher
Oct.	24	Rev. John Lovejoy Abbott of Boston & Eliza Bell Warland.
Nov.	4	Jonathan Abbott & Catharine Hiscock (C. P.)
—	7	Boardman Williams of Boston & Deborah H. Baylies
—	19	Andrew Foster of Dedham & Mary Conant.
—	30	Oliver Blake & Ruth Barrett.
Dec.	5	Daniel Charter of Marlboro (Vermont) & Susan Donison of Boston, resid <sup>t</sup> in Camb.

---

1814

March	27	Asa Wyman & Esther Read
April	2	John D. Andrews of Ipswich & Elizabeth L. Gannett
—	3	Daniel Robie j <sup>r</sup> of Raymond (resid <sup>t</sup> in Camb.) & Sally Wolcut of Boston.

—	10	Charles C. Gay & Agnes P. Fletcher	C. P.
June	28	Charles Head of Boston & Sarah Winslow Tyng	
Oct.	2	Rufus Roberts & Ann Eliza Child	
—	16	Daniel White of Wardsborough (Verm <sup>t</sup> ) & Mary Durant.	
—	27	Reuben Hunt & Eliza Tufts* of Charlestown (*of first Parish Camb.)	

1815

Jany	29	Thaddeus Brown & Catherine Jackson Stratten.	
April	6	Ellis Cook of Boston & Elizabeth Earl.	
—		Daniel Hastings of Boston & Deborah Hammond.	
June	8	William Saunders of Boston & Sarah Flagg	
July	8	David Oliver & Sarah Hapgood Carter	
Sept.	10	Levi Frisbie (Prof. Harv. Coll.) & Catharine S. Mellen.	
Oct.	1.	John Brackett juñ. & Eliza Rumrill	
Dec.	10	Stephen Wyeth & Sarah Wright	
—	31	Samuel Hunt & Anna Rumrill	

1816

Jany	17	Stephen Bacheller juñ. esq. of Royalston & Sarah W. Moore	
Apr.	25	Thomas H. Dudley of E. Sudbury & Laura Jeffts Baron of Boston, for some years until recently resident in Cambridge. (see p. 35)	
June	2	John Fillebrown & Joanna Morrison	
—	9	John Kent of Framingham & Mary Goddard	
Dec.	17	John Vial of West Cambridge & Hannah Buckman	

1817

Jany.	3	Joseph D. Wallage & Sally Childs	
April	13	Ebenezer Stedman of Cambridge & Mary Braman of Norton.	
Aug.	2	Henry Felsed of Cambridge & Affa Nichols of Carlisle (Blacks)	

1818

Jany	18	Jonathan Freeman Dana & Matilda Webber	
------	----	----------------------------------------	--

—	22	Isaac Brackett of Weston & Keziah Webber Mann of C.
Feb.	3	Rev. Joseph Allen of Northborough & Lucy Clark Ware
March	1	George Meacham & Mary Stedman
May	21	Levi Farwell & Prudence Boardman
July	19	John Belcher & Catharine Morse
—	26	James Child & Mary W. Wilkins
Aug.	6	Clark Daniels & Rachel Parker
Sept.	6	George King & Jerusha Bracket
—	24	Seth Gay of Watertown & Leify Barton
Dec.	3	Jainus Lincoln of Duxbury & Mary C. Ware
—	10	Franklin Gregory of Royalston & Martha P. Ed- wards.

(80)

1819

Jany	28	Jonas Lawrence & Mary Ann Bridge
March	16	Varnum Spaulding of Chelmsford & Hannah McClary
April	4	Joseph Bracket & Elizabeth Prentiss
—	8	Ephraim Keyes & Betsey Kingsbury
—	26	Joseph B. Hopping & Sarah W. Grush
May	26	Richard Fillebrown & Charlotte Low
June	20	Joseph Whittemore & Rebecca Barker
July	11	Martin Smith & Grace Childs
Sept.	19	Benjamin Waterhouse M. D. & Louisa Lee
Dec.	5	Loring Derby & Eliza Ditson

1820

Jan.	30	Franklin Gerry of Brookline(late resident in Camb.) & Rebecca Hiland of Boston.
Feb.	8	Jonas Wyeth 2 <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth N. Flagg
April	27	Isaac Conant of Abington & Ruth Bradshaw
May	21	George F. Mumler & Lucinda King
July	16	Oliver Merriam & Mehitable P. Cook
Nov.	16	Elias Hunt of Weymouth & M. T. Soper.
—	30	John Prentiss & Joanna Forrester



1821

Jany.	7	Joseph Wetherbee & Sally Parker
—	15	John McInteer & Mirander Learned
Sept.	6.	Timothy Jones of Bedford, & Susan Wilson Bacon
Oct.	7	Elihu Holton of Ervin's (Erving's) Grant & Ede Wright
—	14	Luke Moore & Martha Hill
Nov.	11	Henry Nowell & Abigail Jacobs.

---

1822

Jan.	10	Joel Barrett of Concord & Sarah Russell Wyman
March	20	Samuel Manning, M. D. & Elizabeth B. Abbott
June	25	William Bates & Susan H. Sawyer
July	8	John Levi & Sophia Lewis (persons of Color.)
Sept.	23	Usher Parsons*. M. D. & Mary Jackson Holmes, *of Providence.

---

1823

Jan.	19	Larkin Holt and Susan Gilson
—	26	Daniel Dascomb & Hannah Blood
Feb.	6	Nathaniel Munro of Cambridge & Rebecca Kent of Charlestown. (C.N.)
—	18	Sylvanus Plympton (Dr.) & Mary Bell Warland.
April	16	Thomas Waters & Lydia J. Caldwell.
May	27	Abraham Edwards & Ann Moore.
June	5	Richard C. Hastings & Nancy Wyeth
—	1	Sylvanus Jordan & Sarah Danforth Parker
—	8	Thomas Flanders (Dr.) of Lee, & Ann Hilliard.
—	30	Joseph Pierce & Ruthy Teel of Boston.
July	14	Benjamin Carpenter & Deborah Austin
—	23	Josiah N. Marshall & Elizabeth Rand.
—	27	Stephen Barker & Sarah Ann Brooks
Aug.	10	George H Kuhn, of New Orleans, & Martha Frost

---

1824

Jany.	29	Nathaniel J. Wyeth & Elizabeth J. Stone
June	9	William Porter & Salome Barrows, both of 'North Providence now resid <sup>t</sup> in Camb.
July	4	Silas B. Fillebrown & Rebecca R. Richardson



Dec. 15      Cephas P. Thayer & Mary S. Parker

---

## 1825

May 12      Benjamin Smith Esq. of Boston & Mary Beals  
 Sept. 2      David Edmands & Nancy Parker, of Charlestown  
                     (Within my Parish )  
 ——— 8      John Warland & Priscilla Hill  
 ———      John S. Huntress & Ann Watson  
 Oct. 30      Jonathan Hyde jun. & Experience Dana.  
 Dec. 29      Jeremiah Smith of Boston & Mary Hill.

---

## 1826

Feb. 5      Samuel Rand, of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of  
                     Charlestown  
           17      John Floyd & Nancy Durant, of Boston.. (N. D.  
                     has been resid<sup>t</sup> in Cambridge)  
 March 29      Charles Wentworth Upham, of Salem, & Ann Susan  
                     Holmes  
 May 23      Daniel Hersey, of Boston, & Lydia Gilman Hersey  
 June 15      James Draper, of East Sudbury & Nabby Allen.  
 Aug. 13      Nahum Stratton, of Richmond Virginia, & Eliza  
                     Read  
 Dec. 31      Andrew Allen & Elizabeth Watson

## 1827

Aug. 22      Rev. George Ripley of Boston & Sophia W. Dana  
 Oct. 14      Stephen Alexander & Caroline Copps  
 Nov. 1      Horatio T. Carruth of Northborough & Charlotte  
                     E. Martin  
 Dec. 8      Andrews Newman & Sarah Parsons.

---

## 1828

Jany 15      William J. Hubbard of Boston, & Eliza O. Chaplin  
 March 16      William Torrey & Ellen Augusta Goodnow.  
 May 22      Henry Whittemore & Eliza A. Cutter..both of  
                     West Cambridge.  
 Aug. 4      Rev. Clark Perry, of Newbury, Vermont & Mary  
                     Jarvis Stone.  
 Nov. 9      James B. Read & Emily Wyeth

—	27	James Hayward & Catherine Frisbie
Dec.	7	Abram Frost & Eliza Tysie.

1829

Jany.	1	Charles Coffin Little of Boston & Sarah Anne Hilliard
March		Emerson Wheeler & Sarah Dalrymple
Oct.	11	Josiah W. Cook & Sarah Hancock.

1830

Jany	24	Samuel Holt & Sarah Y. Gilson
June	1	Washington Allston & Martha Remington Dana.

1831

July	19	John Dolbeer, of New York, to Anna Elizabeth Hancock
Sept.	3	George Wilkins, of Cumberland (R. I.) to Selina Sawin.

[Pages 81 to 86 blank]

(87)

## DEATHS.

1792

January	24	William Soten Hastings	
		A child of Peter Waters aged 2 years.	
Feb.	23	— of Neptune Frost	—2— (black)
March	16	Betsey Hill	
Feb.	1	(omitted) Elizabeth Thacher	21
May		Joseph Bates	19.
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	27	Mary Ann, infant, of D <sup>r</sup> Jennison,	Aet. 3 weeks.
Oct.	26	Elias, infant, of Elias Richardson.	

Sept <sup>r</sup> .	28	— Shepard	} Of the Small Pox.
Oct.	10	Susanna Hill 63	
—	24	Deacon Aaron Hill	
		Timothy Flagg 4	
Oct.	4	William Moore 2	
		Rufsell	

(Tot. of Parish . . . 14.)

1793

Jany	1	Owen Warland, aged 70. Amelia Willard (daughter of Presid <sup>t</sup> .)	
Febr.	23	Elizabeth Wyeth	
—	25	Thomas Phillips	
April	2	Edmund Trowbridge	84
—	6	A child of Prince Rand.	
(—)	15	Josiah Fefsenden, at the poor house	47.)
May		Watson	62
	17	Daniel Stone (of John Stone)	7 months.
June	24	Benjamin Piper 55. 3 <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Gamin	63.
July	19	Elizabeth Hunt	60
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	8	Horatio Willard	8
Sept.	4	Hannah Warland (of John W.)	9 mo.
—	19	George Washington Tappan (of Profefsor Tappan)	9 mo.
		Asa Moore (of Asa Moore)	8 mo.
Oct.	19	Samuel Sparhawk,	63
—	22	Anna Douglas.	
Nov.		John Kidder,	56
—	25	Lydia Barrett.	Tot. of Par. 19.

1794

Jan	2	Abel Moore aet. 39	Mortification.
Jan	20	James Prentifs (son of Nathaniel) aet. 20.	Peri- pneumony.
—	9	Edward Winship	29 putrid fever.
(Feb.	13	Margaret Barrett (poor house)	91)
Feb.	28	Abigail Rogers infant of Profefs. Pearson.	
March	15	Sarah Palmer	73 fever.
April	25	Hannah Bowman,	84.
		Elizabeth Jarvis,	47 Consumption.

(88)

June	17	Edward Wigglesworth D.D. Profefs. Divinity Harv. Coll, Palsy.	
July	—	Infant of Samuel Prentifs	
Sept.	8	Anna, child of Timothy Tufts jun.	9 mo.
(Nov.	15.	Jonathan Barrett (poor house)	49)

Mercy Terry	aet.	87
Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Hunt		60.
Tot. 10 + 2 = 12.		

1795

March	17	Infant of Scarborough Parker of Timothy Tufts jun.	
April	2	Elizabeth Griggs (d. of Moses)	19 Apoplexy.
July	12	Andrew Belcher, child of T. L. Jennison,	10 days.
—	18	Samuel Prentifs,	38
		Infant of Dr. Gamage	
Aug.	29	Mary Holmes,	28, Consumption.
(Sept.	14	James Fesenden (poor house)	17)
(	18	Ruth Batherick (poor house)	78)
Oct.		Beulah Tufts puerperal fever.	
(—	29	John Rufsell (a member of the Sen. class Harv. Coll.	22) Dysentery.
Nov.	16	Elizabeth Stiles,	38. Consumption.
—	23	Anna Rand,	32.
Oct		Elizabeth Barrett,	62
(—	3	Jonana Wilson (poor house.)	65.)
Dec.	27	Hannah Phillips,	52. Dropsy. (12)

1796

Feb.	4	William, child of Jonathan Wyat aet.	2.
	9	Elizabeth Sparhawk	43. (consumption.)
March	2	Daniel Prentifs,	9. (throat distemper)
(April	2	Maria Biglow,	7. consumption.)
—		Joseph Clair	6.
—	22	Infant of Samuel & Rebecca Cutter,	9 days.
—	27	Infant of Jethro Gardner (Negro),	suddenly.
May	5	William, child of Jethro Gardner,	2, suddenly.
—	13	Infant of Timothy Tufts jun.	8 m <sup>o</sup> .
—	14	Susanna d. of Joseph & Sally Sawing	3. throat distemper.
—	16	Jonathan Wyeth,	46, putrid fever.
July		Jonathan, child of Scarboro Parker,	2
—	16	Ebenezer King Bradish,	37.
Aug.	4	Hannah Ireland,	23, Puerperal fever.

Sept. 13	Infant of Joshua Chamberlyn	
— 14	Mary Eliza, d. of Profefor Tappan, 9 m° Cholera morbus.	
— 25	Lydia, d. of Samuel Bartlett, 2.	
— 27	Jonathan Freeman,	
— 29	John Hancock, 22, consumption.	
Oct. 2	Rebecca Richardson (by bite of mad dog) 9. C. N.	
— 15	Henry Prentifs, 24 (bilious putrid fever)	
— 20	Rebekah Watson, 72. fever.	
— 31	Martha Frost 4.	
(Dec. 10	William Angier, old age, poor house)	(22)

## (89)

		Age	Disorder.
1797			
(Jan. 6	Sarah Fefsenden.	26.	(Consumption) poorhouse)
8	Samuel Nutting,	52.	(Palsy)
	Eunice Bradish	52	Mortification
Feb. 11	Mercy Turner	76	Do.
March 5	James Shed	4	Canker Rash
13	Mary Bordman	46	Bilious Fever.
25	Ruth Prentifs	43	Puerperal Fever
29	Cato Bordman (Negro)	53	Fever.
May	Mary Prentifs		Consumption
May 26	Thomas Lee	60	Hydrops pectoris
(June 28	Abel Wright (Studt. Harv. Coll.)	26	Drowned in Charles River
July 17	John Hastings	36	Dropsy.
(Aug. 27	Jonathan Smith	20	Bilious Fever (A stranger from N. Hamp.)
30	Sarah Mason	22	Bilious Putrid Fever.
Sept. 20	Aaron Mason	25	Bilious Putrid Fever.
29	Mary Ireland	85	
Oct. 24	Mary Foster	77	Bilious Fever
Nov. 9	Prudence (Negro)	23	
Dec. 6	Grace Learned	35	Consumption
10	Lucy Waters	7 months.	Burnt, accidentally. (16)

## 1798

March 20	Sarah Rand Richardson	4 months.
April	Samuel Farrar	Dropsy
May 10	John Goodwin	55y. Fever
June 14	Abigail Munro	Palsy
July 9	Edward Fillebrown	54 Bilious Fever
13	Peter. . (a Negro)	25 Consumption,
21	Samuel (Neg. child of J. Gardner)	2 Do.



1798		Age	Disorder.
	25	Catherine Gannett Infant of Profefs. Tappan	Confumption
Aug.	5	Samuel Benjamin Morfe	24 Putrid Fever
(———		Mark — a Negro	20 Confumption, a stranger)
		Mary Eliza, twin inf. of P. Tappan.	
	19	Hannah Gardner	36 Puerperal Fever.
		Anningdine, Negro (Mr. Stedman's)	70 Fever
Sept.	9	Wyeth	Putrid Fever
Oct.	2	Jacob Rufsell (Negro)	3
	8	Mary Goddard	54 Putrid fever (bilious)
	10	Mary Goddard (d. of Preceding)	29 Putrid fever (bil)
	16	Richard Hunnewell	64 Putrid fever. (bil.)
	23	Sylvia, Negro Liv <sup>d</sup> . with M <sup>rs</sup> . Lee	33 Scirrous liver
(Nov.	2	Frank Freeman, a Negro	25 (A stranger from Esopus.)
	7	Sylvia Mason (a mulatto)	20 Consumption (20)
<hr/>			
1799			
Jan.	24	Infant of William Bowman	Fits
March	3	William Porter	19
	19	Mary Hancock	89 Old age
(———		Hannah Goddard	82 Old age. al. Soc.)
(April	7	John Buback (poor house)	42 Mortification)
May	2	Choat	68 Fever
		(90)	
	3	Mercy Nutting	98 Cancer
	10	Lydia, child of John Stone	8 mo.
	13	Belinda, Negro, (lived with T. Mason).	40
	15	Sarah Tappan (d. of Profefsor)	19 Canker Rash
	23	Infant of Samuel & Mary Cutter	
July	5	Sarah Adams	65 Consumption
	8	Nancy, Negro, d. of Mingo Rufsell	23 Putrid Fever (bil)
	26	Mary, child of Giles Richards	2
Aug.	5	Ebenezer Wyeth	
Sept.	30	Martha Thompson	89 Old age
Oct.	2	Joseph, infant of Samuel Bartlett	
	4	Mary, d. of Joseph Dana	4 Quincey
Nov.	6	Josiah Morse	35 Fits
	19	Jonas Fillebrown	23 Nervous Fever
Dec.	3	d. of Thomas Goddard	2 Quincey (19)
<hr/>			
(Oct.	12	—— French, stranger, fr. N. Marlboro.	35 Nervous Fever.
Dec.		—— Lawrence, of Concord, thrown out of a sleigh near Mr Sewall's & died in 2 days. casualty)	
<hr/>			
1800			
Jan.		Ruth Prentifs	
	21	Mary Richards	21 Consumption
Feb.	21	Sarah Warland	75 putrid fever

			Age	Disorder
March	4	Elizabeth Dickson	33	
(—)	11	Jane Bucher (poor house)	78	Old age.)
		— Hastings		abscefs
(April	16	Samuel Shapleigh (Libr. Harv. Coll)	35	conumption
May	12	Infant of John & Judith Heyden.		
June	20	Martha Dickson	50	
	5	Infant of Joseph Porter jun.		
July	2	Sarah Deane Foxcroft	53	Fell fr. her chair &
(		— Frost . . . . p. house	33	instantaneously expired.
Aug.	11	— Frost		)
	27	— Shed	4	scarlet fever
Sept.		Rusfell (Negro)		cancer
(Sept.	28	Mary Morse (poor house)	54	
Oct.	30	Ruth Godding	4	Dysentery
Nov.	8	Thomas Prentifs	49	dropsy.
	9	— Cox	39	
	27	Raham Richardson	38	pulmon. consumption.

(16)

(N. B. From 1792 to the close of this year

i. e in 9 years, 12 persons have died at the alms house.)

1801 .

(91)

Feb'y	10	a negro girl (at Mrs. Lee's		
May	2	Jonas Prentifs	62	Palsy
June	28	Susanna Stearns	abt. 60	conumption
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	14	Elias Richardson	41	dysentery
		John Clark		putrid fever
Sept.		child of George Bonner.		
	23	of Thadeus Hastings		
	25	Juno Lee (negro woman)	65	
Oct.	11	Oliver Jewett	29	putrid fever
	25	child of J. Murdock		
		— of S. Child jun.		
		Jacob Watson	75	mortification
Dec.	8	Juba Lee (negro)	37	fever
		child of James Adams		
	27	William Frothingham	72	
May	25	— Prentifs (wife of William)		Total 16

Not of the 1st Parish.	{	March 24	Elizabeth Harlow		
			at the new bridge	16	consumption
	{	June	Wyeth		old age
			Webber		
	{	Episc <sup>n</sup>	{ 9th	Capt. Jenks	70
		July 3	Jenks (son of Capt. J.	25	Ulc. sore throat.

1802		Age	Disorder
Jany	4 Ebenezer Smith	51	Fits
	5 Sarah Mason	72	consumption
	31 Samuel Hines (poor house)	74	consumption
Feb.	7 William Smith (poor house)	47	putrid fever
March	5 Infant of Rev. John Mellen.		
	Elizabeth Nord (poor house)	70	fever
April	24 Sarah Rand	38	
May	1 Thaddeus Mason	96	old age
	12 Hannah Rand	57	peripneumony
	28 Moses Griggs	37	consumption
June	1 child of William Rufsell (aet. 5 days)		
	15 Nancy Valsall (negro)	27	confumption
	17 Phebe Swan		confumption
Aug.	16 John Burns (poor house.)	43	dropsy
	18 Sally Sawin	30	dysentery
Sept.	1 Theodore Blifs		
	8 Joel Mixer (new bridge)		dysentery
	15 Scipio (negro) (poor house) abt.	80	
	24 Prentifs (son of Thomas)	12	dysentery
Oct.	3 Timothy Tufts jun.	41	
	Sarah Shed		dysentery
	10 Sarah Ann Frost	2	dysentery
	15 Burr Tufts	2	confumption
	17 John Palmer, A. B. (Son of Major Palmer)		confumption
	24 Dinah (negro. .at Judge Dana's)	56	cancer
	25 John Gardner	71	gravel
Nov.	17 Joshua Rand	3	canker rash
	22 Thankful Gardner (negro)	30	
	23 John Foxcroft	63	
			Tot 29.

1803

(92)

Jany	4 Abigail Moore	81	Old age
	10 Thomas Blake, son of Oliver & Sarah B.	10 months.	ulcer <sup>a</sup> (sore throat).
Feb.	7 Sarah Fillebrown	65	
April	27 Mary Wefson, daughter of William W.	11	dropsy in the brain.
May	2 Samuel, an Irish domestic in Judge Dana's family	83,	old age.
	29 Mary Frost	72	old age
June	7 Stephen Small (barber, at New Bridge)		consumption.
	14 Grace Frost	42	consumption
July	1 Gideon Frost (Deacon)	80	palsy
	12 Infant of Royal & [Hannah] Morse	6w.	
Aug.	12 Hannah Warland	47	consumption
	27 David Tappan. D.D. Prof. of Div <sup>ty</sup> in Harv. Coll	51.	
Sept.	4 Joseph Bates	58	palsy

			Age	Disorder
	26	Elizabeth Hastings	38	Mortification
Sept.	26	Samuel Tufts, son of Samuel Tufts jun.	2.	canker
Oct.	8	John Clark (resid <sup>s</sup> . in town at his son's Charles C. )	68	consumption.
	18	Child of Levi Davis	2	sore throat
Nov.	5	Priscilla Watson . . daught. of Wm. W.	20	consumption.
	12	Abigail Hastings	40	mortification
	14	Mary Chandler	53	consumption
		Robert Vose (merch <sup>t</sup> at the New Bridge)	43	
	21	Mary Ingersoll (New Bridge)	19	dropsy
Dec.	24	Nancy Watson (daught. of Wm. W.)	22	consumption

(N. B. stand for New Bridge.)

1804

Jan'y	3	Infant of John Adams N. B.	12 hours.
	28	Nancy Wefson	43y
	31	Nathan Watson	69
Feb.	2	Mary Snow	peripneumony cancer
March	10	Infant of Wiswall	
	30	child of — Sumner N. B.	scarlatina ang.
Apr.	12	Lydia Hastings	
	15	Moses Titcomb Student Harv. Coll.	21
	21	Sarah Fayerweather	75
	24	Lydia Hastings	34
May	16	John Hastings	34
		(woman at the Poor Houfe) abt.	36
June	9	Jonathan Ireland	56
	26	Mary Hammond . . . N. B.	44
	27	William Darling	85

(93)

— Goddard (daught. of Stephen Goddard.)

July		Stephen Sewall (formerly Profefs. of He. & other lang. H. Coll.	71	old age
Aug.	14	Phebe Verder N. B.	82	old age
	30	Lydia Hastings	82	old age
Sept.	9	James Moore N.B.	3	dysentery
	15	James Munro (Deacon of the Church)		
		Lydia, d. of Jonas Wyeth 3 <sup>d</sup>	2 m <sup>o</sup> .	cancer
	17	Elizabeth Wyeth	64	consumption
	25	Joseph Willard (Pres <sup>t</sup> . of Harv. Coll.)	66	mortification
Oct.	14	Hannah Norton	21	consumption
	20	— Wiswall N.B.		
Nov.	1	Rosannah Oaks N.B.	51	consumption
Dec.		William Manning		

		1805	Age	Disorder
			N.B. denote New Bridge.	
Jan <sup>y</sup>		child of Isaac Tufts		
	30	Jacob W. Murdock	34	consumption
Feb.	7	Child of Emmons Slocomb	2	
	11	Thomas Fayerweather	82	old age
	18	Timothy Tufts	71	consumption
March.	17	Esther Rand Bradish	17	consumption
	31	Abner Palmer	12	fever
April	1	Adeline Nurfe	2	canker
	9	Stephen Palmer	18	consumption
	22	Bofsenger Foster	63	gout
	26	Daniel Watson	74	palsy
	12	William Goodfellow	N.B.	5 bil. put. fever
May	19	Richard Knight	N.B.	27 Drowned in Charles river
	20	Edward Cleston	53	consumption
July	8	Sarah Frost	76	
	13	Ware (wife of Profefs. Ware)	40	dropsy
	26	Jacob Sheaf Willard (Jun <sup>r</sup> . Soph <sup>r</sup> Harv Coll. son of late Prof.	18	putrid fever
	30	Martha Frost	32	child bed
Aug.	2	Isaiah Dickson	59	putrid fever
	28	Infant of Judith Prentifs	3 m <sup>o</sup>	consumption
	29	Infant of Samuel Child jun	2y	fever
Sept.	6	Infant of James S. Reed	2 m <sup>o</sup>	fever
	12	Sarah, d. of Oliver Blake	N.B.	16 m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
	15	Rhoda, of — Gleason	N.B.	10 m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
	15	Kezia, d. of Robert Dougla <sup>f</sup>	N.B.	8 m <sup>o</sup> marasmus

(94)

Sept.	19	John, s. of Noah Look	N.B.	14 m <sup>o</sup> . burnt
	20	Nathan Nurse		28y. putrid fever.
	22	Angelina Johnson	N.B.	17 m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
		Mary, d. of George Bonner		20 m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
	26	Harriet G. d. of Leonard Parks	N.B.	16 m <sup>o</sup> marasmus
		John Clark, s. of Nathan Barns	N.B.	16 m <sup>o</sup> canker.
	27	Jane Lee		72y
	29	Child of Joshua Lord	N.B.	12 days. canker
Oct.	6	Anna Tufts (wife of Isaac T.)		29y consumption
	12	Rachel Cooper		73
	13	Child of Gibson		2 marasmus
	26	Domingo Rufsell (Negro)		70 consumption.
		Child of Levi Davis		20m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
	30	Child of John Haydon	N.B.	2y dysentery
Nov.	1	Mixer	N.B.	25
	5	William Watson (A.B. son of W <sup>m</sup> W.)		21 consumpt <sup>n</sup>



			Age	Disorder
	10	Child of Simeon Gleason N.B.	2 weeks	dysentery
Dec.	9	— of Nathaniel Livermore N.B.	14m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
	24	Ruth Freeman	73	old age
Sept.		child of M <sup>r</sup> Smith, of Boston at N. Bridge		dysentery.
Oct.	3.	Susan Ann Washington Adlington d. of stranger N. B.	20 m <sup>o</sup>	canker
—	21	Child of Fillebrown (Episc <sup>o</sup> )	2.	marafmus.
<hr/>				
1806.				
Jany	10	Child of Frederick Manson N.B.	2y	dropsy.
	26	Infant of Joseph Holmes	2 w.	Canker
Feb.	17	Eunice Hunnewell	66y	old age
	27	Andrew Hill (Poor House)	89	old age
	28	Robert Adams, A.B. (Student in Physic.)	25	bil fever.
March	10	Abigail Harlow N.B.	32	lock jaw
	30	Stephen Palmer	88	old age
April	4	Nathaniel Goodwin	18	impostheme
	14	Sarah Frothingham	77	
	20	Infant of Royal Morse	1m.	
		Infant of — Slocum N.B.		fits.
	22	John Wilson Smith	48	dropsy.
	30	Infant of — Fillebrown	5w	
June	8	Oliver Fuller N.B.	38y	peripneumony
July	2	Sarah d. of John jun. & Sarah Warland	6w	canker
Aug.	1	Alice Simonds	28y	conumption
Sept.	5	Susan G. Braid N.B.	4y	dysentery
	30	Child of John Fuller	9m	dysentery
Oct.	7	Williams N.B.	16y	bilious fever
	13	Shed	66	conumption
	28	child of John Tarbel N.B.		
Nov.	16	Child of Andrew Hoffmaster	13m.	canker
		Thomas Prentifs at Mason's N.B.	Aet. 17	polypus on lungs.
		John Haley Aet 18y.		of fever
Dec.	13	Therifsa Haley Aet 5 N.B.		of fever
Dec.	14	Infant of John Ireland		

(95)

1807 C.P. denote Cambridge Port.

Jany		Hannah Edmunds	Poor House	
Feb <sup>y</sup>	17	Mary Ware		Su. . . . e
	26	— Prentifs		
March	8	Child of Artenatus Moore		
		Eliza, of Job & Lydia Wyeth (infant)		
	15	Thankful Hallett	32	conumption
	20	Hannah Barnes C.P.	22	
April	2	Hollis	38	drowned in Charles R.

			Age	Disorder
April	6	Joseph Palmer	19	consumption
	14	Infant (Joseph) child of Leonard Parks	C.P.	marasmus
	21	Runey		fever
	27	Walter Cox	35	convulsion fits.
May		Susan Moore (wife of Artenatus M.)		consumption.
June	22	Samuel Locke	34	Consumption
July	16	John Belding	C.P.	13mo teething
	20	John Waldo Watson (son of Jacob W.)	5y	dropsy in head.
Aug.	21	Susan Prentifs		22 consumption.
	25	Abby Torry Lothrop	C.P.	18m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
	31	Elizabeth Dana (wife of Chief Just. D.)	56y.	
Sept.		Child of Fiske	C.P.	9m. mortification.
		Child of Paine	C.P.	2y marasmus
	6	Samuel Prentifs		25 bilious fever
	12	John Jackson (Negro)		52 fever
	17	Mary Weatherby	C.P.	27 bil. fever
	19	William Kent		inflamm. of brain.
		Child of Othniel Gorton	2y	marasmus
	21	Abigail Bullard		56 Palsy
	26	Nathaniel Haven	C.P.	21 typhus fever
Oct.	9	Caleb Rand		57 consumption
	14	Child of Job Wyeth	7m.	
Nov.	9	Stephen H. Simonds		26y nervous fever.
	12	Selina Spencer (Eng. lady residg in Camb.)	37	palsy
	22	Sarah Dickman		
Dec.	17	Benjamin Prentifs		63 consumption.
	20	Sophia Hildreth	C.P.	6 canker rash

## 1808

Jany.	19	Mary Hunnewell	66	palsy
	29	Sarah Brewer	95	old age
Feb.	2	Infant of Widow Hannah Locke	11m	teething
	12	Mark Lewis (Negro)	72y	consumption.
March	2	Susanna H. Pool	31	puerperal fever
	17	John Holt	37	epilepsy
June	5	James Gamage	19	consumption
	6	Bathsheba Frost (Negro)	42	
	11	Ruth Gannett	41	consumption
(Aug.	26	(Julian Shorer. . an orphan from Boston Asylum		consumption.)
		Infant of Marcus Reemie (lately from Holland)		

## (96)

Aug.	30	Waitstill Smith (wife of Parsons S.)	71	dropsy
Sept.	2	Infant of Moses Morrell		
		Sarah Ann child of Samuel Hastings	18m.	marasmus
Dec.	4	Martha Gould	34y	dropsy

			Age	Disorder
	6	Edward Scot	38	consumption
	13	Abigail Warren (Poor Houfe) supposed	92	old age.
<hr/>				
1809				
Feb.	11	Job Littlefield	70	
May	23	Mary A. Lopeans	13	consumption
	26	Olive Hadley	10	consumption
June	10	Lucy Gamage	46	consumption
July	5	Samuel Gould inft.	1m <sup>o</sup>	dropsy
Sept.	8	Edwards		epilepsy
Oct.	10	Olive Hancock	34	
Nov.	2	Daniel Barrett	78	old age
	19	Hannah Lock		consumption
	20	John Warland	55	consumption
	24	Joseph Prescott A.B. Res. Grad.	21	
	25	Lucy Frost	36	
Dec.	4	Thomas Gardner	17	put. fever
		Infant of Leonard Hunnewell	7m <sup>o</sup>	
	30	Infant of Profefsor Ware	1	day

<hr/>				
1810.				
Jan	23	John Porter (at Charlestown S <sup>o</sup> Carolina)	27	confumption
May	11	Ebenezer Roby Frost	43	confumption
June	19	Elizabeth Rufsell	36	Chol. morbus
July	6	Samuel Harris, Sen <sup>r</sup> . Soph <sup>r</sup> . Harv. Coll.		
		drowned in Charles R <sup>r</sup> .	28	Drowned
	17	Samuel Webber, D.D. President		
		of Harv. College	50	apoplexy
Aug.	25	Abraham Watson Gamage	25	confumption
July	30	George Bonner		
Sept.	29	Thomas Wallace	33	consumpt <sup>n</sup> .
Nov.	4	Thomas Gardner (Brighton)	49	nervous fever
Dec.	3	Infant of Jonathan & Betsey R. Ford		

<hr/>				
1811.				
Feb.	2	John Wyeth (grad. Harv. Coll. 1760.)	68	confumption.
	9	William Watson	47	
	18	Mary Craigie Foster	17	
March	30	James Horatio . . infant . . of John Greenleaf		
Apr.		Francis Dana (late Chief Justice of Mass)	69	paralysis.
	30	Sophia Cutter	52	Scir. liver
May	30	Mary Stone	91	old age
(Feb.	11	Binah Crosby (Negro) Charlest. Neighb <sup>d</sup>	42.)	

(97)

Aug.	26	William Currier	8y	bil. put. fever.
------	----	-----------------	----	------------------

			Age	Disorder
Sept.	2	Anthony Valsall (Negro)	98	Consumption.
	10	Noah Wyeth	70	confumption
Oct.	23	Samson Walker		fever
		John Brown at sea	33	
Dec.	13	Ebenezer Shed	87	old age
<hr/>				
1812				
Feb.	14	Jason Lyon		consumption
March	10	Mary Richardson	83	old age
Apr.	5	Lucy Munro	48	paralysis
	16	Sarah Manning	72	paralysis
July	8	Trask		consumption (pulmon)
	22	Mary Watson	22	cons <sup>n</sup> (pulm)
August	1	Eliza Shed	11	typh. fever
	23	Christina Waters (Negro)	9	cons <sup>n</sup> .
Sept	16	Cuba Valsall (Negro)	78	consumpt <sup>n</sup> .
Oct.	3	Jefse Goodenow	33	dropsy
Nov.	6	Sarah Lathrop Holmes	7	
	9	Nathaniel Jarvis	81	old age
Dec.	1	Thomas Barret	70	old age
	19	Caroline H. Ingersoll	15	consumpt <sup>n</sup> .
	26	Samuel Cook Shed		conf (pulm)
(July		Salathiel Wright of Boston. .drowned in Fresh Pond 22)		
1813				
Jany	17	Negro child		6 mo. dropsy in head.
	26	Ballard fem.		26y consump <sup>n</sup> .
		Sibyl Schuyler d. of Philip S.		4 mo. indigest <sup>n</sup> .
Feb.	1	Sarah Brown	27	dropsy
	15	Jonas Wyeth	82	old age
March	26	Dodge	26	confump <sup>n</sup> .
	29	Infant of Samuel Kent jun.	6w	peripneu <sup>z</sup> .
Apr.	19	Mary Bates	56	
	25	Phineas J. Stratton (Mother resd <sup>t</sup> in town) 6y. drowned in CR.		
	30	Sukey Withington, resid <sup>t</sup> in town. ae. 30. puerp. fevr.		
May	7	Infant of Stratton		
	25	Infant of Joseph Porter		
June	8	Samuel Kent jun <sup>t</sup> . Charlestown Neighborh <sup>d</sup>		Su. . . . e.
Sept		Clarifsa Johnson resident do.		consumpt.
	7	Elizabeth Smith	52	consumpt.
	23	William Prentifs (Poor House)	66	dropsy
		Cutter	74	old age
Dec.	21	Inf <sup>t</sup> . of Charles Lonox	4w.	
(98)				
1814				
Jany	10	Infant child of (black)	3w.	

		Age	Disorder
Feb.	23 Samuel Hunt jun.	18y	consumption.
March	19 Elizabeth Wright	53	consumption.
April	7 Elizabeth Shaw	72	dropsy
(Relict of Rev. B. Shaw of Nantucket)			
	Arria Webber (daughter of late Presidt Webber)	Conf <sup>n</sup>	
	17 John Manning (P. H.)	89	palsy.
May	1 Deacon Josiah Moore	67	
	17 Mehetable Watson	90	old age
June	3 Mary Rufsell	61	palsy
	29 Rosanna Morris (black)	6	hoop <sup>g</sup> cough.
July	15 Sarah Dickson	54	confump <sup>n</sup> .
	16 Mary Hunt	46	confump <sup>n</sup>
Aug.	25 Sukey Shed	24	consump <sup>n</sup> .
Oct.	8 Susanna Bacon (of Boston residt in Camb.)	old age.	
	15 Artenatus Moore	37	consump <sup>t</sup>
Nov.	2 Mary Stratton	81	old age
	6 Mary Ann Dodge	3	dropsy in head.
	13 Henry Augustus Rumrill	4	

## 1815

Jany.	Ebenezer Shed		consump <sup>n</sup>
	30 Susan Jones	28	consump <sup>n</sup>
Feb.	4 Susan Palmer Jones	5	croup
	10 Susanna Morse	61	dropsy
(March	28 Mary Lishman	32	consump <sup>n</sup> .
(Poor House from Nova Scotia)			
	31 Sarah Munro	69	palsy
April	3 Joseph Shed		confump <sup>n</sup> .
June	3 Mary Foster		Consump <sup>n</sup>
	6 Stephen Hastings (Poor House) abt.	58	cons <sup>n</sup> .
July	5 John Hunt	9	
Aug.	10 Cato	P.H.	51 epilepsy
form <sup>y</sup> . a serv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Bofsinger Foster.			
Sept.	23 Henry Dickson	74	
	24 Emeline . . d. of Galen & Catharine Ware	1y.	
Oct.	18 Abigail Bradish	58	
	19 Mary Parker	86	
	24 Abigail Smith (Poor House)	74	Consump <sup>n</sup>
	29 Harriot Chamberlyn	11m	dysentry
Nov.	9 Mary Hunt	22y	consump <sup>n</sup> .
	15 Mary Ann Chamberlyn	3	quinsey
	20 Elizabeth Waterhouse	46	
	28 Lucy Wellington		
	30 Nancy Gray (wife of Lewis G.C. P <sup>t</sup> )	37	puerp fever.
Dec.	4 Dickson (wife of late Henry D.	71	



Age    Disorder

(Nov. 5    Capt Henry Verner — of U. S. navy fr. R. Ind.) Consump<sup>n</sup> æt. 26)  
Tot. Par. 22.

(99)

1816

Jany	17	Bofsinger Foster	48	palsy
	30	Mary Stone	57	Consump. pul
Feb.	23	Joseph Reed	68	pleurisy
March	7	David Frost	36	dropsy
May		Foster Poor House		
June	4	Elizabeth Danforth (died at Malden) d. of Judge D.	80	
	11	Sarah Hildreth	68	
	26	Samuel Child 3 <sup>d</sup>	6	drowned in Charles R.
July	23	Parsons Smith (Poor House)	74	dropsy
	30	Thomas Austin	52	consumption.
Aug.	7	Goddard		fever
Nov.	25	Ann Mason	53	dropsy
Dec.	1	Bela Orcutt	65	fit. f <sup>d</sup> dead in bed.
	23	William Shed	17	consumption.

1817

Feb.	9	Charles Warland	28	consumpt pul.
May	22	Mary Darling	84	old age
June	3	Cyrus child of Cyrus Morse	18m <sup>o</sup>	croup
June	18	Nathaniel Prentifs	74	typhus fever
July	13	Edward Fillebrown	45	typhus fever
	26	Charlotte Lucretia Ross. d. of Wm. & Mary Wesson	2y.	dysentery
	28	Aaron Bordman	48	typhus fever.
Aug.	1	Charles Curtis s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Wesson	4	dysentery
	4	Susan Hedge d. of Profefsor Hedge	4	dysentery
	5	Nancy Wesson d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Wesson	17	dysentery
	6	Lucy Ann Chamberlyn of John C.		dysentery
	7	William Wesson	50	dysentery
	9	John Waldo, s. of Jacob & Abigail Watson	8	dysentery
	10	Elizabeth Prentiss	77	typhus fever
	14	William Parsons s. of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie	2	drowned
	16	Mary Bowman, d. of Amos & Hannah Teal	1	dysentery
	17	John Prentice, s. of John & Sally P.	5	dysentery
	18	Abigail Watson d. of Jacob & Abigail W.	17	dysentery
		Elisha Prentice s. of George P.	2	dysentery
		Lowell Leonard, s. of Mary McDowell	2	dysentery
Aug.	19	Julian Prentice, d. of John & Sally P.	8	dysentery

		Age	Disorder
	26 William Bradish	63	dysentery
	27 James Foster		dysentery
	28 Hannah Howe (born 26 June 1728)	90	dysentery
(100)			
Aug.	30 Benjamin Franklin, s. of W <sup>m</sup> C. Reed (C.N.)	2y	dysentery
	31 Susan Stearns. d. of Jonas & Susan Wyeth	10m.	dysentery
Sept.	1 Sarah White Hedge d. of Professor Hedge	14y	dysentery
	3 Cyrus French		
	Mercy Withington (C.N.)	40	dysentery
	4 George Foster	27	dysentery
	5 Jonathan Ireland, s. of John Ireland (C.N.)	8	dysentery
	6 Mary Withington (C.N.)	27	dysentery
	7 Thomas McCulloch Harv. Coll.	20	dysentery
	9 Infant of Violet Cassimere (black)	3m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
	Edward Canfield Harv. Coll.	20y	dysentery
	12 Eliab Wight. s. of E. W. Metcalf	4	dysentery
	14 Susanna Hill (C.N.)	80	dysentery
	17 Elizabeth Willard wife of Prof. Willard		dysentery
	19 David Ray, s. of E. W. Metcalf	15m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
	Alfred Warland, s. of John & Sarah W.	3y <sup>s</sup>	dysentery
	Joseph Foster, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah L. Hilliard	4 y <sup>s</sup>	dysentery
	23 Isaac Munro s. of James & Margaret M.	5ys	dysentery
	James Winthrop, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah L. Hilliard	18 m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
	28 Charles Augustus, s. of James & Margaret Munro	2½y	dysentery
Sept.	29 Catharine Saltonstall d. of Professor Frisby	15m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
Oct.	3 Nathaniel Hawkins (C.N.)	69y	dysentery
	23 Mary Hilliard (relict of Rev. T. Hilliard)	66	consumption!
	29 Sally Swaney		Consumption
Dec.	26 Royal, s. of Royal Stimson		dropsy in brain

## 1818

Jan.	15 Oliver Wendell	85	
March,	Joseph McKean, L.L.D. Prof. Rhet. & Orat. H. Coll	42	
April	14 Lucy Palmer	28	consumption
	25 Caleb Gannett	73	pulm. fever
	Gill (Poor House) about	92	
June	5 Ruth Blake	42	consumption
	9 Sarah Prentice	40	convuls. fits.
	13 John Porter Metcalf, drowned in Charles R.	9	
	Infant (black) of		
Sept.	18 Gilbert Dickson	75	lockjaw
	16 Harriet Newell — of Jacob H. & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Bates		
	23 Caroline Sawyer	7	Croup
Oct.	2 Infant of Thomas Hill	4m <sup>o</sup>	canker

			Age	Disorder
		Infant of Mary Nickels (black)		
	28	Oliver Blake		
Mem. June 5.		Catherine Davis d <sup>r</sup> . of Deacon Walton & wife of Rev. T. Davis	33	disorder of liver
Aug. 23		Sophia Fullerton of Boston & her inf <sup>t</sup> . 26 Apr. Aet. 9 m <sup>o</sup> .	21	cons.
1819		(101)		
Jan. 3		Mary Nickles	23	typh fever'
	25	Infant, Benjamin Lee	1 day.	
Feb. 21		Jonathan Stone (C.N.)	29	
May 29		John Stone (C.N.)	55	Consumption.
Sept. 17		Infant of Jonas Lawrence		
June 16		do of Harry Felstead (blk.)		
Nov. 8		Elizabeth King	53	dis. of Liver.
Dec. 3		Eleanor Ireland C.N. domestic at M <sup>rs</sup> . M. Austins. Infant of Martin & Grace Smith.	81	

1820

Jan. 31		Stephen Goddard	79	old age
Apr. 13		Samuel Cutter C. N.	63	
	15	John Bowers	40	
March 26		Betsy R. Ford	36	consumption
		Infant of Jonathan & B. R. Ford		
Aug. 30		Joel Reed, son of Joel Reed	4	croup
Sept. 1		Mary W. Gamage	19	Consumption.
	5	Catherine Jackson Brown		
Oct. 30		Edward Dickson	84	old age.

1821

Jan. 30		Katharine Wendell, wid. of John Mico W. & daughter of Brig. Gen. Brattle	91	
Jan. 1		William Gamage, M.D. run over by a loaded sleigh.	75.	
Jan. 11		Infant of Harry Felstead (blk)	3 months.	
Apr 13		Rebekah Manning	81	dropsy
May 13		David H. Hunt	23	consumption
June 11		Samuel Hunt	58	consumption
	20	Catherine Lopez	85	old age
July 22		Charles Frothingham	61	
	29	Sarah Frost	67	
Aug. 5		child of Amos Adams (bro't sick from Lancaster)		
Sept. 15		Elizabeth Kneeland (d <sup>r</sup> . of Prs. Holyoke), wid. of D <sup>r</sup> . Kneeland	90.	
26		James Winthrop (son of the late Prof. W. & desc <sup>t</sup> fr. gov. W. 5 <sup>th</sup> gen <sup>n</sup> .	69	

			Age	Disorder
Nov.	2	Rebecca Moore (wid)	74	
<hr/>				
1822.				
Feb.	9	Ruth Charlotte Dana	34	
		Rebecca Waterhouse		
	23	Aaron Parker	48	consumption
	25	Miranda Gibson	15	
March	17	James Munro (son of Nath <sup>l</sup> M.)	17	
	23	Martha Munro (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> M.)	41	
April	3	Kezia Walton (wife of Deacon J. Walton)	80	
	27	Susan d. of Richard & Charlotte Dana	23 months	Aetate 2.
May	3	Mary Jennison	90	
July	26	Nathaniel T. Stone (C.N.)		
Aug.	7	Elizabeth Whitney, d. of	3	
Sept.	1	John Palmer	67	
	29	Ruth Rodrick (in the family of Mrs. Dalton)	13y	fever.
Oct.		Samuel Manning jun. M.D. of pulmonic fever	45	
Nov.	3	Abigail Carpenter (E) 79y. int <sup>d</sup> . at Salem	79	
	21	Nathaniel, son of N. Munro Aet.	12y.	
Dec.	29	Sarah Moore	13y.	
Oct.	7	Eliza Lenox blk.	2y.	

## 1823

Jan.		James Jacques	32	consumption
	11	Ann Watson	89	old age
	23	Horatio Hunt	20	consumption
Feb.	2	Susanna Farmer (of Fitchburg at service in Miss Austin's fam <sup>y</sup> .		dropsy
	4	Thomas Hastings	70	palsy
	19	Infant of Harry Felstead (blk)	1w.	
March	30	Dianah Steed black woman	75	Apoplexy
	31	Clarissa Beers . . d. of J. & L. Beers	8	putr. sore Thra
April	7	Lydia Frothingham	60	
May	5	Hepzibah Wyeth	84	
July	26	Joseph Clay Gray	12	drowned in C. River.
Aug.	2	Mary Bartlett	71	
Sept.	19	Benjamin Carpenter	Aet. 71	interred at Salem.
Oct.		Sylvia Morris (black)	32	cancer
Nov.		Thaddeus Brown		intemper <sup>e</sup> .
	28	John Walton, deacon of the church	80	old age
	27	Sarah Rand (wife of Th. Rand C.N.)	45	cancer
Dec.	14	Infant of Harry Felstead (black)	8	days.

## 1824

Feb	18	Infant of Joshua Keyes		
March	10	Emily, daughter of Deborah French (widow)	11	consumpti on

			Age	Disorder
April	3	Samuel Manning	95	
	17	Deborah French	48	consumption
June	9	Elizabeth Chamberlyn	14	
July	22	Prudence Bowers	40	cons <sup>n</sup>
Oct.	30	Eunice Hawkins C.N.	36	Cons <sup>n</sup> .
Dec.	24	Elizabeth Wallis (Almshouse) d. of J. Frost	41	dropsy
Aug.	23	Sarah Warland	43	apoplexy
Sept.	14	Elizabeth W. infant of Dr. S. & M. B. Plympton	8m <sup>o</sup>	
June	19	Susannah Jourdan, a child fr. abroad at board	6.	putrid s. Thro

## 1825.

Jan.	11	Henry C. Waters, inf. of Th. & L. Waters	11m <sup>o</sup> .	
Feb.	3	Sarah Porter	72	pleurisy
	8	William Winthrop, descendant of Gov. Winthrop (last of the name in C.)	72	
	20	Eliza Jane Lermont (of Boston) at board in this Parish	8	scrofula
May	4	Venus Whittemore (black woman) upw <sup>d</sup> of 100		
June	14	Mary Jackson Parsons (d. of. A. & S. Holmes)		
July	13	Francis T. Frappier	11	} { drowned in C. river.
		Edward Ware, son of Prof. Ware	10	
Aug.	4	Prescot of Groton resid <sup>t</sup> in Camb.	40	
	5	Charles F. Picket	11mo.	
	15	Margaret Watson	81	old age
Aug.	24	Eliab. W. Metcalf	8mo.	Cholera morbus
	25	Abigail Prentice (died at Roxbury)	81	old age
Sept.	3	Ann McQueston	78	do
	5	Gideon Frost	23	consumption
	10	Ann B. Child	2yrs	
	22	William Tupper	60	
Oct.	1	Eunice Read	76	palsy
	3	Infant of Nathaniel Holman	18m <sup>o</sup> .	
	8	Anna Tufts	85y	C.N.
	9	Infant of Hastings	5m.	C.N.
	13	Caroline Hunnewell	6	
Nov.	4	Lucy Tufts C.N	42	C. Fever
	13	James Frost	73	
		Mem. Aug. 2. Ob. in Boston, formerly of Cambridge Mary Jeffries Aet. 88. She was the last of the Gookin fam <sup>y</sup> . in C.		

## 1826.

Jan.	9	Elizabeth Bonner	53	consumption
Feb.	12	Infant of Samuel Picket (Charles C.)	4 weeks	hooping cough
April		Child of Henry Nowell	3	
May	5	Infant of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates	15m.	measles



			Age	Disorder
	19	Oliver Keating	64	
	28	Francis Jennison	25	
June	11	Harriet Goodnow	17	
		John Whitney	43	
July		Rosanna V. Lewis	24	
Aug.	13	Aaron Parker	24	
	15	Frances Bridge	58	
	22	Emeline Whitney	9	dropsy
Sept.		Elizabeth Shed	85	
Dec.	23	Elizabeth H. Kneeland	56	consumption
	21	Susanna Holt	11	
<hr/>				
1827.				
Jan.		Samuel Child	72	
		Loring Austin	32	
Feb.		Joseph Dana	70	
	28	Mary Carlton Lamboard	47	
May		Ann Maria Nowell	2	
June	6	Rebecca Sturtevant	70	
	9	Elizabeth Read	78	
July	1	F. William Sargent Bowers, drowned in Charles River	19	
	7	Nathaniel Stratton	72	
		James Whitney	21	
Dec.		Jonathan Hunnewell	61	
<hr/>				
1828				
March		Charles E. Stimson	3	
	10	Benjamin Bowman	67	
April		Elizabeth Ann Metcalf	17	
May	3	Judith C. Lee	21	consumption
June	1	Samuel Child jun. (late of Camb. died in Boston) interred here	49	
		Mary Hancock	87	
July		child of Jacob H. Bates	19mo	
	8	Jonas Wyeth	66	
	23	Margaret Maynard	26	
Sept.		James Read	55	
	24	John Mellen	77	
	27	Joseph Whitney	35	
Oct.	16	William Moore, who had been living a short time in town a hired man	19	
	26	Mary Richardson	71	
<hr/>				
1829				
Jan <sup>y</sup>	17	Susanna Read C. N.	51	cancer
(June	14	William Wait, of Malden	61	)

			Age	Disorder
July	24	Elizabeth Johnson	51	
Aug.	9	John Appleton	74	palsy
	16	Tabitha Howe	73	
		Rebecca Priest	25	
	29	Sarah A. Waters	infant.	
Sept.	9	Charles Storer	68	dropsy
	18	Joan F. Dana	20	

---

1830

March	15	Thomas Goddard	83	
		Abigail Kidder	79	
April	19	Cynthia Russell (infant)		
Aug.	25	Stephen Barker		suicide
May		Elizabeth Mason	65.	

## ERRATA.

---

P. 2nd line Eliot should be Ellis.

P. 39. The widow of Barnabas Cook was Mary (Goodwin) Cook. She m Stephen Webster of Haverhill, Mass., as is shown by the Charlestown Records.

P. 75. After J. Fitches letter of dismissal insert

Y<sup>r</sup> unworthy fellow Labourer & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

insert below church

to ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. John Hubbard  
Mr. John Rogers.

P. 98. Middle of page Tehetable should be Mehetable.

P. 171. 6th line from bottom Hephen should be Stephen.

# INDEX OF NAMES.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

**B.** Baptized. **C.** Admitted to communion. **O.** Owned the covenant, or renewed their covenant. **BD.** Baptized and died. **OB.** Owned the covenant and was baptized. **CB.** Baptized and admitted to communion.

In the index the date before the name is the year in which the name was entered on the record.

The names of the parents of the children who were baptized or died have not been indexed, as they can readily be found by turning to the baptism or death.

There are a number of negroes mentioned on the records, these are indexed under the heading "Negroes," under their surname when that is given on the records, but in many cases only their given name is recorded. No attempt has been made to index the names which are only incidentally mentioned, as owing the church money, bringing in wood and so forth. When the transaction is of sufficient importance their names may be found in the general index at the end of the Index of Names.

For list of names of those who sent in supplies and wood to the ministers, see pages 180 182-184 to 192.

### ABBOTT.

M 1822 Elizabeth B. .... 499  
M 1714 George. .... 73  
O 1715 George. .... 65  
C 1716 George. .... 84  
C 1716 Mrs. George. .... 84  
B 1718 George. .... 88  
B 1715 Jacob. .... 69  
M 1813 John L. .... 496  
M 1813 Jonathan. .... 496  
M 1701 Mehetabel. .... 71  
B 1724 Rebecca. .... 103  
B 1721 Rebecca. .... 91  
B 1727 Samuel. .... 105

### ABDY.

OB 1728 Mathew. .... 95, 108  
OB 1728 Ruth. .... 95, 108

### ABRAMS.

M 1805 Martha. .... 493

### ADAMS.

D 1801 Child. .... 506  
D 1821 Child. .... 517  
M 1705 Abigail. .... 71  
M 1753 Amos. .... 121  
B 1729 Ann. .... 113  
O 1799 Anna. .... 466  
C 1658 Anne. .... 21  
B 1804 Caroline. .... 477  
B 1696 Cherry. .... 46  
B 1662 Daniel. .... 22  
M 1784 Ebenezer T. .... 248  
B 1799 George. .... 476  
B 1658 Hannah. .... 22  
D 1804 Infant. .... 508  
O 1799 James. .... 466  
B 1799 James. .... 472  
C 1737 Jedidiah. .... 100  
— 1658 John. .... 21  
B 1658 John. .... 21  
B 1697 John. .... 46

### ADAMS.

M 1786 John. .... 273  
B 1659 Joseph. .... 21  
C 1698 Mrs. Joseph. .... 39  
M 1710 Joseph. .... 72  
O 1711 Joseph. .... 65  
B 1713 Joseph. .... 63  
C 1738 Joseph. .... 143  
B 1775 Joseph. .... 235  
M 1801 Joseph. .... 491  
C 1718 Joseph. .... 84  
B 1658 Joseph. .... 21  
B 1722 Lucy. .... 101  
B 1773 Lucy. .... 234  
M 1786 Lydia. .... 249  
M 1705 Margaret. .... 73  
B 1656 Mary. .... 21  
B 1727 Mary. .... 106  
B 1733 Mary. .... 117  
M 1788 Mary. .... 273  
C 1771 Moses. .... 152  
C 1829 Nehemiah. .... 463  
D 1806 Robert. .... 510  
B 1658 Rebecca. .... 21  
B 1720 Rebecca. .... 90  
C 1739 Rebekah. .... 143  
M 1780 Rebecca. .... 239  
B 1777 Samuel. .... 236  
D 1799 Sarah. .... 505  
B 1711 Thomas. .... 61  
M 1737 Thomas. .... 110  
M 1805 Thomas. .... 493  
B 1725 William. .... 103

### ADLINGTON.

D 1805 Susan A. W. .... 510

### AGAR.

B — John. .... 45  
CB 1696 Margaret. .... 59  
CB 1696 Mercy. .... 59  
C 1715 Sarah. .... 84

### ALDEN.

C 1796 Timothy. .... 456

### ALEXANDER.

M 1827 Stephen. .... 500

### ALLSTON.

M 1830 Washington. .... 501

### ALLEN. ALLIN.

— 1696 Mr. —. .... 35  
M 1826 Andrew. .... 500  
M 1777 Elizabeth. .... 246  
C 1798 Isaac. .... 457  
B 1764 Joanna. .... 196  
M 1700 Joseph. .... 70  
O 1761 Joseph. .... 169  
M 1818 Joseph. .... 498  
B 1698 Joshua. .... 47  
B 1763 Margaret. .... 195  
C 1698 Mary. .... 39  
B 1761 Mary. .... 195  
M 1826 Nabby. .... 500  
M 1729 Patience. .... 107

### AMES. See EAMS.

— 1658 Dr. —. .... 5

### AMSDALL.

CD 1697 Jacob. .... 37  
C 1697 Mrs. Jacob. .... 37

### ANDERSON.

C 1829 Sarah. .... 463

### ANDREW, ANDREWS, ANDREWES.

C 1696 Mr. —. .... 46  
B 1658 Daniel. .... 12  
C 1738 Eliot. .... 100  
C 1658 Elizabeth. .... 7  
B 1663 Elizabeth. .... 7  
M 1794 Elizabeth. .... 71  
C 1718 Elizabeth. .... 85

M	1730	Elizabeth	107
B	1666	Mary	7
B	1701	Mary	51
B	1661	John	7
C	1786	John	243
M	1788	John	273
C	1811	John D.	460
M	1814	John D.	496
B	1658	Rebecca	12
C	1658	Rebecca	12
C	1698	Rebecca	39
B	1658	Samuel	7
C	1658	Samuel	7
C	1718	Samuel	85
M	1741	Samuel	111
B	1665	Thomas	7
B	1668	Thomas	7
D	1658	Thomas	12
B	1658	Thomas	12
C	1705	Thomas	42
B	1658	William	7
D	1658	William	7

## ANGIER.

M	1725	Abiel	106
C	1701	Ames	40
B	1713	Dorothy	63
C	1730	Dorothy	97
M	1748	Dorothy	120
C	1658	Edmund	5
B	1659	Edmund	5
B	1667	Elizabeth	5
B	1761	Elizabeth	194
B	1658	Ephraim	5
C	1723	Eunice	92
B	1660	Hannah	5
B	1715	Hannah	69
C	1733	Hannah	98
M	1742	Hannah	111
B	1761	Hannah	194
B	1762	Hannah	195
B	1774	Hannah	234
B	1664	John	5
B	1774	Lydia	234
B	1766	Margaret	203
B	1663	Mary	5
B	1719	Mary	89
C	1743	Mary	120
M	1743	Mary	146
B	1747	Mary	157
B	1768	Mary	205
B	1665	Nathaniel	5
B	1772	Patience	91
C	1658	Ruth	5
B	1658	Ruth	5
B	1745	Ruth	156
B	1658	Samuel	5
O	1713	Samuel	65
C	1716	Mrs. Samuel	84
C	1719	Samuel	86
B	1722	Samuel	101
C	1740	Samuel	144
B	1749	Sarah	160
B	1718	Sybil	88
M	1740	Sybil	111
B	1717	William	88
C	1740	William	141
M	1742	William	111
B	1743	William	154
M	1760	William	192
B	1764	William	196
D	1796	William	504

## APPLETON.

M	1715	Daniel	73
B	1726	Elizabeth	105
C	1743	Elizabeth	146

## APPLETON.

M	1754	Elizabeth	121
B	1737	Henry	137
B	1730	John	114
B	1738	John	139
M	1807	John	494
D	1829	John	521
B	1723	Jose	101
B	1720	Margaret	90
C	1740	Margaret	144
M	1755	Margaret	177
B	1728	Mehetable	112
C	1749	Mehetable	147
M	1753	Mehetable	121
B	1733	Mercy	117
B	1734	Mercy	119
C	1774	Mary	242
C	1712	Nathaniel	45
B	1725	Nathaniel	103
B	1731	Nathaniel	116
D	1784	Nathaniel	249
B	1740	Samuel	140

## ASPINWALL.

M	1758	Samuel	178
M	1762	Thomas	193

## ASTIE.

M	1776	Elizabeth	225
---	------	-----------	-----

## ATKINS.

B	1783	Abigail	241
---	------	---------	-----

## AUSTIN, ASTIN.

M	1823	Deborah	499
B	1776	Ebenezer	236
M	1786	Ebenezer	273
C	1792	Elizabeth	465
B	1766	John	55
D	1827	Loring	520
O	1809	Martha	467
B	1781	Mary	239
C	1783	Mary	243
M	1783	Mary	248
B	1809	Susanna S.	481
M	1807	Thomas	494
O	1809	Thomas	467
D	1816	Thomas	515

## AVERY.

C	1730	Ephraim	97
C	1708	Sybil	43
M	1708	Sybil	72

## AYRES.

M	1765	Joseph	193
---	------	--------	-----

## BABCOCK.

O	1784	Samuel	227
B	1785	Samuel	244

## BACHELLER.

M	1816	Stephen	497
---	------	---------	-----

## BACON.

M	1821	Susan W.	499
D	1814	Susanna	514

## BADGER.

M	1731	Joseph	107
B	1732	Joseph	116
M	1753	Stephen	121
M	1727	William	107

## BAFOOT.

C	1741	Mary	145
---	------	------	-----

## BAINBRICK.

D	1658	Guy	10
C	1658	Jane	10
C	1658	Justice	10

## BAKER.

M	1806	John	493
M	1698	William	70

## BALCH, BAULCH.

M	1710	Benjamin	72
C	1720	Benjamin	86
M	1767	Christian	224
M	1808	Elizabeth	494
B	1714	Mary	68
C	1735	Mary	99
M	1738	Mary	110
C	1733	Thomas	98

## BALDWIN.

O	1818	Ann	468
O	1818	Loamm	468
B	1818	Samuel W.	485

## BALL.

B	1783	Benjamin	241
M	1788	Mary	273
M	1765	Robert	224

## BALLARD.

D	1813	—	513
O	1763	James	169
B	1763	Joseph Ray	195
B	1765	Mary	202
M	1756	Sarah	177
B	1767	Sarah	204
C	1802	William	457

## BARBER, BARBOUR.

B	1764	George R.	196
M	1788	Jenny	273
M	1766	William	193

## BARKER.

M	1786	Jonas	273
M	1819	Rebecca	498
M	1823	Stephen	499
D	1830	Stephen	521

## BARNARD.

M	1778	Abigail	247
M	1800	Elizabeth	491
M	1776	Lydia	225
M	1704	Thomas	71

## BARNES, BARNES.

O	1804	Hannah	466
B	1804	Hannah	476
D	1807	Hannah	510
B	1805	Harris C.	477
B	1804	John C.	476
D	1805	John Clark	509
M	1803	Nathan	492
B	1804	Nathan	476
O	1804	Nathan	466

## BARON, BARRON.

B	1813	Laura J.	483
M	1816	Laura J.	497



## BARR.

B 1733 Daniel ..... 118

## BARRETT, BARRET.

D 1784 (Child.) ..... 274  
 M 1706 Bartholomew ..... 72  
 C 1707 Mrs. Bartholomew ..... 43  
 B 1713 Bartholomew ..... 63  
 B 1745 Caleb ..... 155  
 M 1737 Daniel ..... 110  
 O 1738 Daniel ..... 67  
 B 1751 Daniel ..... 161  
 M 1761 Daniel ..... 192  
 D 1809 Daniel ..... 512  
 B 1767 Edward ..... 24  
 C 1726 Edward ..... 94  
 B 1699 Elizabeth ..... 49  
 C 1726 Elizabeth ..... 94  
 M 1733 Elizabeth ..... 110  
 B 1738 Elizabeth ..... 138  
 M 1761 Elizabeth ..... 192  
 B 1774 Elizabeth ..... 234  
 C 1781 Elizabeth ..... 242  
 D 1795 Elizabeth ..... 503  
 M 1801 Elizabeth ..... 491  
 B 1696 Hannah ..... 46  
 B 1700 Hannah ..... 50  
 B 1731 Hannah ..... 116  
 B 1738 Hannah ..... 138  
 B 1747 Hannah ..... 157  
 B 1780 Hannah ..... 239  
 C 1831 Hannah ..... 265  
 B 1748 James ..... 159  
 M 1822 Joel ..... 499  
 B 1660 John ..... 24  
 B 1706 John ..... 55  
 M 1737 John ..... 110  
 B 1740 John ..... 140  
 O 1764 John ..... 170  
 B 1764 John ..... 196  
 B 1764 John E. ..... 197  
 B 1783 John ..... 241  
 B 1729 Jonathan ..... 114  
 B 1742 Jonathan ..... 143  
 M 1783 Jonathan ..... 247  
 D 1794 Jonathan ..... 502  
 B 1741 Joshua ..... 141  
 B 1659 Lydia ..... 24  
 B 1740 Lydia ..... 140  
 D 1793 Lydia ..... 502  
 B 1745 Margaret ..... 156  
 B 1746 Margaret ..... 157  
 D 1794 Margaret ..... 502  
 C 1663 Mary ..... 24  
 B 1737 Mary ..... 137  
 B 1739 Mary ..... 139  
 O 1764 Mary ..... 170  
 M 1771 Mary ..... 224  
 B D 1770 Mary ..... 206  
 O 1764 Phoebe ..... 170  
 B 1707 Rebecca ..... 55  
 O 1707 Rebecca ..... 64  
 M 1813 Ruth ..... 496  
 B 1736 Samuel ..... 135  
 C 1659 Sarah ..... 24  
 B 1742 Sarah ..... 142  
 B 1776 Sarah ..... 236  
 M 1798 Sarah ..... 490  
 C 1822 Sarah R. ..... 462  
 B 1712 Thomas ..... 62  
 C 1736 Thomas ..... 99  
 B 1743 Thomas ..... 154  
 O 1772 Thomas ..... 226  
 B 1772 Thomas ..... 234  
 D 1785 Mrs. Thomas ..... 275  
 M 1787 Thomas ..... 273  
 D 1812 Thomas ..... 518

## BARRETT, BARRET.

— 1659 William ..... 24  
 B 1665 William ..... 24  
 O 1696 William ..... 63  
 B 1696 William ..... 45  
 O 1696 Mrs. William ..... 63  
 C 1697 Mrs. William ..... 38  
 B 1703 William ..... 52  
 C 1726 William Jr. .... 94  
 B 1728 William ..... 112

## BARROWS.

M 1767 John ..... 224  
 M 1824 Salome ..... 499

## BARTLETT.

B 1742 David ..... 142  
 C 1811 Elizabeth ..... 460  
 B 1737 James ..... 137  
 C 1811 Joanna ..... 460  
 M 1759 John ..... 178  
 C 1805 John ..... 459  
 B 1799 Joseph ..... 472  
 D 1799 Joseph ..... 505  
 B 1736 Lydia ..... 135  
 D 1796 Lydia ..... 504  
 M 1731 Mary ..... 107  
 C 1798 Mary ..... 456  
 M 1799 Mary ..... 490  
 C 1811 Mary ..... 460  
 D 1823 Mary ..... 518  
 C 1798 Nancy ..... 456  
 B 1740 Rebecca ..... 140  
 B 1738 Rhoda ..... 138  
 C 1811 Samuel ..... 460  
 C 1804 Sarah L. .... 458  
 C 1811 Susan ..... 460

## BARTON.

M 1818 Leify ..... 498

## BASCOM.

C 1821 Katherine ..... 462  
 M 1806 William ..... 493  
 C 1821 William ..... 462

## BASSET.

C 1723 Nathan ..... 92

## BATT.

O 1701 Paul ..... 64  
 B 1701 Sarah ..... 51

## BATES.

D 1826 Child ..... 519  
 D 1828 Child ..... 520  
 B 1784 Betsey ..... 241  
 C 1823 Betsey ..... 462  
 B 1815 Elizabeth A. .... 484  
 C 1830 Elizabeth ..... 464  
 B 1817 Harriet N. .... 485  
 D 1818 Harriet N. .... 516  
 B 1788 Jacob Hill ..... 277  
 B 1820 Jacob H. .... 486  
 O 1772 Joseph ..... 226  
 B 1772 Joseph ..... 233  
 M 1772 Joseph ..... 224  
 B 1774 Joseph ..... 235  
 D 1792 Joseph ..... 501  
 D 1803 Joseph ..... 607  
 B 1825 Joseph B. .... 487  
 B 1827 Joseph B. .... 487  
 B 1779 Lydia ..... 238

## BATES.

M 1801 Lydia ..... 491  
 B 1776 Mary ..... 235  
 C 1793 Mary ..... 465  
 M 1803 Mary ..... 492  
 B 1813 Mary ..... 483  
 D 1813 Mary ..... 513  
 B 1785 Persis ..... 245  
 C 1827 Persis ..... 463  
 B 1782 Sarah ..... 240  
 M 1805 Sarah ..... 493  
 B 1830 Susan H. .... 480  
 B 1778 Susannah H. .... 237  
 C 1830 Susanna ..... 464  
 B 1790 William ..... 279  
 B 1821 William ..... 486  
 M 1822 William ..... 499

## BATHERICK, BAVERIC,

## BAVERICK.

M 1700 Anna ..... 70  
 B 1757 Benjamin ..... 166  
 O 1727 Deborah ..... 108  
 C 1733 Deborah ..... 98  
 C B 1722 Elizabeth ..... 60  
 B 1724 Elizabeth ..... 103  
 B 1732 Henry ..... 117  
 O 1722 Jemima ..... 65  
 B 1723 Jemima ..... 102  
 C 1732 Jemima ..... 98  
 C B 1723 John ..... 60  
 B 1729 John ..... 112  
 B 1730 John ..... 115  
 B 1726 Jonathan ..... 104  
 B 1729 Lucy ..... 112  
 O 1725 Mary ..... 108  
 B 1726 Mary ..... 104  
 B 1741 Mehetable ..... 142  
 B 1731 Rebeckah ..... 115  
 C 1701 Ruth ..... 4  
 C B 1723 Ruth ..... 60  
 D 1796 Ruth ..... 503  
 B 1722 Samuel ..... 101  
 B 1722 Solomon ..... 101  
 M 1701 Thomas ..... 71  
 B 1737 Timothy ..... 136

## BATSON.

C 1698 Mary ..... 39  
 M 1701 Mary ..... 71  
 C B 1697 Nathaniel ..... 59  
 C B 1696 Sarah ..... 59  
 M 1714 Sarah ..... 73  
 C 1697 "Widow" ..... 37

## BAULCH, see BALCH.

## BAYLIES.

M 1813 Deborah H. .... 496  
 M 1808 Lois ..... 494

## BAYLIS.

M 1801 Sophia ..... 491

## BEACH.

M 1779 Joseph ..... 247

## BEALE.

C 1658 Sarah ..... 8  
 C 1658 Thomas ..... 8

## BEALES.

M 1825 Mary ..... 500

BEAN.		BENNETT.		BLY.				
M	1744 Cutting . . . . .	120	M	1779 Mary . . . . .	247	M	1811 Lovey R. . . . .	695
BEARD.		BERRY.		BOND.				
OB	1731 Elizabeth . . . . .	108	D	1783 Mr. . . . .	274	C	1770 Elizabeth . . . . .	152
BEATONFLAT.		BIGLOW.		BOIT.				
M	1777 Mary . . . . .	246	C	1714 Elizabeth . . . . .	83	C	1773 Elizabeth . . . . .	225
BEEN.		BILLINGS.		BONNER.				
C	1741 Joseph . . . . .	145	M	1715 Elizabeth . . . . .	73	M	1780 Hannah . . . . .	247
BEERS.		BIRD.		BORDMAN, BOARDMAN,				
B	1810 Charles R. . . . .	482	M	1714 Thomas . . . . .	83	B	1779 Henry . . . . .	237
D	1823 Clarissa . . . . .	518	M	1796 Maria . . . . .	503	B	1777 Polly . . . . .	238
B	1810 Elizabeth . . . . .	482	<b>BISCOE.</b>		<b>BOORDMAN.</b>			
M	1806 Joseph . . . . .	493	B	1714 Elizabeth . . . . .	68	B	1758 Aaron . . . . .	18
O	1810 Joseph . . . . .	467	M	1708 Hannah . . . . .	72	B	1707 Aaron . . . . .	56
O	1810 Lydia . . . . .	467	M	1710 John . . . . .	73	M	1708 Aaron . . . . .	72
B	1812 Mary Ann N. . . . .	483	C	1711 Sarah . . . . .	44	B	1711 Aaron . . . . .	61
B	1810 Matilda F. . . . .	482	M	1716 Sarah . . . . .	74	O	1711 Aaron . . . . .	65
B	1810 Sarah . . . . .	482	<b>BLACKMAN.</b>		<b>BLAKE.</b>			
BEGAR.		<b>BLANKMAN.</b>		<b>BLISS.</b>				
M	1701 Elizabeth . . . . .	71	OB	1774 Mary . . . . .	172	B	1815 Elizabeth C. . . . .	484
M	1697 Francis . . . . .	70	<b>BLAKE.</b>		<b>BLODGETT,</b>			
B	1698 Francis . . . . .	49	B	1815 Elizabeth C. . . . .	484	B	1808 Mehetable E. . . . .	480
BELCHER.		<b>BLAKE.</b>		<b>BLODGETT.</b>				
B	1736 Abigail . . . . .	135	B	1808 Oliver . . . . .	490	O	1801 Oliver . . . . .	466
C	1658 Andrew . . . . .	9	M	1798 Oliver . . . . .	490	B	1801 Oliver . . . . .	474
B	1658 Andrew . . . . .	9	O	1801 Oliver . . . . .	466	M	1801 Oliver . . . . .	496
B	1740 Andrew . . . . .	141	B	1801 Oliver . . . . .	474	D	1818 Oliver . . . . .	517
B	1658 Anna . . . . .	9	M	1813 Oliver . . . . .	496	C	1815 Ruth . . . . .	461
C	1658 Elizabeth . . . . .	9	D	1818 Oliver . . . . .	517	B	1818 Ruth . . . . .	516
B	1658 Elizabeth . . . . .	9	C	1815 Ruth . . . . .	461	D	1818 Ruth . . . . .	516
B	1738 Elizabeth . . . . .	138	B	1804 Sarah . . . . .	476	D	1804 Sarah . . . . .	509
—	1665 Jeremiah . . . . .	27	D	1805 Sarah . . . . .	478	B	1806 Sarah B. . . . .	478
C	1666 Jeremiah . . . . .	9	M	1806 Sarah B. . . . .	478	B	1802 Thomas . . . . .	474
M	1818 John . . . . .	498	D	1802 Thomas . . . . .	507	D	1802 Thomas . . . . .	507
C	1727 Jonathan . . . . .	95	<b>BLISS.</b>		<b>BLODGETT,</b>			
B	1732 Mary . . . . .	116	C	1797 Huldah . . . . .	456	B	1778 Isaiah B. . . . .	237
C	1666 Martha . . . . .	9	B	1778 Isaiah B. . . . .	237	B	1779 John . . . . .	238
B	1734 Martha . . . . .	118	C	1793 Theodore . . . . .	455	C	1793 Theodore . . . . .	455
C	1727 Sam . . . . .	95	D	1802 Theodore . . . . .	507	D	1802 Theodore . . . . .	507
B	1727 Samuel . . . . .	111	<b>BLISS.</b>		<b>BLODGETT,</b>			
M	1726 Samuel . . . . .	106	C	1797 Huldah . . . . .	456	B	1778 Isaiah B. . . . .	237
C	1727 Sarah . . . . .	94	B	1778 Isaiah B. . . . .	237	B	1779 John . . . . .	238
B	1729 Sarah . . . . .	113	C	1793 Theodore . . . . .	455	C	1793 Theodore . . . . .	455
BELDING.		<b>BLISS.</b>		<b>BLODGETT,</b>				
D	1807 John . . . . .	511	C	1797 Huldah . . . . .	456	D	1802 Theodore . . . . .	507
BELKNAP.		<b>BLISS.</b>		<b>BLODGETT.</b>				
B	1697 Joseph . . . . .	46	C	1797 Huldah . . . . .	456	M	1783 Abigail . . . . .	247
BELL.		<b>BLISS.</b>		<b>BLODGETT.</b>		M	1784 Ruth . . . . .	248
C	1809 Dezhiah B. . . . .	459	C	1797 Huldah . . . . .	456	<b>BLOOD.</b>		
M	1767 William . . . . .	224	B	1778 Isaiah B. . . . .	237	M	1823 Hannah . . . . .	499
BEMUS, BEMIS.		<b>BLISS.</b>		<b>BLODGETT.</b>		<b>BLOWER, BLOWERS.</b>		
B	1731 Abigail . . . . .	115	C	1797 Huldah . . . . .	456	C	1696 Senior . . . . .	36
M	1778 Abigail . . . . .	246	B	1778 Isaiah B. . . . .	237	C	1677 Elizabeth . . . . .	37
B	1727 David . . . . .	106	B	1779 John . . . . .	238	M	1701 Elizabeth . . . . .	71
B	1732 Edmund . . . . .	117	C	1793 Theodore . . . . .	455	C	1704 Mrs. John . . . . .	41
C	1728 Elizabeth . . . . .	95	D	1802 Theodore . . . . .	507	CB	1704 Mrs. . . . .	59
B	1722 Lydia . . . . .	91	<b>BLISS.</b>		<b>BLODGETT,</b>		<b>BLODGETT.</b>	
O	1726 Mercy . . . . .	108	C	1797 Huldah . . . . .	456	M	1783 Abigail . . . . .	247
M	1723 Phillip . . . . .	75	B	1778 Isaiah B. . . . .	237	M	1784 Ruth . . . . .	248
O	1726 Philip . . . . .	108	B	1778 Isaiah B. . . . .	237	<b>BLOOD.</b>		
B	1726 Philip . . . . .	105	B	1779 John . . . . .	238	M	1823 Hannah . . . . .	499
B	1727 William . . . . .	105	C	1793 Theodore . . . . .	455	<b>BLOWER, BLOWERS.</b>		
B	1736 Zacheus . . . . .	136	D	1802 Theodore . . . . .	507	C	1696 Senior . . . . .	36

## BORDMAN.

B	1658	Mary	18
M	1709	Mary	72
B	1713	Mary	63
C	1739	Mary	143
B	1756	Mary	165
B	1661	Moses	18
M	1700	Moses	70
C	1702	Moses	49
B	1703	Moses	52
B	1757	Moses	166
M	1818	Prudence	498
B	1658	Rebecca	18
B	1760	Richard	194
C	1696	Ruth	36
M	1696	Ruth	70
B	1698	Ruth	49
C	1716	Ruth	84
M	1719	Ruth	74
B	1733	Ruth	117
M	1805	Sally	493
C	1741	Sarah	145
B	1659	Susannah M.	167
B	1719	Walter	89
D	1783	Widow	274
C	1658	William	18
B	1658	William	18
B	1711	William	61
O	1753	William	168
M	1763	William	121
B	1735	William	164
M	1784	William	248
B	1713	Zachariah	63
M	1743	Zachariah	119
B	1750	Zachariah	160

## BOSWORTH.

M	1805	Isaac	492
---	------	-------	-----

BOUCHEE,  
BOUCHER.

C	1767	Jane	150
---	------	------	-----

## BOWEN.

M	1788	Dinah	273
---	------	-------	-----

## BOWERS.

D	1827	F. William S.	520
B	1815	John	484
D	1820	John	517
B	1815	Mary J.	484
D	1824	Prudence	519

## BOWES, BOWS.

B	1702	William	52
C	1807	Elizabeth	459
M	1807	Elizabeth	494
M	1719	Nicholas	74
C	1728	Nicholas	96

## BOWLES, BOWLS.

M	1735	John	110
M	1761	William	193
O	1763	William	169

## BOWMAN, BOMAN.

D	1799	Infant	505
D	1828	Benjamin	520
B	1724	Abigail	102
C	1741	Abigail	145

## BOWMAN.

M	1755	Abigail	177
B	1701	Andrew	51
B	1713	Andrew	63
B	1754	Andrew	163
B	1715	Deborah	69
C	1734	Deborah	99
M	1741	Deborah	111
B	1749	Edmund	159
B	1721	Elizabeth	90
B	1748	Elizabeth	159
M	1765	Elizabeth	223
B	1722	Eunice	101
B	1711	Hannah	61
C	1745	Hannah	146
B	1751	Hannah	161
C	1763	Hannah	150
D	1794	Hannah	502
C	1831	Harriet	464
B	1747	Joshua	157
B	1704	Martha	53
B	1714	Martha	68
M	1739	Martha	110
C	1723	Marv	92
O B	1782	Nathaniel	173
B	1718	Noah	88
B	1709	Rebecca	57
M	1794	Richard	489
B	1702	Samuel	52
C	1723	Samuel	92
M	1746	Samuel	120
B	1747	Samuel	158
B	1726	Susanna	105
C	1750	Susannah	147
C	1777	Susannah	242
M	1794	Susanna	489

## BOYNTON.

M	1778	Mary	247
---	------	------	-----

BRACKETT,  
BRACKET.

B	1806	Eliza	478
B	1806	George G.	478
M	1818	Isaac	498
M	1818	Jerusha	498
B	1667	John	6
M	1815	John	497
M	1819	Joseph	498
O	1806	Lemuel	467
B	1806	Mary A.	478
B	1664	Sarah	6
O	1806	Sarah	467
B	1806	Sarah	478
B	1806	Sarah T.	478

## BRADBURY.

M	1785	Anna	248
---	------	------	-----

## BRADFIELD.

C	1738	Lydia	100
---	------	-------	-----

## BRADFORD.

—	1730	Joseph	115
---	------	--------	-----

## BRADISH.

D	1784	Child	275
D	1786	Child	275
B	1756	Abigail	165
B	1758	Abigail	166
D	1815	Abigail	514
D	1741	Deacon	209
B	1716	Ebenezer	69

## BRADISH.

O	1740	Ebenezer	67
B	1742	Ebenezer	142
B	1746	Ebenezer	157
B	1760	Ebenezer K.	194
B	1762	Ebenezer K.	195
D	1785	Ebenzer	275
D	1796	Ebenezer K.	503
B	1749	Eleanor	159
B	1712	Elizabeth	61
C	1732	Elizabeth	98
B	1796	Elizabeth W.	471
M	1800	Elizabeth W.	491
M	1764	Esther	193
B	1796	Esther R.	471
D	1805	Esther	509
B	1740	Eunice	140
B	1745	Eunice	156
C	1773	Eunice	153
B	1788	Eunice	278
D	1791	Eunice	277
D	1797	Eunice	504
B	1705	Hannah	54
C	1705	Hephzibah	42
B D	1741	Hepsibah	141
B	1723	Isaac	101
B	1752	Isaac	162
D	1790	Isaac	277
B	1709	James	58
C	1730	James	97
B	1770	James	206
C	1703	John	40
B	1707	John	56
B	1713	Jonathan	63
B	1800	Louisa C.	473
B	1722	Mary	92
B	1720	Rebecca	90
C	1704	Ruth	41
M	1711	Ruth	73
B	1796	Ruth K.	471
O	1796	Ruth	465
B	1718	Sarah	88
M	1736	Sarah	110
B	1741	Sarah	141
B	1744	Sarah	155
B	1765	Sarah	202
C	1769	Sarah	151
M	1772	Sarah	225
B	1796	Sarah G.	471
B	1763	Timothy	196
B	1781	Timothy P.	240
B	1786	Timothy P.	245
B	1715	William	68
B	1754	William	163
O	1796	William	465
B	1797	William K.	471
D	1817	William	516

## BRADSHAW.

C	1830	Anna	464
C	1704	John	41
B	1696	Jonathan	45
O	1723	Jonathan	65
B	1723	Jonathan	101
C	1812	Ruth	460
M	1820	Ruth	498
B	1708	Stephen	57

## BRADSTREET.

C	1704	Lucy	41
C	1708	Mercy	43
M	1711	Lucy	73

## BRAID.

D	1806	Susan G.	510
---	------	----------	-----



## BRAMAN.

M	1804	Benjamin	492
M	1817	Mary	497

## BRANDON.

B	1750	Elizabeth	160
M	1750	Benjamin	120
B	1752	Benjamin	161
C	1769	Elizabeth	151
C	1774	Martha	242
M	1775	Martha	225

BRASIER,  
BRAZEAR,  
BRASSER.

C	1718	Mary	85
O	1727	Benjamin	66
B	1727	Benjamin	105
B	1729	John	113
B	1731	James	116
B	1734	Thomas	119

## BRATTLE.

C	1698	Elizabeth	38
B	1734	Elizabeth	119
B	1743	Elizabeth	154
B	1730	Katherine	114
M	1752	Katherine	121
B	1740	Lucy	140
B	1732	Mary	117
B	1736	Sarah	136
B	1698	Thomas	48
B	1741	Thomas	142
B	1706	William	54
D	1717	William	123
C	1726	William	94
B	1729	William	112
B	1731	William	138

## BRECK.

C	1703	Robert	40
C	1733	Robert	98

## BREED.

B	1776	Hannah	236
---	------	--------	-----

## BREEN.

C	1732	Hannah	97
C	1732	Joseph	97

## BREWER.

D	1808	Sarah	511
---	------	-------	-----

## BRIANT,

see BRYANT.

## BRICKSEY.

M	1753	Susanna	121
---	------	---------	-----

## BRIDGE.

C	1658	Anne	15
B	1658	Anne	15
C	1728	Christopher	96
B	1658	Dorcas	5
M	1793	Edward	489
C	1658	Elizabeth	4
B	1659	Elizabeth	10
D	1826	Frances	520
C	1658	John	4
B	1668	John	9

## BRIDGE.

C	1730	Martha	97
M	1819	Mary A.	498
—	1658	Matthew	9
B	1658	Matthew	9
C	1739	Mathew	143
B	1658	Samuel	9
D	1658	Thomas	5
B	1658	Thomas	9

## BRIGHAM.

B	1803	Mary A.	475
---	------	---------	-----

## BRIGHT.

M	1757	Abigail	177
---	------	---------	-----

## BROMFIELD.

C	1792	Elizabeth	455
M	1796	Elizabeth	490

## BROOKER.

B	1700	Edward	50
B	1698	Hordell	48
B	1698	John	48
C	1698	John	38
B	1699	Mary	49

## BROOKS.

C	1708	Abigail	43
O	1698	Ebenezer	63
B	1698	Ebenezer	47
C	1708	Ebenezer	43
B	1746	Esther	157
B	1744	John	155
B	1741	Jonathan	142
OB	1753	Jonathan	171
C	1753	Jonathan	147
B	1751	Joshua	161
C	1712	Samuel	44
C	1712	Sarah	44
B	1749	Sarah	159
M	1823	Sarah A.	499
M	1765	Susanna	193

## BROSIER.

C	1737	Abigail	100
C	1737	Benjamin	100

## BROWN, BROWNE.

C	1727	Abigail	94
M	1752	Abigail	121
B	1800	Alice	473
M	1806	Betsey	494
D	1820	Catherine J.	517
B	1712	Deborah	84
C	1733	Deborah	98
M	1735	Deborah	110
E	1665	Ebenezer	19
C	1697	Mrs. Ebenezer	37
B	1726	Ebenezer	105
O	1755	Ebenezer	169
B	1744	Eleanor	155
M	1762	Eleanor	193
B	1721	Elizabeth	91
B	1745	Elizabeth	156
M	1763	Elizabeth	193
M	1804	Elsay	493
M	1777	George	246
B	1697	Hannah	47
B	1746	Hannah	157
M	1778	Hannah	247
B	1816	Henry	484
B	1702	Hepzibah	51

## BROWN.

M	1800	Hepzibah	491
B	1666	Ichabod	19
C	1728	Ichabod	95
M	1738	Isaac	110
M	1796	Jacob	490
B	1718	John	88
C	1744	John	146
M	1778	John	246
D	1811	John	513
B	1708	Jonathan	57
B	1754	Jonathan	163
O	1753	Joseph	168
B	1723	Joseph	102
B	1706	Josiah	55
M	1797	Lemuel	490
M	1774	Lucy	225
C	1658	Martha	19
C	1727	Martha	94
M	1727	Martha	107
B	1663	Mary	19
B	1715	Mary	69
C	1735	Mary	99
M	1735	Mary	110
B	1747	Mary	158
B	1752	Mary	162
M	1754	Mary	121
B	1661	Mehitabel	19
B	1710	Mehetabel	58
M	1806	Mehitabel	494
C	1754	Mervial	147
M	1755	Merrial	176
M	1781	Miriam	247
M	1724	Priscilla	106
M	1776	Oliver	225
C	1668	Robert	22
B	1749	Samuel	160
M	1812	Samuel	496
C	1828	Sally	463
M	1726	Sarah	106
M	1761	Sarah	193
D	1813	Sarah	513
C	1716	Senior	84
B	1750	Seth I.	160
M	1774	Seth I.	225
M	1786	Seth I.	273
B	1748	Susanna	159
M	1772	Susanna	225
B	1746	Thaddeus	157
M	1815	Thaddeus	497
D	1823	Thaddeus	518
C	1666	Thomas	19
B	1698	Thomas	48
M	1704	Thomas	71
M	1722	Thomas	75
O	1723	Thomas	66
B	1724	Thomas	103
M	1703	William	71
B	1704	William	53
C	1714	William	45
M	1808	William	494

## BRYANT, BRIANT.

D	1784	Mrs.	274
C	1784	Mrs. Amos	243
O	1782	Amos	227
B	1782	Amos	240
C	1784	Amos	243
M	1785	Amos	248
B	1794	Hepzibah	469
O	1760	James	169
B	1784	Nathaniel	244
B	1792	Sally	468
B	1782	Sarah	240
C	1796	Sarah	456

## BRYNE.

C	1767	Esther	150
---	------	--------	-----

<b>BUBACK.</b>		<b>BURLING.</b>		<b>CADY.</b>	
D 1799	John.....505	M 1800	Walter.....491	M 1709	Aaron.....72
<b>BUCHER.</b>		<b>BURNAP.</b>		<b>CALDWELL.</b>	
D 1800	Jane.....506	M 1731	Daniel.....108	B 1770	Anna.....206
<b>BUCKMAN.</b>		<b>BURNS.</b>		M 1785	Elizabeth.....248
M 1816	Hannah.....497	D 1802	John.....507	C 1756	John.....148
M 1785	Margaret.....248	M 1786	Mary.....273	O 1770	John.....226
M 1785	William.....248	<b>BURR.</b>		B 1771	John.....233
<b>BULL.</b>		C 1702	Mr.....40	M 1823	Lydia J.....499
B 1700	Deborah.....58	M 1787	Jonathan.....273	B 1755	Mary.....164
B 1697	Elisha.....46	B 1701	Sarah.....51	B 1773	Samuel.....234
C 1697	Mrs. Elisha.....37	<b>BURRIDGE.</b>		O 1770	Sarah.....226
C 1711	Elisha.....44	M 1768	Ephraim.....224	M 1776	Sarah.....225
B 1767	Elizabeth.....203	<b>BURTON.</b>		<b>CALL.</b>	
M 1756	Jacob.....177	C 1768	Mary.....151	B 1698	Johannah.....47
B 1757	Jacob.....165	<b>BUSH.</b>		M 1728	Richard.....107
B 1697	John.....46	M 1803	.....492	B 1698	Samuel.....47
B 1699	John.....49	B 1801	Hannah E.....473	<b>CAMBRIDGE.</b>	
B 1735	John.....135	B 1804	Maria B.....476	B 1820	Frederick.....486
B 1760	John.....167	<b>BUTRICK.</b>		B 1820	Mary Ann.....486
B 1788	Joshua.....277	M 1799	Willard.....490	<b>CANE.</b>	
B 1737	Mary.....137	<b>BUTTERFIELD.</b>		CD 1658	Christopher.....20
B 1765	Mary.....202	B 1702	Abigail.....51	B 1658	Deborah.....20
B 1758	Rebekah.....166	C 1721	Abigail.....87	B 1658	Ester.....20
B 1707	Robert.....56	M 1727	Abigail.....107	B 1658	Jonathan.....20
B 1705	Samuel.....54	C 1776	Benjamin.....242	C 1658	Margery.....20
B 1733	Samuel.....118	B 1715	Deborah.....69	B 1658	Nathaniel.....20
O 1733	Samuel.....66	B 1777	James.....237	B 1658	Ruth.....20
B 1739	Sarah.....139	B 1706	Jane.....55	<b>CANFIELD.</b>	
B 1745	Thomas.....202	M 1729	Jane.....107	D 1817	Edward.....516
B 1703	William.....52	B 1699	John.....49	<b>CAPEN.</b>	
<b>BULLARD.</b>		M 1726	John.....106	M 1780	Lydia.....247
D 1807	Abigail.....511	O 1772	John.....226	<b>CARNEL.</b>	
C 1658	Mary.....13	B 1776	John.....235	O 1730	Henry.....66
C 1658	William.....13	W 1699	Jonathan.....185	<b>CARPENTER.</b>	
<b>BULLOCK.</b>		W 1701	Jonathan.....179	D 1822	Abigail.....518
M 1806	Martin.....494	O 1699	Jonathan.....63	M 1823	Benjamin.....499
<b>BUMFORD.</b>		O 1699	Mrs. Jonathan.....63	D 1823	Benjamin.....518
M 1779	Thomas.....247	B 1699	Jonathan.....49	D 1791	Widow.....277
<b>BUNKER.</b>		C 1704	Jonathan.....42	<b>CARRUTH.</b>	
W 1697	Mr.....179	C 1704	Mrs. Jonathan.....41	M 1827	Horatio T.....500
W 1700	John.....178	C 1719	Jonathan.....86	<b>CARTER.</b>	
C 1696	Mrs. John.....37	B 1736	Jonathan.....135	B 1724	Abigail.....103
M 1786	Polly.....273	B 1773	Jonathan.....234	M 1793	Jabez.....75
M 1709	Rebecca.....72	O 1773	Jonathan.....226	O 1724	Jabez.....66
<b>BURGESS, BURGES,</b>		O 1796	Jonathan.....465	C 1827	Jesse.....462
<b>BURGISS, BURGIS.</b>		B 1796	Leonard.....471	M 1719	Joseph.....74
M 1804	Achsah.....493	B 1708	Lydia.....57	M 1719	Samuel.....74
CB 1720	Ebenezer.....60	M 1716	Mary.....74	M 1815	Sarah H.....497
B 1722	Ebenezer.....91	B 1734	Mary.....119	M 1800	Sybil.....491
B 1727	Ebenezer.....106	B 1738	Mary.....138	M 1713	Thomas.....73
CB 1705	Elizabeth.....59	B 1774	Mary.....235	<b>CARTERET.</b>	
B 1723	Elizabeth.....102	C 1776	Mary.....242	B 1737	Ruth.....136
B 1725	Elizabeth.....104	B 1777	Mary.....236	<b>CARTWRIGHT.</b>	
C 1714	Goody.....83	B 1713	Phebe.....63	B 1735	Ruth.....134
CB 1712	John.....60	C 1731	Phoebe.....97	<b>CHADBURN,</b>	
C 1727	John.....94	B 1704	Ruth.....53	<b>CHADBOURNE.</b>	
B 1715	Lucy.....69	M 1733	Ruth.....110	C 1830	Mary.....464
B 1712	Mary.....62	C 1730	Ruth.....97	B 1830	Mary.....488
B 1720	Mary.....90	O 1776	Samuel.....227	C 1805	Sarah.....459
C 1724	Mary.....92	B 1776	Samuel.....236		
B 1729	William.....113	B 1778	Samuel.....237		
M 1738	Mary.....110	B 1710	William.....58		
CB 1712	William.....59	M 1733	William.....110		
B 1715	William.....69				



## CHADMAN.

C 1831 Susan ..... 465

## CHADWICK, CHADDICK.

M 1711 Benjamin ..... 73  
 O 1826 Desire ..... 108  
 B 1722 Hannah ..... 92  
 B 1741 Hannah ..... 141  
 O 1722 John ..... 65  
 O 1739 Mary ..... 67  
 M 1772 Martha ..... 224  
 B 1739 Mary ..... 139  
 B 1707 Mercy ..... 56  
 B 1743 Moses ..... 154  
 M 1737 Nathaniel ..... 110  
 O 1739 Nathaniel ..... 67  
 M 1759 Nathaniel ..... 192  
 B 1739 Samuel ..... 140  
 C 1741 Sarah ..... 145  
 M 1743 Sarah ..... 119  
 B 1750 Sarah ..... 169

 CHAMBERLAIN,  
 CHAMBERLANE,  
 CHAMBERLIN,  
 CHAMBERLYN.

D 1796 Child ..... 504  
 B 1795 Amelia ..... 470  
 D 1824 Elizabeth ..... 519  
 D 1815 Harriot ..... 514  
 C 1699 Mrs. Jacob ..... 39  
 B 1697 John ..... 46  
 O 1795 Joshua ..... 465  
 D 1817 Lucy A. ..... 515  
 D 1815 Mary A. ..... 514  
 M 1757 Sarah ..... 177  
 B 1796 Thomas G. .... 471  
 B 1699 William ..... 49

CHAMPNEY, CHAMPNY,  
CHAMNEY.

D 1786 Mrs. .... 275  
 B 1706 Abigail ..... 55  
 C 1743 Abigail ..... 146  
 B 1747 Abigail ..... 158  
 C 1718 Bethia ..... 85  
 B 1738 Bethia ..... 137  
 O 1760 Bethia ..... 169  
 C 1663 Daniel ..... 2  
 O 1696 Daniel ..... 63  
 O 1696 Mrs. Daniel ..... 63  
 B 1700 Daniel ..... 50  
 C 1721 Daniel ..... 87  
 M 1723 Daniel ..... 75  
 B 1724 Daniel ..... 103  
 C 1723 Daniel ..... 96  
 O 1747 Daniel ..... 67  
 B 1756 Daniel ..... 165  
 B 1637 Dorcas ..... 46  
 B 1725 Dorcas ..... 104  
 B 1732 Dorcas ..... 117  
 B 1705 Downing ..... 54  
 C 1728 Downing ..... 95  
 B 1737 Downing ..... 136  
 M 1765 Downing ..... 223  
 O 1766 Downing ..... 170  
 B 1729 Ebenezer ..... 113  
 B 1744 Ebenezer ..... 155  
 B 1792 Ebenezer ..... 139  
 B 1700 Elizabeth ..... 50  
 C 1771 Elizabeth ..... 152

## CHAMPNEY.

D 1790 Elizabeth ..... 277  
 C 1658 Esther ..... 2  
 B 1698 Esther ..... 48  
 B 1697 Hannah ..... 46  
 C 1701 Hannah ..... 40  
 O 1773 Hannah ..... 226  
 C 1658 Jane ..... 2  
 B 1760 James ..... 194  
 C 1658 Joane ..... 13  
 D 1664 John ..... 13  
 D 1658 John ..... 13  
 B 1713 John ..... 63  
 B 1729 John ..... 113  
 B 1735 John ..... 135  
 B 1744 Jonathan ..... 155  
 C 1696 Mrs. Jos. .... 37  
 B 1704 Joseph ..... 53  
 C 1725 Joseph ..... 93  
 B 1748 Joseph ..... 159  
 C 1739 Katherine ..... 143  
 C 1663 Lydia ..... 2  
 B 1705 Lydia ..... 54  
 C 1728 Lydia ..... 96  
 C 1658 Mary ..... 13  
 B 1662 Mary ..... 22  
 B 1699 Mary ..... 49  
 C 1720 Mary ..... 86  
 M 1724 Mary ..... 75  
 B 1728 Mary ..... 112  
 B 1741 Mary ..... 141  
 B 1744 Mary ..... 155  
 B 1766 Mary ..... 203  
 B 1767 Mary ..... 304  
 B 1753 Nathan ..... 162  
 B 1734 Nathaniel ..... 134  
 B 1757 Nathaniel ..... 165  
 B 1704 Noah ..... 53  
 C 1724 Noah ..... 93  
 M 1725 Noah ..... 106  
 B 1732 Noah ..... 116  
 B 1733 Noah ..... 118  
 B 1746 Noah ..... 157  
 B 1703 Rebecca ..... 52  
 C 1720 Rebecca ..... 86  
 M 1721 Rebecca ..... 74  
 O 1757 Rebecca ..... 169  
 M 1766 Rebecca ..... 224  
 C 1658 Richard ..... 2  
 B 1707 Richard ..... 56  
 C 1728 Richard ..... 95  
 B 1742 Richard ..... 143  
 B 1707 Ruth ..... 56  
 C 1728 Ruth ..... 96  
 M 1737 Ruth ..... 110  
 C 1661 Samuel ..... 22  
 BD 1658 Samuel ..... 22  
 O 1697 Samuel ..... 63  
 W 1700 Sam. .... 178  
 C 1700 Samuel ..... 39  
 B 1701 Samuel ..... 51  
 O 1741 Samuel ..... 67  
 B 1748 Samuel ..... 159  
 O 1773 Samuel ..... 226  
 C 1658 Sarah ..... 17, 22  
 B 1660 Sarah ..... 22  
 B 1658 Sarah ..... 13  
 B 1696 Sarah ..... 46  
 B 1751 Sarah ..... 161  
 B 1740 Silence ..... 140  
 B 1701 Solomon ..... 51  
 M 1723 Solomon ..... 75  
 O 1757 Solomon ..... 169  
 B 1709 Susanna ..... 58  
 C 1728 Susanna ..... 96  
 B 1737 Tabitha ..... 137  
 B 1741 Tabitha ..... 141

## CHAMPNEY.

C 1769 Tabitha ..... 151  
 M 1774 Tabitha ..... 225  
 B 1796 Thomas ..... 46  
 B 1709 Thomas ..... 58  
 C 1729 Thomas ..... 96  
 B 1735 Thomas ..... 135  
 B 1747 Thomas ..... 158  
 B 1739 William ..... 139  
 B 1740 William ..... 141  
 B 1773 William ..... 234

CHANDLER,  
CHAUNDLER.

B 1776 Anna ..... 236  
 B 1780 Betsey ..... 239  
 C 1696 Hannah ..... 36  
 C 1726 James ..... 94  
 B 1760 Lois ..... 167  
 B 1766 Martha ..... 203  
 M 1798 Martha ..... 490  
 B 1778 Mary ..... 238  
 D 1803 Mary ..... 508  
 M 1700 Philemon ..... 70  
 B 1785 Sally ..... 245  
 M 1759 Samuel ..... 178  
 O 1760 Samuel ..... 169  
 B 1763 Samuel ..... 195  
 M 1777 Samuel ..... 246  
 C 1785 Samuel ..... 243  
 D 1786 Samuel ..... 275

## CHANNING.

C 1802 William E. .... 458

## CHAPEL, CHAPLE.

C 1785 Martha ..... 243  
 M 1785 Martha ..... 248

## CHAPIN.

M 1807 James P. .... 494

## CHAPLIN.

M 1828 Eliza O. .... 500

## CHAPMAN.

C 1714 Mercy ..... 83

## CHARTER.

M 1813 Daniel ..... 496

## CHASE, CHACE.

M 1780 Hannah ..... 247  
 M 1811 James ..... 495

## CHAUNCY.

C 1658 Barnabas ..... 3  
 C 1656 Catharine ..... 3  
 C 1656 Charles ..... 3  
 B 1658 Elnathan ..... 3  
 B 1658 Hannah ..... 3  
 B 1658 Israel ..... 3  
 B 1658 Nathaniel ..... 3  
 C 1658 Sarah ..... 3

## CHEEKLE F.

C 1718 Samuel ..... 84

## CHEESEHOLME.

C 1658 Isabell ..... 7  
C 1658 Thomas ..... 7

CHEEVER,  
CHEEVERS,  
CHEAVERS,  
CHEVER.

B 1725 Aaron ..... 104  
M 1720 Bridget ..... 74  
C 1658 Daniel ..... 19  
B 1658 Daniel ..... 20  
C 1696 Daniel ..... 37  
D 1704 Daniel ..... 37  
B 1697 Daniel ..... 46  
BD 1664 Elizabeth ..... 20  
B 1665 Elizabeth ..... 20  
C 1658 Esther ..... 19  
BD 1660 Esther ..... 20  
B 1697 Esther ..... 46  
C 1719 Esther ..... 86  
M 1720 Esther ..... 74  
BD 1664 Hannah ..... 20  
B 1661 Israel ..... 20  
B 1658 James ..... 20  
B 1698 James ..... 49  
B 1659 John ..... 20  
B 1702 John ..... 52  
B 1722 John ..... 101  
B 1658 Lydia ..... 20  
B 1658 Mary ..... 20  
CB 1718 Miriam ..... 60  
B 1729 Miriam ..... 113  
C 1707 Widow ..... 43  
B 1697 William ..... 46  
B 1718 William ..... 88

## CHENEY, CHEANEY.

M 1722 Abigail ..... 75  
W 1700 Benjamin ..... 178  
W 1701 Benjamin ..... 179  
OB 1745 Benjamin ..... 109  
B 1745 Benjamin ..... 156  
M 1745 Benjamin ..... 120  
M 1752 Benjamin ..... 121  
B 1739 Elizabeth ..... 139  
M 1700 Hannah ..... 70  
O 1743 John ..... 67  
O 1743 Martha ..... 67  
B 1743 Martha ..... 154  
M 1713 Mary ..... 73  
B 1744 Mary ..... 155  
M 1748 Rebecca ..... 120  
OB 1737 Ruth ..... 109  
M 1740 Ruth ..... 111  
M 1731 Sarah ..... 108  
M 1729 Thomas ..... 107

## CHICKREN.

B 1698 Sarah ..... 48

## CHILD, CHILDS.

D 1801 ———— ..... 508  
D 1805 Infant ..... 509  
M 1814 Ann E. .... 497  
D 1825 Ann B. .... 519  
B 1801 Anna ..... 476  
B 1801 Eliza ..... 476  
B 1697 Elizabeth ..... 47  
O 1801 Elizabeth ..... 466  
B 1816 Emma A. .... 485  
C 1793 Grace ..... 455  
B 1793 Grace ..... 469  
M 1819 Grace ..... 498

## CHILD.

M 1818 James ..... 498  
B 1802 John W. .... 474  
M 1809 Lucy ..... 495  
B 1812 Lucy M. .... 483  
B 1697 Mary ..... 47  
B 1808 Mary E. .... 480  
B 1804 Oliver ..... 476  
M 1783 Phineas ..... 247  
B 1697 Samuel ..... 47  
O 1801 Samuel ..... 466  
M 1801 Samuel ..... 491  
B 1801 Samuel ..... 474  
B 1810 Samuel ..... 481  
D 1816 Samuel ..... 515  
D 1827 Samuel ..... 520  
D 1828 Samuel ..... 520  
B 1806 Sally H. .... 478  
M 1817 Sally ..... 497  
M 1788 Simeon ..... 273  
B 1793 Simeon ..... 469  
M 1774 Thankful ..... 225

## CHIPMAN.

C 1711 John ..... 44  
B 1745 John ..... 156

## CHOATE, CHOAT.

D 1799 ———— ..... 505  
B 1791 Eunice ..... 279  
B 1786 Ezra ..... 245  
B 1788 George ..... 277  
B 1763 James ..... 196  
B 1760 John ..... 167  
M 1784 John ..... 248  
B 1786 John ..... 245  
B 1794 Joseph P. .... 469  
O 1760 Samuel ..... 169  
B 1763 Samuel ..... 196  
B 1768 Samuel ..... 205  
O 1794 Samuel ..... 465  
B 1795 Samuel ..... 470  
C 1760 Susannah ..... 149  
B 1763 Susanna ..... 196

## CHURCHILL.

M 1786 Francis ..... 273

## CLAIR.

D 1796 Joseph ..... 503

## CLAP.

C 1720 Thomas ..... 86

## CLARK.

B 1662 Abigail ..... 8  
B 1703 Abigail ..... 52  
C 1658 Elizabeth ..... 8  
B 1658 Elizabeth ..... 8  
M 1702 Elizabeth ..... 71  
B 1714 Elizabeth ..... 68  
B 1758 Elizabeth ..... 166  
C 1704 Goodman ..... 41  
B 1704 Hannah ..... 53  
M 1803 Hannah ..... 492  
M 1764 Isaac ..... 139  
M 1703 James ..... 71  
C 1704 Mrs. James ..... 42  
B 1707 James ..... 56  
M 1723 James ..... 75  
M 1711 Jeremiah ..... 73  
M 1709 John ..... 72  
B 1718 John ..... 62

## CLARK.

M 1757 John ..... 177  
D 1801 John ..... 506  
D 1803 John ..... 508  
C 1658 Jonas ..... 8  
B 1658 Jonas ..... 8  
M 1741 Joseph ..... 111  
B 1775 Joseph ..... 235  
B 1665 Mary ..... 8  
B 1705 Mary ..... 54  
CB 1708 Nathaniel ..... 59  
C 1791 Pitt ..... 250  
M 1712 Rachel ..... 73  
B 1659 Samuel ..... 8  
B 1711 Samuel ..... 61  
B 1713 Samuel ..... 62  
B 1658 Sarah ..... 8  
M 1702 Susanna ..... 71  
B 1710 Susanna ..... 58  
C 1714 Susanna ..... 83  
B 1658 Thomas ..... 8  
B 1658 Timothy ..... 8  
M 1802 William ..... 491  
M 1813 William ..... 496

## CLESTON.

D 1805 Edward ..... 509

CLEVELAND,  
CLEEVELAND.

B 1724 ———— ..... 103  
CB 1711 Aaron ..... 59  
C 1711 Aaron ..... 44  
B 1715 Aaron ..... 69  
M 1699 Dorcas ..... 70  
B 1711 John ..... 61  
B 1712 Josiah ..... 62  
B 1713 Josiah ..... 63

## CLIFFORD.

M 1765 Elizabeth ..... 193

## CLOUGH.

C 1774 Elizabeth ..... 153

## CLULEY.

M 1785 Dorcas ..... 349

## COATS.

M 1776 Sarah ..... 246

COCKWORTHY,  
COOKWORTHY.

CB 1701 Elizabeth ..... 59  
C 1702 Elizabeth ..... 40  
M 1709 Elizabeth ..... 72

## CODMAN.

B 1722 Stephen ..... 91

## COFFIN.

C 1827 Sarah B. .... 463

## COIT.

C 1710 John ..... 43

## COLE.

M 1804 Ambrose ..... 492  
CB 1696 Arthur ..... 59  
M 1766 Sarah ..... 224

COLFRIY,  
COLFREY,  
COLEFREY.

B	1744	Abraham	155
B	1739	Andrew	139
B	1741	Mary	141
—	1738	Sammel	67
O	1738	Susannah	67
B	1738	Susanna	138
M	1748	Susanna	120

## COLLIER.

M	1807	Sally	494
---	------	-------	-----

## COLLINS.

C	1775	Deborah	153
B	1658	Abigail	3
C	1658	Daniel	3
C	1658	Edward	3, 4, 5
B	1658	Edward	3
B	1664	Edward	3
C	1658	John	3
C	1658	Martha	3
B	1658	Martha	3
B	1658	Nathaniel	3
C	1658	Samuel	3
C	1658	Sybill	4

## COLLIS.

C	1704	Anna	41
C	1696	Elizabeth	37
M	1723	Elizabeth	75
C	1697	John	38

## COLSON.

CB	1719	Hannah	60
M	1731	Hannah	107
M	1731	John	107
B	1785	Sarah	244
M	1779	William	247
B	1781	William	239

## COLTON.

M	1788	Zealous	273
---	------	---------	-----

## COMEE.

O	1775	Christian	226
B	1775	David	235
O	1775	David	226
M	1768	Mary	224

## COMER.

C	1723	Jno	92
M	1762	Ruhamah	193

## CONANT.

M	1820	Isaac	498
M	1813	Mary	496

## CONERY.

M	1808	Hannah	494
---	------	--------	-----

## CONVERSE.

## CONVERS.

M	1751	Abigail	121
C	1658	Esther	2
M	1767	James	224
C	1800	James	457
M	1765	Joshua	193

## CONVERSE.

O	1765	Joshua	170
B	1765	Mary	202
B	1769	Mary	205
C	1773	Mary	153
O	1755	Molly	170
M	1754	Rachel	166
M	1775	Robert	225

## COOK, COOKE.

D	1789	Mr.	276
M	1712	Abigail	73
B	1715	Abigail	69
B	1729	Abigail	113
B	1735	Abigail	135
B	1665	Barnabas	13
C	1699	Mrs. Barnabas	39
B	1742	Benjamin	143
M	1794	Deborah	489
B	1741	Ebenezer	141
M	1815	Ellis	497
C	1658	Elizabeth	3
B	1658	Elizabeth	3
B	1698	Elizabeth	49
B	1700	Elizabeth	50
C	1732	Elizabeth	98
M	1736	Elizabeth	110
C	1740	Elizabeth	143
B	1748	Elizabeth	168
B	1750	Elizabeth	160
O	1767	Elizabeth	170
C	1773	Elizabeth	153
M	1775	Elizabeth	225
B	1699	Ephraim	49
M	1727	Ephraim	107
O	1729	Ephraim	66
B	1732	Ephraim	117
M	1803	Ephraim	492
C	1771	Esther	152
C	1714	Eunice	83
B	1716	Eunice	69
B	1747	Eunice	158
B	1750	Eunice	168
C	1773	Eunice	153
B	1658	Grace	3
B	1658	Hannah	13
C	1732	Hannah	98
B	1736	Hepsibah	135
B	1710	Israel	58
C	1727	Joanna	94
B	1736	Joanna	135
C	1776	Joanna	150
B	1736	Joanna	136
B	1667	John	3
B	1663	John	13
C	1719	John	86
B	1726	John	105
O	1806	John	467
B	1806	John	478
B	1809	John G.	481
B	1746	Jonathan	156
M	1770	Jonathan	224
C	1771	Jonathan	152
C	1666	Joseph	3
C	1658	Joseph	4
B	1697	Joseph	46
C	1714	Joseph	83
B	1718	Joseph	88
B	1727	Joseph	105
M	1739	Joseph	110
B	1740	Joseph	140
C	1741	Joseph	144
M	1746	Joseph	120
O	1747	Joseph	67
B	1747	Joseph	158
B	1827	Josiah W.	488
C	1827	Josiah W.	463

## COOK.

M	1829	Josiah W.	501
B	1732	Lydia	117
B	1731	Martha	115
B	1658	Mary	3
C	1658	Mary	13
B	1658	Mary	13
B	1712	Mary	62
M	1729	Mary	107
B	1737	Mary	137
M	1740	Mary	111
B	1769	Mary	205
B	1806	Mary L.	478
M	1820	Mehitable P.	498
B	1729	Mercy	112
M	1787	Mercy	273
C	1658	Philip	12
B	1661	Philip	13
M	1697	Philip	70
W	1697	Philip	179
B	1704	Philip	53
C	1698	Mrs. Philip	38
B	1767	Rhoda	204
B	1658	Ruth	3
B	1658	Samuel	13
C	1698	Mrs. Samuel	38
B	1702	Samuel	52
M	1726	Samuel	106
O	1727	Samuel	66
B	1728	Samuel	112
C	1735	Samuel	99
B	1741	Samuel	142
C	1742	Samuel	146
M	1764	Samuel	193
D	1785	Samuel	275
B	1658	Sarah	13
B	1702	Sarah	51
B	1730	Sarah	114
B	1739	Sarah	139
C	1766	Sarah	150
M	1774	Sarah	225
M	1787	Sarah	273
B	1744	Solomon	154
B	1750	Solomon	160
B	1730	Susanna	114
M	1754	Susannah	177
B	1771	Thomas	233
C	1720	William	86
B	1753	William	162

## COOKSEY.

M	1701	Abigail	71
C	1712	Sarah	45

## COOKWORTHY,

see COCKWORTHY.

## COOLEY.

M	1757	Eli	177
C	1818	Whiting	461

## COOLIDGE.

D	1789	Mrs.	276
B	1752	Caleb	168
M	1747	Henry	120
B	1707	Daniel	56
M	1777	Elizabeth	246
M	1765	Eunice	193
O	1748	Henry	168
B	1750	Henry	168
C	1754	Henry	148
O	1777	Henry	227
B	1701	Joseph	51
C	1703	Mrs. Joseph	40
C	1703	Joseph	40



## COOLIDGE.

B	1706	Mary	54
B	1710	Mary	61
C	1728	Mary	95
M	1735	Mary	110
M	1813	Peter	496
B	1748	Phebe	159
C	1754	Phœbe	148
B	1697	Rebecca	47
B	1699	Rebecca	49
C	1715	Rebecca	84
M	1729	Rebecca	107
B	1754	Robert	163
B	1704	Sarah	53
M	1706	Sarah	72
M	1702	Stephen	71
O	1704	Mrs. Stephen	64
B	1708	Stephen	56
C	1728	Stephen	95
C	1705	Widow	42
B	1706	William	55

## COON.

M	1703	Mercy	71
---	------	-------	----

## COOPER.

C	1658	Anna	8
D	1658	Anna	8
B	1696	Anna	45
B	1700	Anna	50
M	1719	Anna	74
R	1732	Anna	116
B	1763	Anna	195
B	1740	Benjamin	140
B	1743	Daniel	154
D	1718	Deacon	125
B	1696	Elizabeth	45
B	1698	Elizabeth	48
C	1723	Elizabeth	92
M	1741	Elizabeth	111
C	1667	Hannah	8
M	1710	Hannah	73
C	1658	John	48
B	1658	John	8
C	1698	Mrs. John	38
B	1698	John	48
B	1698	John	48
C	1707	John	43
M	1720	John	74
C	1720	John	86
M	1721	John	74
B	1725	John	102
M	1725	John	106
B	1728	John	112
B	1707	Jonathan	56
C	1730	Jonathan	96
M	1732	Jonathan	109
B	1735	Jonathan	134
M	1755	Jonathan	177
O	1756	Jonathan	169
B	1758	Jonathan	166
B	1723	Joseph	102
C	1658	Lydia	8
B	1663	Lydia	8
B	1696	Lydia	45
M	1706	Lydia	72
C	1724	Lydia	93
M	1725	Lydia	106
B	1748	Lydia	158
M	1763	Lydia	193
M	1768	Lydia	224
B	1765	Mara	202
B	1754	Martha	118
B	1738	Martha	138
B	1658	Mary	8
B	1696	Mary	45

## COOPER.

C	1721	Mary	87
M	1723	Mary	75
B	1756	Mercy	165
C	1765	Mercy	150
B	1659	Nathaniel	8
B	1720	Nathaniel	90
B	1742	Nathaniel	142
D	1805	Rachel	509
M	1788	Sally	273
B	1658	Samuel	8
B	1696	Samuel	45
C	1696	Samuel	56
C	1700	Mrs. Samuel	39
M	1720	Samuel	74
B	1721	Samuel	91
C	1724	Samuel	93
B	1736	Samuel	136
B	1739	Samuel	139
B	1745	Samuel	156
M	1763	Samuel	193
B	1696	Sarah	45
M	1714	Sarah	73
B	1729	Sarah	112
B	1736	Sarah	136
C	1738	Sarah	100
B	1670	Sarah	194
B	1741	Simon	141
B	1746	Solomon	156
B	1696	Walter	45
C	1721	Walter	87
M	1722	Walter	74
B	1724	Walter	103
B	1729	Walter	113
M	1755	Walter	177
B	1756	Walter	165
D	1756	Walter	165
B	1730	William	114

## COPPS.

M	1827	Caroline	500
---	------	----------	-----

## CORLET.

B	1658	Ammi Ruhamma	5
C	1658	Barbara	5
C	1658	Elijah	5
B	1658	Hephzibah	5
B	1658	Rebecca	5

## COREY.

## COREE.

## KOREE.

B	1769	Amelia	206
M	1711	Elizabeth	73
O	1768	Elizabeth	226
M	1762	Isaac	193
B	1768	Elizabeth	204
O	1768	Timothy	226

## CORNET.

B	1729	Sarah	114
---	------	-------	-----

## COTTON.

—	1635	Rev. Mr.	29
C	1722	Josiah	87
C	1716	Nathaniel	84
C	1700	Theoph.	39
M	1711	Theophilus	73

## COX.

D	1800	—	506
B	1741	Agnis	141
M	1778	Agnis	246
B	1756	Benjamin	164

## COX.

B	1740	Elizabeth	140
C	1742	Elizabeth	146
M	1766	Elizabeth	224
B	1770	Elizabeth	232
M	1778	Jemima	246
B	1782	John H.	240
B	1785	Jonathan U.	244
O	1742	Judith	109
B	1796	Leonard	471
C	1739	Mathew	143
B	1748	Mathew	158
D	1754	Mathew	165
B	1786	Mathew	245
B	1788	Nancy	277
M	1777	Phoebe	246
B	1746	Samuel	157
M	1768	Samuel	224
M	1775	Samuel	225
B	1788	Samuel	278
O	1793	Samuel	466
B	1793	Samuel	469
B	1800	Sarah	473
B	1797	Susanna	471
B	1797	Susanna	471
O	1797	Susanna	466
M	1798	Susanna	490
O	1770	Walter	226
B	1744	Walter	155
B	1773	Walter	234
M	1796	Walter	490
O	1797	Walter	466
B	1801	Walter	474
D	1807	Walter	511
B	1750	William	160
B	1777	William	237
M	1779	William	247

## CRACKBONE.

B	1707	Abigail	56
M	1730	Abigail	107
B	1658	Benjamin	12
B	1710	Benjamin	58
C	1658	Elizabeth	12
B	1700	Elizabeth	50
C	1658	Gilbert	12
B	1709	John	57
B	1698	Joseph	40
M	1698	Joseph	70
CB	1698	Joseph	59
C	1700	Joseph	39
C	1700	Mrs. Joseph	39
C	1710	Mrs. Jo.	43
C	1724	Joseph	92
CB	1698	Sarah	59
M	1796	Sarah	70

## CRAFT.

B	1720	Susannah	90
---	------	----------	----

## CRAIGIE.

M	1793	Andrew	489
---	------	--------	-----

## CRAGIN.

C	1831	Alvah	464
C	1828	John	463

## CRANE.

C	1764	Jonathan	150
---	------	----------	-----

## CRESSEN.

C	1728	Deborah	96
---	------	---------	----

## CROCKER.

C	1712	Benjamin	44
---	------	----------	----

## CROEL.

B 1749	Elizabeth	159
B 1745	Robert	156
B 1747	Robert	158
B 1750	William	160

## CROSBY.

M 1810	Jeremiah	495
M 1741	Josiah	111
O 1743	Josiah	67
B 1743	Josiah	154
B 1783	Rachel	243

## CROSSEN.

CB 1722	Deborah	60
CB 1722	Thomas	60

## CROSSMAN.

M 1804	Charlotte	492
--------	-----------	-----

## CUMMINGS.

C 1831	Susan	465
--------	-------	-----

## CUNNINGHAM.

M 1723	Elizabeth	75
--------	-----------	----

## CURRIER.

C 1830	Mary	464
D 1811	William	512

## CUSHING.

C 1714	Job	45
C 1744	Mathew	146

## CUTLER.

B 1729	Alice	113
B 1699	Ebenezer	49
M 1783	Elizabeth	248
B 1700	Hannah	50
B 1700	John	50
B 1739	Mary	138
C 1658	Rebecca	21
B 1700	Rebecca	50
— 1658	Robert	21
B 1700	Samuel	50
M 1764	Sarah	193
B 1700	William	50

## CUTT.

M 1762	Samuel	193
--------	--------	-----

## CUTTER.

B 1714	—	69
D 1785	Infant	275
D 1796	Infant	503
D 1799	Infant	505
D 1819	Infant	513
B 1722	Aaron	92
B 1722	Abigail	91
C 1738	Abigail	143
B 1720	Alice	86
C 1705	Ammi	54
C 1727	Ammi	95
B 1733	Ammi	118
B 1730	Ann	114
B 1731	Anna	116
C 1723	Anne	92
C 1725	Anne	93
O 1824	Asa	468
B 1824	Asa S.	487

## CUTTER.

M 1785	Benjamin	248
B 1789	Charlotte	278
B 1733	Daniel	117
M 1722	Ebenezer	74
O 1723	Ebenezer	66
B 1726	Ebenezer	105
C 1732	Ebenezer	98
B 1801	Ebenezer F.	473
M 1828	Eliza A.	500
C 1658	Elizabeth	23
B 1658	Elizabeth	23
CB 1700	Elizabeth	59
B 1718	Elizabeth	88
C 1718	Elizabeth	85
B 1784	Elizabeth M.	244
B 1658	Ephraim	23
B 1723	Esther	101
B 1785	Esther	244
B 1786	Esther	245
M 1786	Esther R.	249
M 1805	Esther P.	493
— 1658	Francis	23
— 1705	George	54
M 1729	George	107
O 1730	George	66
B 1732	George	117
B 1658	Gershom	23
M 1701	Gershom	71
CB 1702	Gershom	59
B 1703	Gershom	53
C 1707	Gershom, Mrs.	43
C 1721	Gershom	87
M 1729	Gershom	107
CB 1700	Hannah	59
B 1708	Hannah	57
M 1708	Hannah	72
B 1715	Hannah	69
C 1725	Hannah	93
M 1726	Hannah	106
B 1730	Hannah	114
C 1733	Hannah	98
B 1783	Hannah	241
B 1767	Hephzibah	23
CB 1705	Isabell	59
B 1719	Isabell	89
M 1713	Isabella	73
M 1784	Isabella	248
B 1698	Jacob	48
B 1782	James	240
M 1785	James	248
B 1826	James H.	487
C 1730	Jane	97
B 1731	Jane	115
B 1704	John	53
C 1710	John	43
C 1710	Mrs. John	43
C 1720	John	90
B 1734	John	99
B 1737	John	137
M 1786	Jonas	273
B 1726	Jonathan	105
B 1714	Joseph	68
B 1734	Josiah	118
B 1791	Leonard	279
CB 1700	Lydia	59
B 1710	Lydia	58
B 1713	Lydia	62
C 1728	Lydia	96
C 1730	Lydia	97
M 1803	Lydia	492
B 1731	Martha	115
C 1739	Martha	143
M 1784	Martha	248
B 1798	Mary	48
C 1705	Mary	42
B 1728	Mary	112

## CUTTER.

C 1737	Mary	100
B 1786	Mary	245
B 1658	Maryah	23
B 1709	Mehtable	85
C 1728	Mehtable	95
M 1787	Nabby	273
B 1676	Nathaniel	1
C 1705	Nathaniel	42
M 1712	Nathaniel	73
O 1713	Nathaniel	65
B 1731	Nathaniel	115
B 1739	Nathaniel	139
C 1738	Nehemiah	100
M 1739	Nehemiah	110
M 1808	Nehemiah	495
B 1665	Rebecca	25
M 1710	Rebecca	72
B 1712	Rebecca	62
M 1724	Rebecca	75
C 1730	Rebecca	97
B 1732	Rebecca	116
M 1732	Rebecca	108
B 1738	Rebecca	137
C 1658	Richard	22
CB 1700	Richard	59
B 1715	Richard	69
B 1716	Richard	87
B 1726	Richard	104
O 1783	Richard	227
M 1781	Richard	247
B 1721	Robert	90
B 1733	Ruhanah	118
B 1658	Samuel	23
M 1787	Samuel	273
M 1720	Samuel	74
O 1721	Samuel	65
C 1723	Samuel	92
B 1728	Samuel	112
D 1820	Samuel	517
B 1702	Sarah	52
B 1714	Sarah	68
M 1722	Sarah	74
B 1723	Sarah	102
C 1732	Sarah	98
D 1811	Sophia	512
M 1783	Sukey	248
O 1824	Susan	468
B 1824	Susan M.	487
B 1730	Susannah	114
B 1735	Susanna	135
B 1702	Thomas	51
B 1727	Thomas	111
B 1728	Thomas	112
B 1730	Thomas	114
B 1658	William	23
C 1700	William	39
C 1700	Mrs. William	39
B 1721	William	91
C 1724	William	93

## CUTTING.

B 1745	Abigail	157
M 1745	Abraham	120
O 1746	Abraham	67
C 1753	Abraham	147
M 1755	Abraham	177
D 1760	Abraham	194
M 1739	Hannah	111
B 1756	Nathaniel	164
O 1746	Priscilla	67
B 1761	Silence	194
B 1751	Susanna	161

## CUTTS, CUTT.

M 1762	Samuel	193
M 1780	Edward	247



## DALRYMPLE.

M 1729 Sarah ..... 501

## DAKIN.

C 1829 Thomas ..... 463

## DANA, DANY,

## DANIE, DANE.

M 1716 Ab. .... 74

B 1796 Abigail ..... 46

B 1749 Abigail ..... 168

B 1801 Abigail ..... 474

C 1828 Abigail ..... 463

B 1658 Abiah ..... 17

B 1705 Ann ..... 54

B 1733 Ann ..... 118

M 1749 Anna ..... 120

B 1755 Anna ..... 161

C 1764 Anna ..... 150

C 1658 Anne ..... 17

B 1658 Anne ..... 17

B 1660 Benjamin ..... 18

C 1697 Benjamin ..... 38

B 1741 Benjamin ..... 141

B 1697 Caleb ..... 46

O 1727 Caleb ..... 66

C 1727 Caleb ..... 94

B 1727 Caleb ..... 106

B 1733 Caleb ..... 118

M 1756 Caleb ..... 177

O 1757 Caleb ..... 169

B 1684 Daniel ..... 18

C 1696 Daniel ..... 37

C 1696 Mrs. Daniel ..... 37

M 1705 Daniel ..... 72

B 1726 Daniel ..... 105

O 1755 Daniel ..... 169

B 1711 Ebenezer ..... 61

B 1772 Edmund ..... 234

B 1774 Edmund T. .... 235

B 1779 Edmund T. .... 238

B 1819 Edmund T. .... 485

B 1662 Elizabeth ..... 18

C 1704 Elizabeth ..... 42

B 1753 Elizabeth ..... 163

O 1755 Elizabeth ..... 148

B 1760 Elizabeth ..... 192

B 1789 Elizabeth E. .... 278

D 1807 Elizabeth ..... 511

C 1808 Elizabeth E. .... 459

C 1828 Elizabeth ..... 43

B 1828 Elizabeth ..... 48

C 1709 Experience ..... 43

B 1801 Experience ..... 474

M 1825 Experience ..... 500

B 1755 Ezra ..... 164

B 1777 Francis ..... 236

M 1802 Francis ..... 491

B 1806 Francis ..... 479

D 1811 Francis ..... 512

B 1742 George ..... 143

M 1706 Hannah ..... 72

M 1709 Hannah ..... 72

B 1762 Henry ..... 195

B 1714 Hephzibah ..... 68

M 1733 Hephzibah ..... 110

B 1697 Isaac ..... 47

B 1958 Jacob ..... 17

C 1696 Jacob ..... 37

D 1698 Jacob ..... 37

B 1699 Jacob ..... 49

B 1735 James ..... 134

B 1707 Jedidiah ..... 56

C 1800 Joa ..... 457

D 1829 Joan F. .... 621

B 1702 John ..... 52

C 1749 John ..... 147

## DANA.

C 1749 Mrs. John ..... 147

B 1737 Jonathan ..... 168

O 1764 Jonathan ..... 170

M 1818 Jonathan F. .... 497

B 1658 Joseph ..... 17

B 1801 Joseph ..... 474

B 1808 Joseph W. .... 480

D 1827 Joseph ..... 520

M 1782 Josiah ..... 247

B 1749 Lucy ..... 160

C 1771 Lucy ..... 152

M 1783 Lydia ..... 248

B 1718 Mary ..... 85

B 1719 Mary ..... 89

C 1720 Mary ..... 86

M 1725 Mary ..... 110

D 1739 Mary ..... 140

C 1742 Mary ..... 145

M 1742 Mary ..... 111

B 1748 Mary ..... 168

C 1770 Mary ..... 152

C 1771 Mary ..... 152

D 1799 Mary ..... 505

B 1801 Mary ..... 474

B 1805 Mary E. .... 477

C 1808 Martha R. .... 244

M 1830 Martha R. .... 459

B 1702 Naomi ..... 52

M 1722 Naomi ..... 74

B 1725 Naomi ..... 104

B 1729 Naomi ..... 112

M 1758 Naomy ..... 120

B 1760 Orlando ..... 194

M 1711 Patience ..... 73

C 1727 Phoebe ..... 94

B 1729 Phebe ..... 113

M 1747 Phebe ..... 120

B 1705 Priscilla ..... 54

C 1724 Priscilla ..... 93

B 1727 Priscilla ..... 107

B 1731 Priscilla ..... 115

C 1658 Richard ..... 17

B 1700 Richard ..... 50

B 1635 Richard ..... 135

M 1737 Richard ..... 110

O 1764 Richard ..... 270

B 1787 Richard H. .... 277

C 1822 Richard H. .... 462

D 1822 Ruth C. .... 518

C 1717 Samuel ..... 85

B 1739 Samuel ..... 139

B 1705 Sarah ..... 54

M 1726 Sarah ..... 106

B 1737 Sarah ..... 137

B 1743 Sarah ..... 154

M 1765 Sarah ..... 223

B 1770 Sarah ..... 206

B 1791 Sarah A. .... 279

C 1828 Sarah A. .... 463

B 1739 Silence ..... 192

B 1803 Sophia W. .... 475

C 1825 Sophia W. .... 462

M 1827 Sophia W. .... 600

M 1762 Stephen ..... 193

B 1820 Susan ..... 486

D 1825 Susan ..... 518

C 1720 Susanna ..... 86

B 1720 Susannah ..... 90

M 1781 Susanna ..... 91

C 1742 Susanna ..... 146

M 1755 Susannah ..... 177

O 1719 Thomas ..... 65

C 1701 Thomas ..... 74

B 1723 Thomas ..... 102

B 1705 Timothy ..... 54

## DANA.

B 1705 William ..... 52

C 1742 William ..... 145

B 1745 William ..... 156

C 1771 William ..... 152

## DANFORTH.

B 1663 Benjamin ..... 6

D 1663 Benjamin ..... 6

B 1667 Bethia ..... 6

C 1658 Elizabeth ..... 9

B 1664 Elizabeth ..... 6

B 1636 Elizabeth ..... 136

D 1816 Elizabeth ..... 515

B 1658 Jonathan ..... 6

B 1661 Joseph ..... 6

C 1658 Mary ..... 6

B 1658 Mary ..... 6

— Nicholas ..... 9

D 1658 Nicholas ..... 6

B 1748 John ..... 159

B 1658 Samuel ..... 6

M 1726 Samuel ..... 106

C 1727 Samuel ..... 94

B 1740 Samuel ..... 140

B 1658 Sarah ..... 6

C 1658 Thomas ..... 6

B 1658 Thomas ..... 6

C 1696 Thomas ..... 36

B 1744 Thomas ..... 155

## DANIELS, DANIEL.

CB 1721 Hannah ..... 60

M 1818 Clark ..... 498

C 1741 Hannah ..... 145

M 1727 Hannah ..... 107

B 1741 Mary ..... 142

## DARLING.

B 1758 Mary ..... 166

D 1817 Mary ..... 515

B 1764 Ruth ..... 196

B 1766 Thomas ..... 203

M 1763 William ..... 193

O 1764 William ..... 170

D 1804 William ..... 508

## DASCOMB.

M 1823 Daniel ..... 499

## DAVENPORT.

M 1769 Benaiah ..... 224

O 1772 Benaiah ..... 226

O 1772 Elizabeth ..... 226

B 1772 Elizabeth ..... 233

M 1722 Richard ..... 75

## DAVIS.

D 1803 Child ..... 508

D 1805 Child ..... 509

B 1707 Ann ..... 56

M 1697 Anna ..... 70

D 1818 Catherine ..... 517

B 1799 Ebenezer ..... 49

B 1723 Ebenezer ..... 101

M 1803 Elizabeth ..... 492

O 1709 Gershom ..... 64

O 1709 Mrs. Gershom ..... 64

C 1718 Gershom ..... 85

C 1704 Goodman ..... 41

C 1701 Hannah ..... 40

B 1702 Hannah ..... 51

B 1706 Hannah ..... 55

DAVIS.		DICKMAN.		DICKSON.	
B 1716	Jonathan . . . . . 69	D 1807	Sarah . . . . . 511	C 1719	Margery . . . . . 86
O 1707	Lydia . . . . . 64			B 1729	Margery . . . . . 112
B 1737	Nathan . . . . . 137	DICKSON, DIXON.		B 1793	Maria . . . . . 469
B 1696	Nathaniel . . . . . 46	D 1783	Mrs. . . . . 274	B 1734	Martha . . . . . 134
M 1807	Patty P. . . . . 494	D 1783	Children . . . . . 274	D 1800	Martha . . . . . 506
B 1711	Samuel . . . . . 61	D 1787	Infant . . . . . 275	B 1658	Mary . . . . . 15
O 1737	Samuel . . . . . 66	D 1788	Miss . . . . . 276	C 1727	Mary . . . . . 94
B 1709	Sarah . . . . . 57	D 1789	Infant . . . . . 276	B 1731	Mary . . . . . 116
C 1718	Sarah . . . . . 55	D 1815	Widow . . . . . 514	C 1771	Mary . . . . . 152
B 1700	Thomas . . . . . 50	B 1658	Abigail . . . . . 15	M 1777	Mary . . . . . 246
— 1701	Thomas . . . . . 40	B 1795	Abigail . . . . . 470	C 1800	Patty . . . . . 457
B 1703	Thomas . . . . . 52	M 1784	Anna . . . . . 248	C 1721	Ruth . . . . . 87
M 1808	Timothy . . . . . 495	C 1793	Anna . . . . . 455	B 1723	Ruth . . . . . 102
DAY.		B 1795	Anna C. . . . . 470	B 1726	Ruth . . . . . 105
M 1783	Ebenezer . . . . . 247	B 1795	Anna T. . . . . 470	B 1749	Sarah . . . . . 160
M 1746	Patience . . . . . 120	C 1783	Anne, Mrs. . . . . 243	D 1814	Sarah . . . . . 514
C 1661	Stephen . . . . . 24	C 1783	Anne . . . . . 243	B 1720	Solomon . . . . . 90
DEAN.		OB 1781	Deborah . . . . . 173	B 1721	Solomon . . . . . 91
B 1744	Molly . . . . . 155	B 1701	Edward . . . . . 51	B 1729	Walter . . . . . 113
DEARBORN.		C 1728	Edward . . . . . 96	C 1783	Walter . . . . . 243
M 1807	Nathaniel . . . . . 494	M 1731	Edward . . . . . 107	M 1793	Walter . . . . . 489
DEEKS.		B 1732	Edward . . . . . 116	M 1793	Walter . . . . . 274
C 1737	Sophia . . . . . 100	B 1737	Edward . . . . . 137	C 1793	Walter . . . . . 455
DELOWAY.		D 1788	Edward . . . . . 276	C 1658	William . . . . . 15
CB 1701	William . . . . . 59	B 1792	Edward . . . . . 468	B 1698	William . . . . . 48
CB 1701	Mary . . . . . 59	D 1820	Edward . . . . . 517	M 1718	William . . . . . 74
DE LUCE		B 1698	Elizabeth . . . . . 48	O 1719	William . . . . . 65
M 1797	John . . . . . 490	M 1710	Elizabeth . . . . . 72	B 1719	William . . . . . 89
DEMING.		M 1710	Elizabeth . . . . . 72	C 1720	William . . . . . 87
B 1729	Ann . . . . . 114	B 1739	Elizabeth . . . . . 140	DILL.	
C 1697	David . . . . . 37	M 1764	Elizabeth . . . . . 193	C 1735	Rebecca . . . . . 99
C 1697	Mrs. David . . . . . 37	D 1800	Elizabeth . . . . . 506	M 1713	Thomas . . . . . 73
C 1703	David . . . . . 41	B 1778	Eunice C. . . . . 237	DITSON.	
DENISON.		B 1744	Gilbert . . . . . 155	M 1819	Eliza . . . . . 498
M 1719	John . . . . . 74	D 1818	Gilbert . . . . . 516	DIX.	
C 1720	Mary . . . . . 86	B 1658	Hannah . . . . . 15	B 1736	Edmund . . . . . 136
B 1720	Mary . . . . . 89	B 1739	Hannah . . . . . 139	DOANE.	
C 1712	Senior . . . . . 45	M 1810	Hannah . . . . . 495	O 1788	Elisha . . . . . 228
DERBY.		B 1741	Henry . . . . . 142	M 1788	Elisha . . . . . 273
M 1819	Loring . . . . . 498	M 1766	Henry . . . . . 224	B 1794	Hannah . . . . . 470
DEWEY.		O 1767	Henry . . . . . 170	B 1794	Ruthy . . . . . 470
C 1803	William . . . . . 458	C 1770	Henry . . . . . 152	DOCKHAM.	
B 1803	William . . . . . 475	M 1774	Henry . . . . . 225	M 1794	Prudence . . . . . 489
M 1804	William . . . . . 492	B 1790	Henry . . . . . 278	DODGE.	
DEWEN.		D 1815	Henry . . . . . 514	D 1813	— . . . . . 613
M 1773	Josiah . . . . . 225	B 1790	Isaac . . . . . 138	D 1814	Mary A. . . . . 514
DEWING.		B 1747	Isaiah . . . . . 158	DOLBEER.	
B 1804	— . . . . . 476	O 1777	Isaiah . . . . . 227	M 1731	John . . . . . 501
DIAMOND.		D 1783	Mrs. Isaiah . . . . . 274	DOLHOUND.	
C 1729	James . . . . . 96	M 1788	Isaiah . . . . . 273	M 1715	Dr. . . . . 73
DICKENSON.		D 1805	Isaiah . . . . . 509	DOLLY, DOLLEY.	
M 1798	Rosanna . . . . . 490	B 1698	Jane . . . . . 48	O 1761	Elizabeth . . . . . 169
M 1808	William . . . . . 494	M 1709	Jane . . . . . 72	B 1761	Samuel . . . . . 194
		B 1736	Jane . . . . . 136	B 1761	Sarah . . . . . 194
		C 1658	Jean . . . . . 15	M 1756	William . . . . . 177
		B 1658	John . . . . . 38	DONISON.	
		C 1698	John . . . . . 38	M 1813	Susan . . . . . 496
		C 1698	Mrs. J. . . . . 48	DOR.	
		B 1698	John . . . . . 48	M 1709	Ebenezer . . . . . 72
		M 1725	John . . . . . 106		
		O 1726	John . . . . . 66		
		C 1726	John Jr. . . . . 94		
		B 1726	John . . . . . 104		
		B 1727	John Eliot . . . . . 236		
		O 1749	John . . . . . 168		
		B 1751	John . . . . . 161		
		B 1720	Jonas . . . . . 114		
		B 1732	Jonas . . . . . 116		
		B 1724	Josiah . . . . . 103		
		B 1781	Judith . . . . . 240		
		C 1793	Lucy . . . . . 455		
		B 1658	Lydia . . . . . 15		
		B 1735	Lydia . . . . . 135		
		B 1795	Lydia V. . . . . 470		
		B 1698	Margery . . . . . 49		
		M 1719	Margery . . . . . 74		

## DOUGLASS, DOUGLAS.

D 1784	Mr.	274
O 1774	Anna	226
OB 1774	Anna	226
D 1798	Anna	502
O 1774	George	226
D 1774	George H.	235
D 1805	Keziah	509

## DOWNING.

B 1785	Betsey	245
--------	--------	-----

## DRAPER.

M 1826	James	500
M 1779	Joseph	247

## DUDLEY.

M 1816	Thomas H.	497
--------	-----------	-----

## DUNSTER.

B 1714	Abigail	68
C 1730	Abigail	97
CB 1723	David	60
CB 1723	Dorothy	60
CB 1723	Elizabeth	60
B 1724	Elizabeth	103
B 1731	Elizabeth	115
B 1765	Elizabeth	204
B 1728	Eunice	112
CB 1708	Henry	59
M 1708	Henry	72
C 1711	Henry	44
C 1711	Mrs. Henry	44
B 1723	Henry	101
B 1720	Isaiah	90
C 1725	Jason	104
CB 1723	Jonathan	60
B 1729	Jonathan	113
B 1708	Martha	57
C 1728	Martha	95
M 1731	Martha	107
B 1712	Mary	62
C 1730	Mary	97
M 1732	Mary	109
B 1732	Mary	117
M 1732	Ruth	109
B 1733	Ruth	118
CB 1723	Thomas	60

## DUNTON.

M 1707	Anna	72
M 1697	Samuel	70

## DURANT, DURRANT.

D 1785	Child	275
M 1697	Abigail	70
B 1780	Charles	239
CB 1715	Elizabeth	60
O 1762	Mary	169
C 1780	Mary	242
M 1814	Mary	497
M 1826	Nancy	500
M 1758	Thomas	178
B 1762	Thomas	195

## DUTTON.

M 1785	Asa	248
B 1785	Susanna	244

## DWIGHT.

C 1801	John	457
--------	------	-----

## EAMS, see EMMS

— — —	Joanna	153
-------	--------	-----

## EARL.

M 1815	Elizabeth	497
--------	-----------	-----

## EATON.

B 1658	Benoni	7
—	1658 Nathan	7
M 1708	Ursula	72

## ECKLES.

B 1658	Hannah	16
B 1658	Martha	16
C 1658	Mary	15
B 1658	Mary	16
C 1658	Richard	15

## EDES.

M 1788	Thomas	273
--------	--------	-----

## EDEY, EADY.

C 1728	Benjamin	95
B 1697	Elizabeth	47
B 1697	John	47

## EDMANDS.

M 1825	David	500
--------	-------	-----

## EDMUNDS.

B 1732	Amos	118
OB 1755	Hannah	111
D 1807	Hannah	510
C 1736	Jonathan	98
B 1736	Samuel	135

## EDWARDS.

D 1809	—	512
M 1823	Abraham	499
M 1818	Martha P.	498

## EGAR.

M 1708	Margaret	72
M 1706	Mercy	72

## ELDER.

M 1729	John	107
--------	------	-----

## ELIOT, ELLIOT.

M 1774	Andrew	225
M 1745	Ebenezer	120
B 1658	Elizabeth	8
B 1748	Hannah	158
C 1720	Jacob	86
M 1805	Joel	493
C 1701	Robert	40
B 1746	Susannah	157
M 1802	William	491

## ELLERY.

M 1749	Benjamin	120
M 1750	William	121
B 1751	William	161

## ELLIS, EELLS, ELLES.

B 1698	Abigail	48
B 1751	Benjamin	161
C 1753	Bethia	147
B 1698	Elizabeth	47

## ELLIS.

B 1747	Elizabeth	158
B 1707	Hannah	56
M 1751	Hannah	121
B 1752	Hannah	162
B 1698	John	48
M 1750	John	121
C 1751	John	147
O 1751	John	168
B 1743	Lois	154
M 1811	Luther	495
B 1698	Mary	48
B 1738	Mary	138
C 1728	Nathaniel	95
B 1693	Patience	48
B 1698	Prudence	48
B 1699	Rebecca	50
B 1704	Samuel	53
C 1698	Sarah	38
B 1698	Sarah	48
B 1702	Tamesin	52

## ELLISSET.

OB 1741	Anna	109
---------	------	-----

## ELLISTON.

C 1741	Anne	145
--------	------	-----

## EMBSDEN.

—	1658 Frances	23
C 1661	Isaac	25
C 1661	Jacob	25
C 1661	Widow	25

EMMS, EAMES,  
EMES, EAMS.

O 1727	Benjamin	66
M 1774	Joanna	225
C 1771	Joanna	153
C 1778	Jonathan	242
M 1699	Martha	70
—	1658 Mary	24
O 1727	Mehitable	66
B 1727	Samuel	106
B 1727	Sarah	106
B 1658	Thomas	24
—	1658 Thomas	24

## EMERSON.

D 1788	—	276
--------	---	-----

## EMMANDS.

B 1696	Mary	46
--------	------	----

## EMMONS.

M 1726	Thomas	106
--------	--------	-----

## ENCE.

CB 1718	Elizabeth	60
---------	-----------	----

## ENGLISH.

C 1811	George B.	460
O 1727	Joseph	108

## EPES.

C 1756	Elizabeth	148
--------	-----------	-----

## ERRINGTON.

C 1663	Abraham	21
B 1663	Abraham	21
C 1658	Anne	71



## ERRINGTON.

B	1658	Hannah	21
B	1660	Mary	21
C	1658	Rebecca	17
C	1658	Rebecca	21
B	1658	Rebecca	21
B	1658	Sarah	21
M	1712	Thomas	73
B	1715	Timothy	69

## EUSTIS, EUSTICE.

M	1749	Benjamin	120
B	1761	Katherine	194

## EVERETT.

C	1812	Edward	460
---	------	--------	-----

## FALLEY.

O	1727	Richard	108
---	------	---------	-----

## FARLEY.

M	1707	Benjamin	72
M	1712	Joseph	73

## FARMER.

D	1823	Susanna	518
---	------	---------	-----

## FARNAM.

M	1740	Daniel	111
---	------	--------	-----

## FARRER.

C	1809	John	460
M	1808	Martha	494
D	1798	Samuel	504
C	1801	Samuel	457
B	1777	Sarah	236

## FARRINGTON.

B	1777	Sally	237
M	1775	Thomas	225
B	1780	Thomas	239

## FARWELL.

M	1818	Levi	498
---	------	------	-----

## FAULKNER.

B	1800	Catherine E.	612
M	1806	Nathan	494
M	1798	Nathaniel	490
O	1800	Nathaniel	466
O	1800	Susanna	466

## FAYERWEATHER.

M	1759	Ann	192
C	1804	Sarah	458
D	1804	Sarah	508
M	1807	Sarah	494
D	1805	Thomas	509

## FELCH.

B	1725	Abigail	104
M	1741	Abigail	111
B	1793	Elizabeth	101
B	1744	Eunice	155
M	1740	Jemimah	111
C	1719	Katherine	86
M	1729	Katherine	107
M	1731	Katherine	107
C	1719	Samuel	86
B	1721	Samuel	91
B	1748	Samuel	158
B	1719	Ruth	89
B	1746	Ruth	157

## FERGUSON, FORGESON,

## FURGESON.

B	1725	Anne	103
B	1736	David	135
CB	1696	Deliverance	59
B	1732	James	116
B	1730	John	115
M	1734	John	110
B	1727	Mary	105
M	1701	Sarah	71, 180

## FESSENDEN,

## FESINDEN,

## FEZINGTON.

B	1743	Alice	154
C	1753	Alice	147
M	1760	Alice	192
M	1768	Alice	224
B	1697	Anna	47
B	1712	Anne	62
B	1710	Benjamin	51
B	1723	Benjamin	101
B	1724	Benjamin	103
B	1734	Benjamin	119
B	1765	Borodel	202
C	1718	Ebenezer	85
M	1733	Ebenezer	110
B	1737	Ebenezer	137
B	1767	Ebenezer	165
B	1707	Elizabeth	56
C	1726	Elizabeth	94
M	1732	Elizabeth	108
C	1743	Elizabeth	146
B	1746	Elizabeth	157
O	1765	Elizabeth	170
O	1769	Elizabeth	226
B	1724	Grace	103
M	1742	Grace	111
B	1732	Hannah	117
M	1753	Hannah	121
B	1714	Jabesch	68
B	1778	James	238
D	1795	James	503
C	1658	Jane	9
M	1711	Jane	73
C	1658	John	9
O	1704	John	64
B	1704	John	53
C	1707	Mrs. John	43
O	1724	John	66
B	1730	John	114
B	1709	Jonathan	58
M	1763	Jonathan	193
O	1765	Jonathan	170
B	1696	Joseph	45
B	1716	Josiah	69
O	1769	Josiah	226
B	1776	Josiah	236
D	1793	Josiah	502
B	1750	Lucy	160
M	1772	Lucy	225
C	1715	Margaret	84
B	1721	Margaret	91
B	1731	Margaret	115
B	1737	Margaret	137
O	1742	Margaret	142
C	1768	Margaret	151
B	1720	Martha	89
B	1725	Martha	104
B	1740	Martha	140
B	1746	Martha	157
M	1712	Mary	73
B	1714	Mary	68
C	1734	Mary	99
B	1744	Mary	155
M	1752	Mary	121

## FESSENDEN.

B	1752	Mary	161
C	1742	Mindwell	146
C	1698	Nicholas	38
C	1698	Nicholas	39
M	1706	Nicholas	72
B	1710	Nicholas	58
B	1725	Nicholas	104
B	1742	Nicholas	142
B	1754	Nicholas	163
B	1769	Pemberton	203
B	1728	Peter	112
M	1762	Samuel	193
O	1765	Samuel	170
B	1765	Samuel N.	202
B	1706	Sarah	55
C	1707	Sarah	43
B	1708	Sarah	57
C	1726	Sarah	94
M	1729	Sarah	107
B	1729	Sarah	113
B	1746	Sarah	157
O	1765	Sarah	170
B	1773	Sarah	234
D	1797	Sarah	504
B	1719	Stephen	89
C	1739	Stephen	143
B	1749	Stephen	160
B	1739	Thomas	139
B	1749	Thomas	160
M	1716	William	74
C	1716	William	84
B	1718	William	89
M	1727	William	107
C	1739	William	143
B	1747	William	158
B	1770	William	206
M	1771	William	224

## FILLEBROWN.

D	1805	Child	510
D	1806	Infant	510
B	1792	Abel	468
B	1711	Abigail	61
B	1700	Anna	50
B	1706	Anna	55
C	1725	Anna	93
C	1727	Anne	94
M	1729	Anne	107
B	1782	Dorcas	240
B	1712	Edward	62
M	1770	Edward	224
O	1771	Edward	226
B	1772	Edward	233
D	1798	Edward	504
M	1801	Edward	491
D	1817	Edward	515
B	1703	Elizabeth	52
B	1709	Elizabeth	57
B	1735	Elizabeth	135
B	1752	Elizabeth	162
B	1788	Elizabeth	277
M	1795	Elizabeth	489
B	1666	Hannah	27
O	1724	Hannah	66
B	1726	Hannah	104
C	1741	Hannah	144
C	1741	Hannah	145
B	1747	Hannah	158
B	1772	Hannah	234
B	1700	Isaac	50
O	1724	Isaac	66
B	1724	Isaac	103
C	1741	Isaac	144
B	1732	James	116
B	1786	James	245
M	1795	James	489

## FILLEBROWN.

B	1699	John	49
O	1699	John	63
O	1699	Mrs. John	63
B	1700	John	50
C	1711	John	44
B	1720	John	90
B	1724	John	103
B	1745	John	156
B	1754	John	244
M	1816	John	497
B	1777	Jonas	237
D	1799	Jonas	505
O	1799	Jonas	466
B	1790	Leonard	278
B	1771	Lydia	233
M	1797	Lydia	490
B	1666	Mary	27
B	1701	Mary	51
B	1728	Mary	112
B	1749	Mary	169
M	1778	Mary	246
O	1799	Mary	496
B	1799	Mary	472
B	1799	Mary	472
B	1723	Mercy	102
B	1700	Rebecca	50
B	1730	Rebecca	114
B	1754	Rebecca	164
B	1759	Rebekah	167
B	1724	Richard	103
M	1819	Richard	493
B	1714	Ruth	68
C	1774	Samuel	242
B	1704	Sarah	53
B	1707	Sarah	56
C	1711	Sarah	44
M	1730	Sarah	107
B	1738	Sarah	138
B	1803	Sarah	507
M	1824	Silas B.	499
B	1777	Susannah	236
B	1782	Susannah	240
C	1666	Thomas	27
B	1666	Thomas	27
C	1698	Mrs. Thos.	39
B	1700	Thomas	50
B	1702	Thomas	51
M	1713	Thomas	73
O	1714	Thomas	65
B	1714	Thomas	68
C	1718	Thomas	85
B	1734	Thomas	119
B	1762	Thomas	195
O	1778	Thomas	227
M	1778	Thomas	247
B	1779	Thomas	238

## FISH.

C	1727	Joseph	95
---	------	--------	----

## FISHER.

M	1716	Ebenezer	74
M	1813	Hannah	496

## FISKE, FISK.

D	1807	Child	511
—	1658	David	14
C	1658	David	14
B	1768	David	204
B	1770	Elijah	206
B	1658	Elizabeth	14
M	1775	Elizabeth	225
B	1659	Hannah	14

## FISKE.

O	1757	Joel	170
B	1770	Joel	232
—	1658	Lydia	14
D	1658	Lydia	14
M	1776	Mary	246
B	1769	Mary	205
M	1758	Nathan	178
M	1805	Nathan	493
O	1767	Ruth	170
B	1767	Ruthy	203
—	1658	Sarah	11
B	1658	Sarah	14
C	1658	Seaborne	14

## FITCH.

C	1897	Mr.	37
M	1754	Joseph	121
C	1772	Lois	153

## FLAGG.

B	1800	Elizabeth N.	473
M	1820	Elizabeth N.	498
B	1722	Josiah	91
B	1754	Judith	163
M	1805	Mary	493
O	1800	Sarah	466
B	1800	Sarah	473
M	1815	Sarah	497
C	1816	Sarah	461
D	1792	Timothy	591
B	1800	Timothy	473
B	1750	William	160

## FLANDERS.

M	1823	Thomas	499
---	------	--------	-----

## FLETCHER.

M	1814	Agnes P.	497
B	1752	Samuel	161

## FLOYD.

M	1826	John	500
---	------	------	-----

## FLUCKER.

C	1777	Elizabeth	242
M	1801	Elizabeth	491

## FORD, FOORD.

D	1810	Infant	512
D	1820	Infant	517
D	1820	Betsey R.	517
B	1735	Hannah	135
C	1714	John	83
M	1808	Jonathan	495
M	1711	Thomas	73

## FORRESTER.

M	1820	Joanna	498
---	------	--------	-----

## FOSDICK.

M	1784	Mercy	248
M	1786	Sally	249

## FOSTER.

D	1816	—	515
C	1800	Andrew	457
M	1813	Andrew	496
B	1778	Benjamin B.	237
D	1805	Bossenger	509
D	1816	Bossinger	515

## FOSTER.

M	1808	Cyrene	494
M	1799	Elizabeth	490
D	1817	George	516
C	1808	James	459
D	1817	James	516
B	1794	Mary C.	470
D	1797	Mary C.	504
D	1811	Mary C.	512
D	1815	Mary	514
M	1772	Samuel	225
M	1703	Samuel	71
C	1769	Susanna	151
D	1783	Sukey	274
C	1811	Thomas	460

FOWLE, FOWL,  
FOWLES.

D	1784	Child	274
M	1718	Edmund	74
B	1722	Jonathan	91
CB	1711	Mary	59
O	1727	Sarah	108

## FOX, FOXE.

C	1658	Ellin	10
B	1958	Jabez	10
C	1658	Thomas	10

## FOXCROFT.

B	1727	Daniel	105
B	1729	Elizabeth	113
C	1743	Elizabeth	146
M	1750	Elizabeth	120
C	1713	Francis	45
B	1725	Francis	104
B	1736	Francis	135
B	1744	Francis	155
B	1736	George	136
B	1741	George	141
B	1740	John	140
D	1802	John	507
B	1737	Katherine	137
B	1739	Layton	139
M	1715	Martha	74
B	1732	Martha	117
B	1723	Meheable	102
C	1741	Meheable	145
M	1759	Meheable	178
B	1743	Phœbe	154
C	1764	Phœbe	150
M	1773	Phœbe	225
D	1800	Sarah D.	506
C	1712	Thomas	45
B	1731	Thomas	115
B	1738	William	138

## FRANCIS.

C	1658	Alse	17
B	1697	Anna	47
B	1724	Anna	102
CB	1704	Hannah	59
B	1658	John	17
C	1701	Lydia	40
M	1804	Lydia C.	492
O	1724	Nathaniel	66
C	1658	Richard	17
B	1658	Sarah	17
B	1658	Stephen	17

## FRAPPIER.

D	1825	Francis T.	519
---	------	------------	-----



## FREEMAN.

M	1788	Ebenezer	273
C	1728	Enoch	95
C	1777	James	242
D	1796	Jonathan	504
D	1805	Ruth	510

## FRENCH.

D	1799	—	505
M	1802	Cyrus	492
O	1805	Cyrus	467
B	1807	Cyrus	479
D	1817	Cyrus	516
M	1807	David	494
O	1805	Deborah	467
C	1817	Deborah	461
D	1824	Deborah	519
B	1658	Elizabeth	8
C	1658	Elizabeth	7
D	1824	Emily	518
B	1658	Hannah	8
B	1658	Jacob	8
C	1658	John	23
B	1658	John	8
B	1658	John	23
C	1768	Jonathan	151
B	1658	Joseph	23
B	1658	Mary	8
B	1658	Nathaniel	23
B	1658	Sarah	8
C	1658	Sarah	23
B	1658	Sarah	23
B	1809	Thomas L.	481
C	1658	William	7
B	1805	William	477

## FRICKE.

B	1779	Elizabeth	238
M	1778	John C.	246

## FRISBY.

M	1815	Levi	497
M	1828	Catherine	501
D	1817	Catherine S.	516

## FROST.

D	1770	Dr.	232
D	1787	Child	275
D	1800	—	506
D	1800	—	506
B	1726	Abigail	105
B	1763	Abigail	196
C	1828	Abigail	463
M	1747	Abraham	120
O	1748	Abraham	168
B	1754	Abraham	163
M	1828	Abram	501
B	1724	Abalom	102
B	1720	Anna	90
M	1737	Anna	110
B	1814	Benjamin	483
B	1787	Betsey R.	245
M	1808	Betsey R.	495
B	1754	Daniel	163
B	1757	Daniel	165
M	1777	David	246
B	1787	David	245
D	1787	David	275
D	1816	David	515
C	1726	Deborah	94
B	1748	Deborah	158
B	1757	Deborah	166
B	1696	Ebenezer	45
M	1723	Ebenezer	75
O	1724	Ebenezer	66

## FROST.

C	1725	Ebenezer	93
B	1725	Ebenezer	104
M	1748	Ebenezer	120
B	1749	Ebenezer	159
B	1763	Ebenezer R.	196
D	1810	Ebenezer R.	512
C	1658	Edmund	73
M	1710	Edmund	69
B	1715	Edmund	92
C	1724	Edmund	100
C	1737	Edmund	162
B	1753	Edmund	475
B	1803	Edmund	50
B	1700	Elizabeth	98
C	1734	Elizabeth	110
M	1735	Elizabeth	169
O	1754	Elizabeth	148
C	1756	Elizabeth	167
B	1759	Elizabeth	194
B	1760	Elizabeth	249
M	1785	Elizabeth	227
O	1786	Elizabeth	491
M	1800	Elizabeth	2
B	1658	Ephraim	39
C	1698	Mrs. Ephraim	73
M	1714	Ephraim	69
B	1715	Ephraim	85
C	1718	Ephraim	143
C	1738	Ephraim	103
B	1724	Eunice	486
B	1820	Frederick A.	103
B	1724	Gideon	121
M	1753	Gideon	169
O	1754	Gideon	164
B	1755	Gideon	151
C	1770	Gideon	475
B	1803	Gideon	507
D	1803	Gideon	519
D	1825	Gideon	507
D	1803	Grace	53
B	1703	Hannah	62
B	1712	Hannah	62
B	1713	Hannah	92
C	1724	Hannah	98
C	1734	Hannah	120
M	1746	Hannah	167
B	1760	Hannah	485
B	1817	Henry	89
B	1723	Hephzibah	2
B	1658	James	116
B	1732	James	163
B	1754	James	169
O	1754	James	148
C	1756	James	245
B	1767	James	519
D	1825	James	2
B	1658	John	166
O	1758	John	470
B	1794	John	90
B	1721	Jonathan	117
B	1752	Jonathan	166
B	1757	Jonathan	2
B	1658	Joseph	88
B	1718	Joseph	107
B	1759	Lucy	457
C	1801	Lucy	479
B	1807	Lucy C.	512
D	1809	Lucy	113
B	1729	Lydia	273
M	1786	Lydia	101
B	1722	Martha	143
C	1738	Martha	205
B	1769	Martha	469
B	1792	Martha	504
D	1796	Martha	472
B	1799	Martha	472

## FROST.

D	1805	Martha	509
M	1807	Martha	494
M	1823	Martha	499
B	1658	Mary	2
C	1718	Mary	85
B	1728	Mary	112
B	1751	Mary	161
B	1759	Mary	167
B	1771	Mary	232
D	1803	Mary	507
M	1725	Meheitable	106
C	1748	Naomi	147
B	1762	Nehemiah	195
M	1751	Oliver	161
B	1787	Pamela	245
M	1731	Phebe	116
B	1754	Phoebe	163
B	1766	Phoebe	203
B	1722	Ruth	91
B	1658	Samuel	2
B	1705	Susanna	54
C	1738	Samuel	143
B	1761	Samuel	194
B	1770	Samuel	206
B	1658	Sarah	2
C	1718	Sarah	85
B	1719	Sarah	89
M	1720	Sarah	74
B	1721	Sarah	91
C	1728	Sarah	96
B	1751	Sarah	161
B	1754	Sarah	163
C	1786	Sarah	243
B	1801	Sarah A.	474
B	1802	Sarah A.	507
D	1805	Sarah	509
D	1821	Sarah	517
B	1728	Silas	112
O	1700	Stephen	64
B	1702	Stephen	52
C	1706	Stephen	42
C	1706	Mrs. Stephen	42
B	1719	Stephen	89
B	1755	Stephen	164
M	1772	Stephen	225
M	1798	Stephen	490
B	1658	Thomas	2
M	1716	Thomas	74
C	1718	Thomas	85
B	1724	Thomas	102
B	1812	Thomas	482
C	1658	Thomas-Anne	2
B	1766	Walter	203
M	1792	Walter	274
M	1792	Walter	489
O	1792	Walter	465
B	1796	Walter	471
B	1727	William	111
B	1774	William	235
B	1801	William	474
C	1801	William	457

## FROTHINGHAM.

D	1784	Miss.	274
D	1784	Mr.	274
B	1782	Becca W.	240
B	1792	Betsey	468
M	1786	Charles	273
B	1789	Charles	278
D	1821	Charles	517
B	1785	George	279
M	1813	Hannah	496
B	1794	Hannah	470
B	1779	Hannah	238
O	1782	Jabez	227

## FROTHINGHAM.

M	1803	Jabez	492
M	1786	James	249
M	1806	Lydia	493
D	1823	Lydia	518
B	1796	Mary J.	471
M	1812	Mary J.	496
B	1783	Nancy	241
B	1778	Polley	237
M	1795	Polly	489
B	1784	Ruthy	244
B	1792	Sally	468
M	1708	Samuel	72
M	1782	Sarah	247
D	1806	Sarah	510
B	1783	Susanna W.	241
B	1781	Thomas	239
M	1785	Thomas	249
B	1777	William	236
C	1800	William	457
D	1801	William	506

## FULLER.

D	1806	Child	510
C	1773	Christian	153
M	1702	Elizabeth	71
M	1709	Elizabeth	72
M	1709	Experience	72
M	1714	John	73
M	1742	Joshua	111
M	1723	Margaret	75
M	1709	Mercy	72
M	1765	Nehemiah	193
D	1806	Oliver	510

## FULLERTON.

D	1818	Infant	517
D	1818	Sophia	517

## FURBUSH.

CB	1708	Anna	59
----	------	------	----

## GALE.

O	1722	John	65
B	1722	Joshua	92
C	1704	Mehtetab	41
M	1705	Mehtetab	72

## GAMAGE.

## GAMMAGE.

D	1795	Infant	503
D	1783	Infant	274
D	1783	Mrs. Dr.	274
C	1757	Abigail	149
B	1759	Abigail	167
M	1785	Abigail	249
B	1785	Abraham W.	244
O	1808	Abraham W.	467
D	1810	Abraham W.	512
B	1698	Adelaide	472
B	1784	Betsey	241
B	1735	Daniel	134
B	1757	Daniel	165
B	1761	Daniel	194
C	1716	Deborah	84
B	1732	Elizabeth	116
B	1790	James	278
B	1808	James	480
D	1808	James	511
M	1812	Gilbert	496
B	1724	John	102
B	1746	John	156
B	1765	John	202
B	1786	John T.	245

## GAMAGE.

M	1710	Joshua	72
O	1711	Joshua	65
B	1714	Joshua	68
C	1728	Joshua	95
B	1742	Joshua	142
B	1755	Joshua	164
M	1777	Joshua	246
O	1778	Joshua	227
B	1778	Joshua	237
B	1788	Lucy	277
D	1809	Lucy	512
B	1810	Lucy A.	481
M	1812	Lucy	496
B	1726	Martha	104
B	1711	Mary	61
B	1735	Mary	134
B	1800	Mary W.	473
D	1820	Mary W.	517
C	1743	Nathaniel	146
B	1791	Nathaniel	279
B	1712	Nathaniel	62
O	1735	Nathaniel	67
B	1780	Polly	238
B	1729	Rebecca	114
B	1748	Rebekah	159
C	1756	Rebekah	148
M	1756	Rebekah	177
B	1719	Ruth	89
B	1743	Ruth	154
B	1782	Sally	240
B	1721	Sarah	91
C	1741	Sarah	144
M	1751	Sarah	121
M	1811	Sarah	495
C	1756	William	148
O	1778	William	297
B	1778	William	238
B	1780	William	239
M	1784	William	248
D	1721	William	517

## GAMIN.

D	1793	Elizabeth	502
---	------	-----------	-----

## GANNETT.

M	1781	Caleb	247
C	1780	Caleb	242
B	1793	Caleb	469
M	1800	Caleb	491
D	1818	Caleb	516
M	1806	Catherine B.	493
D	1798	Catherine	505
B	1791	Elizabeth L.	279
C	1809	Elizabeth L.	459
M	1814	Elizabeth L.	496
B	1801	Ezra S.	474
B	1784	John M.	241
B	17-2	Katherine B.	240
C	1805	Katherine B.	459
D	1808	Ruth	511
B	1789	Thomas B.	278
C	1810	Thomas B.	460

## GARDNER.

M	1753	Elisha	121
C	1716	Elizabeth	84
M	1758	Elizabeth	178
B	1773	Elizabeth	234
B	1791	Hannah	279
D	1798	Hannah	505
M	1807	Hannah	494
B	1807	Harriet E.	479
M	1784	Henry	248
M	1753	Isaac	121
M	1784	Isaac S.	248

## GARDNER.

C	1759	Joanna	149
B	1788	Joanna	277
C	1714	John	83
B	1790	John	279
D	1802	John	507
C	1831	Lydia	465
B	1801	Mary S.	473
C	1831	Miles	465
B	1756	Richard	165
B	1763	Samuel	195
C	1759	Sarah	149
M	1765	Sarah	223
B	1795	Susanna	470
M	1755	Thomas	177
O	1756	Thomas	169
C	1759	Thomas	149
B	1761	Thomas	194
B	1792	Thomas	468
B	1809	Thomas S.	481
D	1809	Thomas	512
D	1810	Thomas	512

## GARFIELD.

B	1716	—	69
M	1798	Hannah	490
M	1797	Patty	490

## GARY.

O	1813	Elizabeth	467
B	1817	Emeline A.	485
B	1813	George F.	483
O	1813	Jonathan	467
B	1826	Joseph W.	487
B	1815	Mary E.	484
B	1822	Sarah F.	486
B	1824	William G.	487

## GATES.

B	1713	—	63
B	1715	—	69
B	1709	Abigail	57
B	1710	Abigail	58
B	1729	Abigail	112
M	1730	Abigail	107
M	1703	Amos	71
C	1706	Amos	42
B	1714	Amos	68
B	1708	Hannah	55
O	1713	Jonathan	65
C	1716	Mrs. Jonathan	84
B	1717	Jonathan	88
B	1708	Margaret	57
C	1709	Margaret	43
B	1721	Margaret	91
M	1729	Margaret	107
B	1712	Mary	62
B	1716	Oldham	70
B	1719	Persis	89
B	1730	Sarah	114
B	1720	Susanna	90
B	1726	Susanna	105
B	1724	William	102
B	1732	William	117

## GAY.

M	1763	Bunker	193
M	1814	Charles C.	496
C	1737	Ebenezer	100
M	1742	Ebenezer	111
M	1818	Seth	498

## GEDNEY, GIDNEY.

C	1705	Mary	42
M	1711	Mary	73
M	1704	William	71
M	1701	Samuel	70

GEOGHEGAN.		GLYAR.		GOFFE.	
M	1763 Hannah.....	193	M	1812 Gertrude.....	496
GERRISH.		GODDARD.			
M	1716 Benjamin.....	74	D	1786 Mrs.....	275
GERRY.		D	1799 ————	505	
M	1820 Franklin.....	498	D	1804 ————	508
GEYER.		D	1816 ————	515	
O	1778 Mary.....	227	B	1696 Benjamin.....	45
O	1778 George.....	227	C	1700 Benjamin.....	39
B	1778 Samuel.....	238	B	1705 Benjamin.....	54
GIBBS.		C	1728 Benjamin.....	96	
C	1730 Henry.....	97	M	1731 Benjamin.....	108
M	1749 Joseph.....	120	B	1744 Benjamin.....	155
M	1735 Mehitable.....	106	B	1784 Benjamin.....	244
B	1696 Mercy.....	45	B	1779 David.....	238
M	1732 Mercy.....	108	B	1699 Elizabeth.....	49
GIBSON.		B	1743 Elizabeth.....	154	
D	1805 Child.....	509	C	1770 Elizabeth.....	151
M	1711 Elizabeth.....	73	B	1740 Hannah.....	142
C	1658 John.....	14	M	1785 Hannah.....	249
B	1658 John.....	14	D	1799 Hannah.....	505
B	1658 Martha.....	14	B	1782 Isaac.....	240
M	1658 Martha.....	70	B	1709 John.....	58
B	1658 Mary.....	14	M	1735 John.....	110
D	1822 Miranda.....	518	B	1736 John.....	136
C	1658 Rebecca.....	14	C	1737 John.....	100
C	1658 Rebecca.....	14	B	1750 John.....	160
B	1658 Samuel.....	14	B	1771 John.....	233
GIDDINGS.		B	1735 Keziah.....	140	
C	1818 Mary.....	461	B	1702 Martha.....	51
GILL.		C	1721 Martha.....	87	
D	1818 ————	516	B	1739 Martha.....	139
B	1764 Elizabeth.....	163	O	1770 Mary.....	226
B	1754 John.....	163	C	1781 Mary.....	242
O	1754 Mercy.....	169	D	1798 Mary.....	505
B	1754 Michael.....	163	D	1798 Mary Jr.....	505
GILES.		M	1816 Mary.....	437	
C	1831 Joel.....	464	C	1822 Mary.....	462
GILMORE.		M	1722 Mary.....	74	
D	1785 Infant.....	275	M	1723 Nathaniel.....	75
M	1787 John.....	273	B	1747 Nathaniel.....	158
D	1790 John.....	277	B	1746 Ruth.....	157
GILSON.		C	1798 Sarah.....	235	
C	1831 Eunice.....	464	C	1798 Sarah.....	456
B	1824 Mary G. W.....	487	B	1741 Stephen.....	142
M	1830 Sarah Y.....	501	O	1770 Stephen.....	226
M	1823 Susan.....	499	B	1777 Stephen.....	236
C	1824 Susanna.....	462	C	1781 Stephen.....	242
GLEASON, GLEGIN.		D	1820 Stephen.....	517	
D	1805 Child.....	510	B	1712 Thomas.....	62
C	1797 Catherine.....	456	C	1732 Thomas.....	98
B	1744 David.....	155	B	1747 Thomas.....	158
B	1707 Experience.....	56	M	1777 Thomas.....	246
M	1812 Isaac.....	496	D	1830 Thomas.....	521
M	1805 Jonas.....	493	B	1716 William.....	70
B	1746 Mercy.....	157	GODDIN, GODDING.		
M	1752 Moses.....	121	M	1794 Hannah.....	489
D	1805 Rhoda.....	509	B	1736 Henry.....	135
		M	1800 Isaac.....	491	
		B	1796 Jonas.....	490	
		D	1800 Ruth.....	506	
		B	1734 Sarah.....	119	
		M	1786 Sarah.....	273	
		O	1734 Samuel.....	66	
		GOFFE, GOFF.			
C	1704 Mr.....	42	D	1785 Widow.....	275
C	1658 Abiah.....	6	C	1665 Elizabeth.....	3
B	1658 Deborah.....	6	M	1701 Elizabeth.....	71
B	1661 Deborah.....	25	C	1658 Daniel.....	2
C	1697 Edmund.....	37	B	1665 Daniel.....	2
C	1736 Edmund.....	99	M	1716 Daniel.....	74
M	1738 Edmund.....	110	O	1718 Daniel.....	65
		B	1741 Daniel.....	141	
		C	1658 Mary.....	2	
		C	1665 Mary.....	2	
		M	1701 Mary.....	70	
		B	1720 Mary.....	89	
		B	1742 Mary.....	143	
		M	1763 Mary.....	193	
		B	1665 Nathaniel.....	2	
		B	1706 Nathaniel.....	42	
		B	1665 Samuel.....	2	
		M	1708 Samuel.....	72	
		C	1709 Samuel.....	43	
		C	1709 Samuel Mrs.....	43	
		M	1711 Samuel.....	73	
		B	1725 Samuel.....	103	



## GOOKIN.

M	1740	Samuel	111
O	1762	Samuel	169
B	1762	Samuel	195
B	1718	Sarah	88
B	1722	Sarah	101
C	1714	Susanna	83

## GORDON.

C	1830	Abigail	464
---	------	---------	-----

## GORTON.

M	1804	Othniel	492
D	1807	—	511

## GOULD.

B	1807	Ann M.	479
M	1777	Elizabeth	246
C	1716	Hezekiah	84
O	1803	Martha	466
B	1805	Martha	477
D	1808	Martha	511
B	1803	Richard H.	476
O	1803	Samuel	466
M	1803	Samuel	492
B	1808	Samuel	480
D	1809	Samuel	512

## GOULT.

M	1811	Benjamin	495
---	------	----------	-----

## GOVE, GOAVE.

C	1760	Abigail	149
M	1762	Abigail	193
BD	1661	Aspinwall	25
B	1718	Hannah	88
B	1663	James	25
—	—	John	24
B	1661	John	24
C	1705	John	42
C	1729	John	96
M	1706	Jonathan	72
C	1707	Mrs. Jonathan	43
C	1720	Jonathan	86
B	1715	Kezia	68
B	1712	Lydia	62
C	1729	Lvdia	96
C	1664	Mary	24
B	1661	Mary	24
B	1709	Mary	58
C	1730	Mary	97
B	1662	Nathaniel	25
B	1721	Sarah	90

## GRAHAM.

M	1738	Angus	110
O	1739	Angus	67
B	1739	John	140
B	1741	William	141

## GRANDY.

M	1707	Rebecca	72
---	------	---------	----

## GRANT.

B	1724	Abigail	103
C	1741	Abigail	144
B	1808	Abraham W.	480
M	1763	Christopher	193
O	1764	Christopher	170
B	1764	Joshua	196
B	1765	Samuel	202
O	1764	Sarah	170

## GRAY.

D	1823	Joseph C	518
M	1802	Lewis	491
D	1815	Nancy	514

## GREAVES.

M	1708	Thomas	73
---	------	--------	----

## GREEN.

D	1658	Bartholomew	10
B	1667	Bartholomew	10
B	1796	Betsey J.	471
M	1699	Benjamin	70
B	1658	Deborah	10
B	1667	Edward	17
C	1658	Elizabeth	10
B	1658	Elizabeth	10
C	1658	Elizabeth	11
B	1658	Elizabeth	10
B	1665	Elizabeth	17
—	1658	Ellin	16
O	1712	Jacob	60
B	1714	Jacob	68
M	1735	James	110
D	1658	Jane	10
C	1658	John	11
B	1658	John	17
C	1658	John	16
M	1711	John	73
O	1712	John	65
M	1777	John	246
B	1663	Jonah	10
C	1697	Jonathan	37
B	1658	Joseph	10
B	1712	Joseph	62
M	1807	Lucy	494
B	1665	Lydia	10
B	1658	Lydia	10
D	1665	Lydia	10
C	1696	Mary	36
B	1698	Mary	48
M	1701	Mary	71
C	1658	Nathaniel	10
B	1658	Nathaniel	17
C	1658	Persevell	16
B	1660	Persevell	17
C	1658	Phoebe	10
—	1662	Phoebe	12
C	1658	Ruth	17
B	1661	Ruth	17
C	1658	Samuel	10
B	1658	Samuel	10
B	1663	Samuel	17
M	1813	Samuel S.	496
C	1658	Sarah	10
B	1658	Sarah	10
M	1699	Sarah	70
B	1701	Sarah	51
B	1775	Thomas	235

## GREENLEAF.

C	1709	Mrs.	43
OB	1742	Anna	109
M	1744	Anna	120
M	1701	Daniel	71
B	1803	Daniel	476
B	1811	James H.	482
D	1811	James H.	512
C	1774	Mary	242
B	1808	Richard C.	480

## GREENWOOD.

B	1737	Elizabeth	137
M	1813	Henry	496
B	1730	Isaac	114

## GREENWOOD.

B	1733	John	117
M	1777	Nevingston	246
B	1731	Sarah	115
B	1735	Thales	134

## GREGORY.

M	1818	Franklin	498
---	------	----------	-----

## GRIFFIN.

M	1716	Samuel	74
---	------	--------	----

## GRIGGS.

D	1784	Mrs.	274
B	1781	Dolly W.	239
B	1776	Elizabeth	236
O	1772	Elizabeth	226
D	1795	Elizabeth	503
B	1772	Mary	233
O	1772	Moses	226
B	1774	Moses	234
D	1802	Moses	507
B	1783	Sally	241
B	1778	Thomas	238

## GRIMES.

M	1738	Angus	110
---	------	-------	-----

## GRISOLD.

B	1658	Francis	12
B	1658	Hannah	12
C	1658	Mary	12

## GROCE.

M	1710	John	72
---	------	------	----

## GROVER.

B	1713	Abigail	63
B	1730	Anna	114
O	1804	Benjamin	466
B	1804	Benjamin	476
B	1804	Benjamin	470
M	1803	Benjamin	492
B	1711	Bethia	61
C	1728	Bethia	96
O	1804	Betty	466
B	1806	Charles W.	473
C	1712	Elizabeth	44
B	1807	Elizabeth	480
B	1726	John	105
B	1739	Samuel	139
B	1716	Sarah	87
C	1712	Thomas	44

## GRUB.

B	1710	William	58
---	------	---------	----

## GRUSH.

M	1819	Sarah W.	49
---	------	----------	----

## GUILD.

C	1772	Benjamin	153
---	------	----------	-----

## GUMMER.

M	1811	Sarah	495
---	------	-------	-----

## HACKELTON.

M	1788	Bethia	273
---	------	--------	-----

## HADLEY.

M	1811	Benjamin	495
D	1809	Olive	512

## HAGAR.

M	1752	Elisha	121
O	1753	Elisha	168
M	1751	Jonas	121
O	1753	Mary	168
M	1757	Mary	177

## HALEY, HALY,

## HEALEY, see HEELY.

C	1763	Hannah	150
D	1806	John	510
M	1770	Mary	224
C	1763	Rachel	150
M	1773	Rachel	225
D	1806	Therisa	510

## HALL.

M	1700	Abigail	70
B	1698	Andrew	47
M	1699	Christopher	70
C	1722	David	87
M	1786	Ebenezer	249
C	1658	Edward	21
C	1658	Elizabeth	11
C	1658	Elizabeth	22
B	1698	Grace	48
C	1705	Grace	42
B	1658	Hannah	22
B	1730	Hannah	115
C	1702	Jemimah	40
C	1658	John	21
C	1702	John	40
B	1706	Jonathan	55
C	1712	Jonathan	44
B	1705	Josiah	54
B	1658	Lydia	22
C	1712	Lydia	44
C	1658	Margaret	21
C	1658	Mary	21
E	1658	Mary	22
C	1730	Patience	97
B	1738	Patience	138
O	1698	Percival	63
B	1698	Percival	49
C	1699	Percival	39
C	1699	Mrs. Percival	39
B	1708	Ruth	57
C	1706	Stephen	42
C	1768	Stephen	151
C	1705	Stow	42
C	1658	Susanna	21
—	1658	Thomas	22
C	1711	Thomas	44
C	1711	Mrs. Thomas	44
M	1729	Thomas	107
C	1730	Thomas	97
B	1733	Thomas	118

## HALLETT.

D	1807	Thankful	510
---	------	----------	-----

## HAMLET.

C	1697	Hannah	37
B	1658	Jacob	17
B	1658	Rebecca	17
C	1658	Sarah	17
C	1658	William	17

## HAMMOND.

M	1809	Betsey	495
M	1815	Deborah	497
O	1770	Ephraim	226
O	1770	Hannah	226
B	1770	Hannah	206
M	1805	Lucy	493
D	1804	Mary	508
B	1770	Peter	206

## HANCOCK.

C	1718	Abigail	86
M	1722	Abigail	75
M	1831	Ann E.	501
B	1807	Anna E.	479
B	1807	Anna S.	479
B	1709	Belcher	57
B	1754	Belcher	163
B	1828	Charles E.	488
CB	1696	Dorothy	59
B	1696	Dorothy	46
M	1720	Dorothy	74
M	1702	Ebenezer	71
O	1704	Mrs. Ebenezer	64
B	1704	Ebenezer	53
C	1709	Mrs. Ebenezer	43
B	1737	Ebenezer	137
B	1749	Ebenezer	160
M	1702	Elizabeth	71
B	1704	Elizabeth	53
C	1724	Elizabeth	93
M	1733	Elizabeth	110
B	1774	Hannah	235
B	1707	Hezekiah	55
B	1824	Horace A.	487
B	1815	Isabella	484
C	1819	Isabella	461
C	1718	John	85
M	1760	John	192
B	1774	John	235
D	1796	John	504
B	1805	John	477
B	1820	John T.	486
B	1696	Martha	46
B	1714	Martha	68
C	1732	Martha	98
C	1665	Mary	27
B	1666	Mary	27
M	1711	Mary	73
C	1731	Mary	97
B	1741	Mary	141
C	1769	Mary	151
D	1799	Mary	505
B	1812	Mary T.	482
D	1828	Mary	520
B	1665	Nathaniel	27
BC	1667	Nathaniel	27
C	1696	Nathaniel	36
C	1696	Mrs. Nathaniel	36
M	1699	Nathaniel	70
B	1701	Nathaniel	51
C	1724	Nathaniel	93
B	1731	Nathaniel	115
O	1807	Olive	467
D	1809	Olive	512
B	1696	Prudence	45
C	1714	Prudence	83
M	1718	Prudence	74
M	1774	Samuel	225
B	1777	Samuel	237
M	1808	Samuel	495
B	1667	Sarah	27
M	1711	Sarah	73
M	1720	Sarah	74
B	1774	Sarah	155
C	1769	Sarah	151
O	1775	Sarah	226
M	1779	Sarah	247
M	1783	Sarah, Widow	247
B	1809	Sarah	481
C	1828	Sarah	463
M	1829	Sarah	501
CD	1698	Solomon	38
B	1706	Solomon	55
B	1776	Solomon	236
M	1803	Solomon	492
O	1805	Solomon	467

## HANCOCK.

B	1707	Susanna	56
M	1714	Susanna	73
O	1805	Susanna	467
B	1699	Tabitha	49
C	1720	Tabitha	86
M	1723	Tabitha	75
B	1733	Torrey	118
B	1746	Torrey	157
M	1774	Torrey	225
O	1775	Torrey	226
B	1778	Torrey	238
M	1805	Torrey	493
O	1807	Torrey	467
C	1819	Torrey	461

## HANFORD.

B	1710	Joseph	58
---	------	--------	----

## HANNAHS.

M	1809	Hannah	495
---	------	--------	-----

## HARLOW.

D	1806	Abigail	510
B	1809	Andrew B.	481
D	1801	Elizabeth	506
M	1805	Joshua	493
M	1803	Mary	492

## HARMON.

M	1744	Naphtali	120
---	------	----------	-----

## HARPER.

B	1743	Joseph	154
---	------	--------	-----

## HARRIS.

B	1698	Eleazer	47
D	1810	Samuel	512
C	1789	Thadeus M.	249
M	1735	Thomas	110
C	1787	William	243

## HARRINGTON.

## HERRINGTON.

M	1809	Andrew	495
M	1720	Anne	74
B	1705	Elizabeth	54
C	1708	Elizabeth	43
B	1712	Henry	62
B	1710	Moses	58
B	1707	Richard	56
C	1739	Sarah	143
O	1713	Thomas	65
B	1713	Thomas	63
C	1737	Timothy	99

## HARTWELL.

M	1767	Elizabeth	224
---	------	-----------	-----

## HASCALL.

M	1698	John	70
---	------	------	----

## HASEY.

D	1786	Widow	275
---	------	-------	-----

## HASSELL.

B	1658	Elizabeth	21
B	1658	Esther	21
O	1725	Hannah	108
C	1658	Joane	21
B	1658	Joseph	21
C	1658	Richard	21



## HASTINGS.

D 1800	.....	506
D 1801	Child .....	506
D 1825	Infant .....	519
M 1700	Abigail .....	70
B 1702	Abigail .....	52
C 1703	Abigail .....	40
B 1705	Abigail .....	55
B 1726	Abigail .....	105
C 1742	Abigail .....	146
B 1750	Abigail .....	160
B 1763	Abigail .....	195
D 1803	Abigail .....	508
M 1795	Adino .....	489
O 1796	Adino .....	405
B 1786	Amelia .....	245
C 1658	Anne .....	18
C 1809	Caroline .....	460
B 1790	Christina N. ....	278
M 1701	Daniel .....	71
O 1702	Daniel .....	64
C 1703	Daniel .....	40
B 1709	Daniel .....	57
M 1815	Daniel .....	497
B 1760	Ebenezer .....	167
B 1789	Edmund T. ....	278
B 1796	Eliza W. ....	471
B 1658	Elizabeth .....	18
B 1667	Elizabeth .....	16
B 1665	Elizabeth .....	202
B 1787	Elizabeth C. ....	277
M 1799	Elizabeth .....	491
D 1803	Elizabeth .....	508
B 1772	Esther .....	234
B 1791	Frederick .....	279
B 1665	Hannah .....	16
O 1799	Hannah .....	63
C 1700	Hannah .....	39
B 1725	Hannah .....	104
C 1742	Hannah .....	146
B 1748	Hannah .....	159
C 1771	Hannah .....	152
B 1784	Harriet .....	244
B 1736	Hepsibah .....	135
B 1758	James .....	166
B 1797	James .....	471
D 1658	John .....	16, 18
B 1658	John Seaborne ..	18
B 1660	John .....	16
B 1720	John .....	89
C 1752	John .....	147
B 1754	John .....	163
B 1759	John .....	167
B 1771	John .....	232
M 1780	John .....	247
M 1783	John .....	248
O 1784	John .....	227
D 1797	John .....	504
D 1804	John .....	508
B 1708	Jonathan .....	57
C 1709	Jonathan .....	43
C 1709	Mrs. Jonathan ..	43
B 1711	Jonathan .....	61
C 1728	Jonathan .....	96
B 1751	Jonathan .....	161
C 1773	Jonathan .....	153
B 1722	Joseph .....	92
B 1809	Joseph W. ....	481
B 1781	Lucretia .....	239
M 1803	Lucretia .....	492
B 1745	Lydia .....	156
D 1804	Lydia .....	508
D 1804	Lydia .....	508
D 1804	Lydia .....	508
B 1789	Maria W. ....	278
C 1748	Mary .....	147
M 1768	Mary .....	224

## HASTINGS.

M 1806	Mary .....	493
C 1798	Mehtable .....	456
M 1802	Mehtable .....	492
M 1766	Philemon .....	224
B 1758	Rebekah .....	166
C 1774	Rebecca .....	242
M 1823	Richard C. ....	499
B 1718	Robert .....	88
B 1767	Robert .....	203
B 1783	Robert .....	241
B 1658	Samuel .....	18
B 1699	Samuel .....	50
B 1710	Samuel .....	58
B 1724	Samuel .....	102
M 1735	Samuel .....	110
O 1736	Samuel .....	67
C 1741	Samuel .....	145
B 1768	Samuel .....	204
D 1785	Samuel .....	275
M 1788	Samuel .....	373
C 1658	Sarah .....	16, 18
BD 1658	Sarah .....	16
BD 1664	Sarah .....	16
D 1664	Sarah .....	16
B 1714	Sarah .....	68
B 1719	Sarah .....	68
C 1742	Sarah .....	146
B 1747	Sarah .....	158
B 1749	Sarah .....	160
D 1808	Sarah A. ....	511
M 1747	Seth .....	120
B 1762	Seth .....	149
C 1771	Seth .....	152
C 1709	Mrs. Stephen ..	43
B 1721	Stephen .....	90
B 1757	Stephen .....	166
D 1815	Stephen .....	514
B 1730	Susanna .....	114
C 1749	Susanna .....	147
D 1758	Susanna .....	166
OB 1763	Tamazen .....	171
B 1752	Thomas .....	162
B 1754	Thomas .....	163
B 1712	Thomas .....	61
M 1802	Thomas .....	492
D 1823	Thomas .....	518
D 1787	Thomas .....	275
D 1789	Thomas .....	276
C 1658	Walter .....	16, 18
— 1662	Walter .....	71
M 1702	Walter .....	16
B 1704	Walter .....	53
C 1734	Walter .....	99
B 1752	Walter .....	162
B 1764	William S. ....	202
D 1792	William S. ....	501

## HAVEN.

C 1753	Jason .....	147
D 1807	Nathaniel .....	511
M 1753	Samuel .....	121
C 1774	Samuel .....	242
M 1799	Samuel .....	490

## HAWKINS.

D 1785	Mrs. ....	275
C 1830	Caroline .....	464
D 1824	Eunice .....	519
D 1817	Nathaniel .....	516
B 1785	Sarah K. ....	244

## HAWS.

M 1720	Daniel .....	74
--------	--------------	----

## HAYES.

B 1764	Edward .....	196
--------	--------------	-----

## HAYDON.

D 1803	Child .....	509
B 1801	John .....	474
B 1807	Susanna .....	479
B 1805	William A. ....	477

## HAYMAN.

C 1704	Mrs. Mary .....	41
C 1707	Priscilla .....	43
M 1709	Mary .....	72

## HAYWARD.

M 1828	James .....	501
--------	-------------	-----

## HAYWOOD.

C 1737	Jonathan .....	99
--------	----------------	----

## HAZZARD.

M 1757	Jason .....	177
--------	-------------	-----

## HEAD.

M 1814	Charles .....	497
--------	---------------	-----

## HEARD.

B 1708	Mary .....	57
C 1708	Mrs. Zechariah ..	43

## HEARSEY,

see HERSEY.

## HEATH.

M 1759	William .....	178
--------	---------------	-----

## HEDGE.

B 1807	Edward H. ....	479
B 1811	Elizabeth H. ....	482
B 1805	Frederick H. ....	477
B 1809	Josiah D. ....	480
C 1798	Levi .....	456
M 1801	Levi .....	491
B 1803	Mary .....	475
B 1804	Sarah W. ....	476
D 1817	Sarah W. ....	518
B 1813	Susan E. ....	483
D 1817	Susan .....	515
B 1801	William K. ....	474

## HELY, HELY.

B 1658	Elizabeth .....	12
C 1658	Grace .....	12
B 1658	Grace .....	12
C 1663	Hannah .....	12
B 1660	Martha .....	12
B 1665	Mary .....	12
M 1702	Mary .....	71
B 1658	Nathaniel .....	12
B 1664	Paul .....	12
C 1658	Phoebe .....	12
B 1662	Samuel .....	12
B 1658	Sarah .....	12
C 1658	William .....	12
B 1658	William .....	12

## HEMENWAY.

C 1728	Phineas .....	96
--------	---------------	----

## HENLY.

B 1777	Charles .....	237
M 1776	John .....	246
B 1776	Sibyl .....	236
B 1777	Thomas .....	237

## HENSHAW.

M 1730 John.....107

## HERSEY, HEARSEY.

M 1826 Daniel.....500  
M 1792 Jonathan.....274  
M 1792 Jonathan.....489  
M 1826 Lydia G.....500

## HEYDEN.

D 1800 Infant.....506  
O 1801 John.....466  
O 1801 Judith.....466

## HICKS.

B 1785 Clarissa.....244  
C 1696 Bethia.....36  
B 1696 Bethia.....45  
B 1661 Elizabeth.....25  
C 1665 Elizabeth.....25  
B 1698 Elizabeth.....47  
C 1704 Elizabeth.....41  
M 1716 Elizabeth.....74  
B 1748 Elizabeth.....159  
B 1665 Hannah.....26  
B 1703 Hannah.....53  
B 1765 James.....202  
B 1696 John.....46  
C 1715 John.....84  
M 1721 John.....74  
B 1725 John.....104  
M 1748 John.....120  
O 1748 John.....168  
B 1750 John.....160  
B 1752 Jonathan.....162  
B 1661 Joseph.....25  
C 1696 Joseph.....36  
M 1716 Joseph.....74  
C 1708 Margaret.....43  
C 1714 Margaret.....83  
M 1714 Margaret.....73  
B 1700 Mary.....50  
M 1715 Mary.....86  
C 1720 Mary.....74  
M 1724 Mary.....75  
B 1771 Mary.....233  
B 1705 Mercy.....54  
B 1722 Rebecca.....91  
C 1742 Rebekah.....146  
B 1762 Rebekah.....195  
C 1785 Rebecca.....243  
B 1698 Ruth.....49  
C 1715 Ruth.....84  
B 1723 Ruth.....102  
B 1708 Samuel.....56  
B 1729 Samuel.....112  
B 1760 Samuel.....167  
B 1757 Sarah.....165  
B 1664 Thomas.....26  
B 1705 Thomas.....54  
B 1767 William.....203  
B 1661 Zechariah.....25  
C 1661 Zechariah.....25  
C 1697 Zechariah.....37  
C 1697 Mrs. Zech.....38  
D 1703 Mrs. Zech.....38  
B 1701 Zechariah.....51  
B 1708 Zechariah.....57  
C 1723 Zachary.....93  
B 1727 Zechariah.....105  
B 1755 Zechariah.....164

## HIGGINSON.

M 1719 John.....74

## HILAND.

M 1820 Rebecca.....498

## HILDRETH.

M 1804 Jonas.....493  
D 1816 Sarah.....515  
D 1807 Sophia.....511

## HILL.

D 1818 Infant.....516  
B 1729 Aaron.....114  
C 1756 Aaron.....148  
D 1792 Aaron.....501  
B 1738 Abiel.....138  
B 1742 Abigail.....103  
C 1741 Abigail.....145  
M 1753 Abigail.....121  
CB 1697 Abraham.....59  
O 1697 Mrs. Abraham.....63  
B 1697 Abraham.....46  
— 1701 Abraham.....40  
B 1719 Abraham.....89  
M 1718 Abraham.....74  
C 1724 Abram Junr.....93  
M 1784 Abraham.....248  
C 1716 Andrew.....87  
D 1806 Andrew.....510  
B 1734 Anna.....118  
B 1738 Anna.....138  
B 1797 Anne.....471  
O 1761 Benjamin.....169  
M 1761 Benjamin.....192  
M 1782 Benjamin.....247  
B 1744 Bethlah.....155  
D 1792 Betsey.....501  
M 1767 Charles.....177  
B 1697 Deborah.....46  
B 1766 Ebenezer.....202  
B 1769 Edward.....205  
B 1719 Elizabeth.....89  
B 1726 Elizabeth.....105  
B 1727 Elizabeth.....106  
B 1727 Elizabeth.....111  
M 1764 Elizabeth.....193  
M 1749 Elizabeth.....120  
B 1724 Gregory.....103  
O 1761 Hannah.....169  
M 1792 Hannah.....489  
M 1792 Hannah.....274  
B 1793 Hannah B.....469  
B 1797 Henry.....471  
B 1740 Isaac.....140  
B 1710 Jacob.....58  
M 1714 Jacob.....73  
C 1726 Jacob.....94  
M 1732 Jacob.....108  
O 1734 Jacob.....66  
B 1736 Jacob.....136  
M 1708 John.....72  
C 1709 Mrs. John.....43  
B 1740 John.....141  
M 1763 Jonathan.....193  
B 1764 Jonathan C.....197  
M 1727 Joseph.....107  
B 1730 Joseph.....114  
— 1732 Joseph.....116  
B 1739 Lucy.....140  
B 1766 Lydia.....203  
B 1724 Margaret.....102  
B 1709 Martha.....58  
B 1698 Martha.....47  
B 1726 Martha.....104  
B 1728 Martha.....112  
B 1731 Martha.....116  
C 1754 Martha.....147  
M 1767 Martha.....224

## HILL.

B 1800 Martha.....473  
M 1811 Martha.....495  
M 1821 Martha.....499  
C 1722 Mary.....87  
B 1722 Mary.....101  
B 1722 Mary.....91  
M 1726 Mary.....106  
C 1741 Mary.....144  
C 1741 Mary.....145  
B 1798 Mary.....472  
M 1825 Mary.....500  
M 1740 Priscilla.....111  
B 1761 Priscilla.....194  
B 1796 Priscilla.....471  
M 1825 Priscilla.....500  
B 1721 Prudence.....91  
C 1741 Prudence.....144  
M 1741 Prudence.....111  
B 1770 Rebekah.....206  
OB 1764 Samuel.....171  
M 1764 Samuel.....193  
C 1701 Sarah.....40  
M 1705 Sarah.....71  
B 1715 Sarah.....69  
B 1733 Sarah.....119  
C 1734 Sarah.....99  
B 1734 Sarah.....118  
C 1734 Sarah.....98  
M 1735 Sarah.....110  
M 1755 Sarah.....177  
C 1756 Sarah.....148  
M 1758 Sarah.....178  
O 1764 Sarah.....170  
M 1786 Sarah.....273  
D 1791 Sarah.....277  
B 1755 Susannah.....164  
B 1760 Susannah.....167  
D 1792 Susanna.....501  
B 1799 Susanna.....611  
D 1717 Susanna.....516  
B 1819 Tabitha.....89  
B 1736 Tabitha.....135  
O 1740 Tabitha.....67  
M 1701 Tabitha.....71  
M 1765 Thomas.....223  
C 1697 Widow.....37  
B 1765 William.....202  
B 1732 Zachariah.....117  
B 1708 Zechariah.....57  
M 1732 Zechariah.....108  
B 1737 Zechariah.....136  
M 1783 Zechariah.....247

## HILLIARD.

M 1823 Ann.....499  
B 1821 Edward A.....486  
B 1813 Elizabeth.....483  
C 1828 Elizabeth.....463  
C 1829 Elizabeth.....463  
B 1805 Francis S.....477  
B 1806 Francis.....478  
B 1784 Francis.....244  
D 1786 Francis.....275  
B 1788 Harriot.....277  
C 1808 Harriot.....459  
M 1810 Harriot.....495  
B 1815 James W.....485  
D 1817 James W.....516  
C 1794 Joseph.....455  
E 1817 Joseph F.....516  
D 1791 Julia.....277  
M 1796 Mary.....490  
D 1817 Mary.....516  
C 1791 Polly.....250  
C 1803 Sally.....458

## HILLIARD.

B	1808	Sarah A.	480
M	1829	Sarah A.	501
D	1790	Timothy	276
C	1803	William	458
B	1803	William	475
B	1814	Joseph F.	484

## HINDES, HINDE, HINDS.

C	1740	Sarah	144
O	1743	Elizabeth	67
M	1757	Elizabeth	177
B	1743	Mary	154

## HINES.

D	1802	Samuel	507
---	------	--------	-----

## HISCOCK.

M	1813	Catherine	496
---	------	-----------	-----

## HOAR.

C	1728	Elizabeth.	95
---	------	------------	----

## HITCHCOCK, HICHCOCK.

C	1746	Gad	146
M	1748	Gad	120

## HOBBS.

M	1777	John	246
---	------	------	-----

## HOBBY.

M	1734	William	110
---	------	---------	-----

## HODSON.

M	1778	Joseph	247
---	------	--------	-----

## HOFFMASTER.

M	1807	Abigail	494
M	1805	Andrew	493

## HOLDEN.

B	1765	Enoch	202
B	1779	Hannah	258
C	1793	Hannah	457
O	1757	Henry	169
B	1780	Isaac	239
O	1778	Joseph	227
M	1778	Joseph	247
B	1782	Polly	240
B	1783	Sally	241
B	1757	Sarah	166
M	1778	Sarah	247
C	1782	Sarah	243

## HOLDING.

O	1736	Abigail	67
B	1722	Abner	101
B	1709	Hannah	58
O	1709	James	64
B	1711	James	61
C	1724	Samuel	93
O	1736	Simon	67
B	1736	Simon	136
C	1724	Susanna	93

## HOLLIS.

D	1807	—	510
---	------	---	-----

## HOLMAN.

D	1825	Infant	519
B	1823	Ann E.	486
C	1823	Elizabeth	462
B	1824	William A.	487

## HOLMES.

D	1806	Infant	510
B	1804	Ann Susan	476
C	1825	Ann Susan	462
M	1826	Ann Susan	500
B	1814	Caroline	484
O	1763	Elisha	169
B	1658	Elizabeth	7
B	1667	Hannah	23
C	1667	Hannah	23
B	1817	Francis	485
B	1821	Isaac C.	486
D	1658	Jane	7
B	1658	John	7
C	1658	John	3
B	1667	John	23
—	1667	John	23
B	1812	John	482
B	1658	Joseph	7
M	1803	Joseph	492
O	1806	Joseph	467
B	1812	Joseph A.	482
B	1806	Joseph	478
B	1763	Lucy	195
B	1807	Lydia W.	480
B	1765	Mary	202
D	1795	Mary	503
B	1802	Mary J.	474
C	1822	Mary J.	462
M	1822	Mary J.	499
B	1810	Nancy P.	481
B	1800	Oliver W.	481
C	1658	Robert	7
B	1805	Sarah L.	477
D	1812	Sarah L.	513

## HOLT.

B	1827	James L.	488
D	1808	John	511
M	1806	Kendall	493
M	1823	Larkin	499
B	1827	Samuel H.	488
M	1830	Samuel	501
C	1826	Susan	462
D	1826	Susanna	520
M	1800	Thomas	491

## HOLTON.

M	1821	Elihu	499
B	1766	Elizabeth	203
O	1766	James	170
M	1766	James	224
B	1766	James	203

## HOLYOKE.

C	1710	Mr.	44
C	1754	Anna	148
M	1762	Anna	193
C	1754	Elizabeth	148
M	1768	Elizabeth	193
M	1750	Margaret	121
B	1742	Mary	153
D	1790	Mary	276
B	1739	Priscilla	139
C	1756	Priscilla	148
B	1737	William	137

## HOMAN.

C	1661	Abraham	25
C	1666	Mrs. Abraham	25
B	1697	Abraham	46
B	1665	Seth	27
B	1706	Susanna	55
CB	1696	Susanna	59

## HOMER.

C	1697	Mrs.	38
B	1698	Hannah	47
B	1698	Mary	47
M	1699	Mary	70

HONEYWELL,  
see HUNNEWELL.

## HOOK.

B	1715	Ruth	69
B	1723	William	102

## HOOKER.

—	1658	Thomas	7
—	1633	Thomas	30

## HOOPER.

M	1786	Lois	249
---	------	------	-----

## HOPKINS.

M	1723	Benjamin	75
B	1734	Mary	118
C	1734	Mary	98

## HOPPING.

M	1819	Joseph B.	498
M	1785	Thomas	249

## HOSEY, HOSSEY.

M	1740	Abraham	111
B	1741	Abraham	140
C	1744	Abraham	146
B	1752	Benjamin	162
B	1742	Isaac	142
C	1763	Isaac	149
C	1740	Jemima	144
B	1746	Jemima	215
C	1773	Jemima	153
M	1775	Jemima	225
B	1750	Mary	160
B	1744	Sarah	155

## HOUGHTON.

C	1831	Abigail J.	464
M	1812	Sally	496
B	1830	Sophronia W.	488
C	1830	Sophronia W.	463

## HOVEY.

C	1714	Abiel	83
B	1715	Abigail	69
B	1712	Amos	61
CB	1704	Caleb	59
B	1718	Caleb	88
B	1807	Caroline	479
B	1714	Daniel	67
M	1736	Daniel	110
B	1750	Daniel	160
B	1714	Ebenezer	68
B	1720	Esther	90
B	1706	Hannah	55
C	1805	Isabella	459
B	1712	James	62
B	1722	John	88
B	1739	John	138
B	1753	John	163
B	1759	John	167
W	1700	Joseph	178
M	1702	Joseph	71
B	1704	Joseph	53
CB	1704	Joseph	59



## HOVEY.

B	1740	Joseph	140
B	1744	Margaret	155
B	1708	Mary	57
B	1714	Mary	68
CB	1737	Mary	109
C	1737	Mary	100
M	1737	Mary	110
B	1742	Mary	142
C	1741	Mary	145
B	1747	Mary	158
B	1803	Phineas B.	475
B	1722	Sarah	91
B	1737	Susanna	137
B	1710	Thomas	58
M	1763	Thomas	193
O	1764	Thomas	170

## HOWARD.

B	1766	Abigail	19
B	1769	Caleb D.	206
—	1666	Elizabeth	19
B	1764	John H.	196
C	1801	Persim	457
O	1764	Simon	170

## HOWE, HOW.

B	1753	Elizabeth	162
B	1758	Anna	166
C	1784	Elizabeth	243
D	1817	Hannah	516
M	1805	Jason	493
O	1806	Jason	467
B	1806	John W.	479
C	1728	Perley	95
C	1756	Tabitha	148
B	1756	Tabitha	165
C	1784	Tabitha	243
D	1829	Tabitha	521
O	1753	William	168
D	1791	William	279

## HUBBARD.

B	1752	George	162
—	1658	James	17
C	1663	James	26
C	1729	Jane	96
B	1665	Marah	26
M	1725	Martha	106
O	1752	Martha	168
M	1757	Martha	177
M	1758	Mary	178
C	1658	Sarah	17
B	1663	Sarah	26
C	1658	Thomas	17
M	1828	William J.	500

## HUMPHREYS.

O	1710	Elizabeth	64
B	1710	Hannah	61
M	1720	Hannah	74

## HUNNEWELL.

## HONEYWELL.

## HONYWELL.

D	1809	Infant	512
B	1739	Abiel	104
B	1766	Amee	203
O	1810	Anne	467
B	1813	Caroline E.	483
D	1825	Caroline	519
O	1723	Charles	65
B	1725	Charles	104

## HUNNEWELL.

B	1778	Charles	237
B	1789	Charles	278
B	1780	Ebenezer	239
B	1723	Elizabeth	101
B	1769	Elizabeth	205
B	1771	Elizabeth	233
C	1758	Esther	149
B	1764	Esther	196
B	1765	Eunice	202
C	1770	Eunice	152
M	1788	Eunice	273
D	1806	Eunice	510
B	1792	Hannah F.	468
B	1816	Harriot C.	485
B	1758	James	166
B	1760	James	167
B	1794	James	469
M	1785	Jonathan	248
B	1787	Jonathan	203
D	1827	Jonathan	520
B	1787	Joseph	246
B	1773	Leonard	234
M	1801	Leonard	491
B	1737	Margaret	137
B	1776	Martha	235
M	1803	Martha	492
B	1743	Mary	154
D	1808	Mary	511
B	1768	Phanna	205
B	1736	Richard	136
O	1765	Richard	170
C	1770	Richard	152
D	1798	Richard	505
O	1782	Sarah	227
B	1810	Sarah A.	481
B	1820	Susan M.	486
B	1785	Thomas	244
B	1769	Walter	205
B	1735	William	134
O	1759	William	169
B	1759	William	167
M	1782	William	247
O	1782	William	227
B	1782	William	241
B	1786	William C.	245
M	1808	William C.	494
O	1810	William	467

## HUNT.

C	1819	Ann	461
D	1821	David H.	517
M	1772	Ebenezer	225
M	1820	Elias	498
C	1789	Elizabeth	249
D	1793	Elizabeth	502
D	1794	Elizabeth	503
D	1823	Horatio	518
B	1776	Joel	236
M	1808	John	494
D	1815	John	514
B	1784	Joseph	244
D	1814	Mary	514
D	1815	Mary	514
M	1814	Reuben	497
D	1814	Samuel	514
M	1815	Samuel	497
C	1819	Samuel	461
D	1821	Samuel	417
B	1819	Sarah J.	486
O	1772	William	226

## HUNTING.

C	1723	Edward	92
M	1701	Nathaniel	71
C	1722	Nathaniel	87

## HUNTRESS.

M	1825	John S.	500
---	------	---------	-----

## HURD.

CB	1721	Peter	60
C	1723	Peter	92
B	1735	Peter	134

## HUTCHINSON.

## HUCHINSON.

B	1721	William	91
M	1725	Thomas	106
M	1804	James	492
C	1783	Bethia	243

## HYDE, HIDE, HIDES.

M	1809	Abel	495
B	1661	Elizabeth	26
O	1664	Elizar	26
O	1828	Experience	468
B	1706	Hannah	55
B	1661	John	26
B	1708	Josiah	57
C	1661	Jonathan	26
B	1661	Jonathan	26
M	1706	Jonathan	72
B	1710	Jonathan	61
O	1707	Jonathan	64
M	1825	Jonathan	500
O	1828	Jonathan	468
B	1828	Jonathan H.	488
C	1661	Mary	26
B	1661	Samuel	26
B	1662	William	26

## INDIANS.

M	1727	Hannah Daniel	107
OB	1740	Lucy	109
OB	1727	Joseph English	108
C	1729	Titus	96
M	1727	James Smith	107

## INGERSOLL.

D	1812	Caroline H.	513
D	1803	Mary	508

## INGRAHAM, INGRAM.

C	1818	Rebecca	85
M	1796	Susanna	490

## INMAN.

D	1788	Ralph	276
---	------	-------	-----

## IRELAND.

D	1806	Infant	510
D	1788	Mr.	276
B	1702	Abigail	52
B	1754	Abigail	163
B	1755	Abigail	164
M	1697	Abraham	70
O	1700	Mrs. Abraham	64
O	1700	Abraham	64
B	1713	Abraham	63
O	1737	Abraham	67
B	1737	Abraham	137
B	1753	Abraham	162
B	1758	Abraham	166
B	1738	Ann	138
D	1819	Eleanor	517
B	1792	Eleanor	468
B	1710	Elizabeth	58
B	1741	Elizabeth	141
M	1759	Elizabeth	178
M	1795	Elizabeth	489
D	1796	Hannah	503
B	1792	James	468

## IRELAND.

B	1705	John	54
B	1737	John	137
B	1743	John	154
B	1781	John	240
M	1794	John	489
M	1806	John	493
B	1719	Jonathan	89
C	1741	Jonathan	145
B	1748	Jonathan	159
O	1776	Jonathan	227
B	1776	Jonathan	230
D	1786	Jonathan	275
D	1804	Jonathan	508
D	1817	Jonathan	516
B	1762	Joseph	195
B	1700	Margaret	50
B	1723	Margaret	101
C	1741	Margaret	145
B	1781	Martha	240
M	1811	Martha	495
B	1707	Mary	56
M	1725	Mary	106
B	1732	Mary	116
B	1739	Mary	139
C	1741	Mary	145
B	1743	Mary	154
B	1747	Mary	157
B	1795	Mary	470
D	1797	Mary	504
B	1778	Nathaniel	237
M	1802	Nathaniel	492
B	1749	Samuel	159
M	1753	Sarah	121
B	1785	Sarah S.	241
B	1787	Sarah S.	246
B	1718	Shadrach	88
B	1751	Susanna	161
B	1723	Thamazen	101
C	1741	Thamazen	145
B	1715	Thomas	69
B	1745	Thomas	155
M	1768	Thomas	224
B	1785	William H.	244

## JACKSON.

C	1708	Deborah	43
M	1755	Edward	177
C	1658	Elizabeth	6
C	1727	Exena	95
C	1728	Exena	95, 110
B	1702	Fyfield	51
C	1728	James	96
B	1704	John	53
B	1761	Mary	194
C	1658	Richard	6
B	1699	Samuel	49
M	1737	Xena	110

## JACOBS.

M	1821	Abigail	499
---	------	---------	-----

## JAQUES.

D	1823	James	518
---	------	-------	-----

## JARVIS.

C	1803	Abigail	458
B	1768	Elizabeth	204
O	1768	Elizabeth	225
C	1773	Elizabeth	135
D	1794	Elizabeth	502
M	1765	John	223
B	1779	Leonard	238
B	1769	Mary	206
M	1796	Mary	490
O	1768	Nathaniel	225
C	1773	Nathaniel	153

## JARVIS.

B	1774	Nathaniel	234
D	1812	Nathaniel	513
B	1771	Rebekah P.	233
C	1803	Rebecca	458
C	1803	Susan	458
B	1776	Susannah	236
M	1803	Susannah	492

## JEFFRIES.

C	1706	David	42
D	1825	Mary	519

## JENKINS.

M	1801	Ebenezer	491
---	------	----------	-----

## JENKS.

D	1801	—	506
B	1805	—	477
D	1801	Capt.	506
B	1800	Elizabeth R.	473
B	1802	Theodore R.	475

## JENNISON.

B	1795	Andrew B.	470
D	1795	Andrew B.	503
B	1798	Andrew B.	472
B	1801	Frances	474
D	1826	Francis	520
B	1804	Louisa	476
B	1792	Mary A.	468
D	1792	Mary A.	501
B	1796	Mary E. E.	471
C	1804	Mary E. E.	458
D	1822	Mary	518
C	1792	Timothy L.	455
B	1794	William	469

## JEWETT.

M	1800	Oliver	491
D	1801	Oliver	506

## JOHNSON.

D	1805	Angelina	509
D	1813	Clarissa	513
D	1829	Elizabeth	520
M	1770	Esther	224
M	1725	Hannah	106
O	1727	Henry	108
M	1731	Henry	107
M	1783	Frederick	248
M	1739	James	110
M	1798	Joseph	490
M	1800	Josiah	491
M	1726	Mathew	106
M	1788	Rebecca	273
M	1786	Ruhamah	249
M	1747	Tabitha	120

## JOINER.

O	1737	Anna	109
---	------	------	-----

## JONES.

M	1806	Abigail	494
B	1765	Hepzibah	202
M	1804	Hepzibah	493
M	1809	Isaac	495
M	1757	Lois	177
CB	1712	Mercy	59
M	1802	Nancy	491
M	1798	Prescott	490
C	1777	Ruth	242
M	1705	Samuel	71
D	1815	Susan	514
D	1815	Susan P.	514
M	1821	Timothy	499
M	1776	William	225

## JORDAN.

M	1823	Sylvanus	499
M	1769	Waitstill	224

## JOURDAN.

D	1824	Susannah	519
---	------	----------	-----

## KEATING.

D	1826	Oliver	520
---	------	--------	-----

## KEMBALL.

see KIMBALL.

B	1756	Henry	165
B	1759	Mary	167

## KENDALL.

M	1804	Abigail	492
B	1739	Abraham	139
C	1796	David	456
M	1803	David	492
C	1830	Elsey	464
M	1806	Lydia	494
M	1798	Ruth	490
C	1782	Samuel	243
M	1783	Samuel	248
M	1793	Sally	489

## KENDERIC.

M	1777	Elizabeth	246
---	------	-----------	-----

## KENNY.

OB	1764	Rebekah	171
----	------	---------	-----

## KENRICK.

M	1749	John	120
---	------	------	-----

## KENT.

D	1813	Infant	513
D	1784	(Infant)	274
B	1708	Benjamin	57
C	1725	Benjamin	93
B	1794	Benjamin	470
B	1719	David	89
B	1803	David	475
B	1698	Hannah	47
B	1698	Elizabeth	47
B	1764	Elizabeth	197
B	1783	Elizabeth	241
O	1698	Mrs. John	63
B	1698	John	47
B	1722	John	101
B	1786	John	245
M	1816	John	497
B	1717	Jonathan	88
B	1798	Jonathan	472
C	1703	Joseph	41
C	1703	Mrs. Joseph	41
B	1703	Joseph	53
C	1725	Joseph	93
M	1812	Joseph	496
B	1749	Lucy	159
B	1751	Lucy	161
B	1711	Mehtable	61
C	1733	Mehtable	98
B	1743	Rachel	154
C	1764	Rachel	150
B	1725	Rebeckah	104
B	1746	Rebekah	157
C	1768	Rebekah	151
B	1790	Rebecca	279
M	1823	Rebecca	499
B	1714	Samuel	68
C	1734	Samuel	99
B	1740	Samuel	142
B	1760	Samuel	194
C	1803	Samuel	458
D	1813	Samuel	513



KENT.			KIDDER.			KNEELAND.		
B	1753	Sarah .....162	M	1741	Nathaniel .....111	M	1801	Mary .....491
M	1780	Sarah .....247	B	1747	Nathaniel .....158	C	1800	Mary .....457
B	1807	Sarah .....480	B	1767	Phoebe .....204	C	1757	William .....149
B	1706	Stephen .....55	B	1780	Rebecca .....239	M	1767	William .....193
C	1725	Stephen .....94	W	1797	Samuel .....179	D	1788	William .....276
B	1788	William .....278	W	1700	Samuel .....178	KNIGHT.		
D	1807	William .....511	W	1701	Samuel .....179	M	1699	John .....70
KETTLE.			B	1720	Samuel .....90	CB	1704	Mrs. John .....59
M	1763	James .....193	B	1753	Samuel .....162	C	1704	Mrs. John .....41
O	1764	James .....170	C	1716	Sarah .....84	M	1718	John .....85
B	1764	James .....197	M	1720	Sarah .....74	D	1805	Richard .....509
B	1768	Mary .....204	B	1741	Sarah .....141	KOREE see COREY.		
B	1774	Priscilla .....235	B	1744	Sarah .....155	KUHN.		
B	1766	Samuel .....203	B	1765	Sarah .....202	M	1823	George H. ....499
B	1769	Samuel .....205	M	1788	Sarah .....273	LABOTTIERE.		
B	1771	Sarah .....232	B	1730	Solomon .....114	M	1806	George .....494
KEYES.			B	1736	Tabitha .....136	LACORE see LYCORE.		
M	1819	Ephraim .....498	C	1756	Tabitha .....148	LAMB.		
D	1824	Infant .....518	M	1759	Tabitha .....178	M	1757	George .....177
KIDDER, KIDDAR.			B	1771	Tabitha .....233	OB	1770	Mary .....172
D	1789	Mr. ....276	B	1698	Thomas .....49	C	1771	Mary .....152
D	1789	Mrs. ....276	C	1720	Thomas .....87	M	1773	Mary .....225
D	1830	Abigail .....521	B	1725	Thomas .....106	LAMBOARD.		
C	1658	Anne .....11	B	1658	Thomas .....16	D	1827	Mary C. ....520
B	1746	Benjamin .....157	B	1732	Thomas .....116	LAMSON, LAMPSON.		
D	1724	Deacon .....125	BD	1742	Thomas .....143	D	1658	Barnabas .....4
B	1658	Dorothy .....16	B	1783	Thomas .....241	M	1702	Caleb .....74
B	1775	Elizabeth .....235	KIMBALL see KEMBALL.			—	1658	Joseph .....4
B	1778	Elizabeth .....238	B	1754	Abigail .....163	C	1658	Mary .....13
B	1661	Ephraim .....16	KINDALL see KENDALL			M	1703	Mary .....71
B	1742	Eunice .....142	KING.			B	1764	William .....196
C	1764	Eunice .....150	O	1800	Elizabeth .....466	LANE.		
M	1764	Eunice .....193	B	1807	Elizabeth .....479	C	1831	Alexander ....464
C	1716	Francis .....84	D	1819	Elizabeth .....517	C	1830	Roxana .....464
M	1718	Francis .....74	B	1800	George .....473	LANGDON.		
B	1724	Francis .....102	M	1818	George .....498	B	1702	Margaret .....51
B	1658	Hannah .....16	B	1800	Harriot .....473	B	1701	Michael .....51
B	1709	Hannah .....57	B	1801	James H. ....474	C	1775	Samuel .....242
C	1727	Hannah .....94	B	1808	James M. ....480	LANGLEY.		
C	1768	Hannah .....150	O	1800	Lemuel .....466	C	1719	Mary .....86
B	1773	Hannah .....234	B	1800	Leonard .....473	LANMAN.		
M	1774	Hannah .....225	M	1820	Lucinda .....498	O	1745	Hannah .....67
C	1658	James .....16	B	1805	Lucy W. ....477	B	1745	Hannah .....156
B	1658	James .....16	B	1708	Mary .....56	M	1743	James .....119
B	1696	James .....45	B	1709	Mary .....58	B	1747	Margaret .....157
B	1721	James .....91	M	1728	Mary .....107	B	1745	Mary .....156
B	1658	John .....16	KINGSBURY.			B	1762	Peter .....195
B	1700	John .....50	M	1819	Betsey .....498	LARKIN.		
C	1728	John .....96	M	1755	Nathaniel ....177	B	1777	Hannah .....236
B	1739	John .....139	KIRKLAND.			M	1724	Samuel .....75
O	1761	John .....169	C	1793	John T. ....455	LAWRENCE.		
B	1769	John .....206	KNAP.			D	1799	Mr. ....505
D	1793	John .....502	CB	1696	Abigail .....59	D	1819	Infant .....517
B	1704	Joseph .....53	B	1708	Abigail .....57	M	1813	Betsey .....496
B	1727	Joseph .....111	B	1703	Ebenezer .....52	M	1723	Elizabeth .....75
B	1726	Lydia .....104	B	1696	Hannah .....45	B	1716	Hannah .....69
C	1746	Lydia .....146	C	1696	Isaac .....36	C	1715	John .....83
M	1755	Lydia .....177	CB	1696	Isaac .....59	C	1715	Mrs. John .....84
B	1763	Lydia .....196	B	1712	John .....62	M	1819	Jonas .....498
M	1786	Lydia .....273	B	1696	Rebecca .....45	M	1778	Jonathan .....246
B	1707	Mary .....56	B	1701	Ursula .....51	M	1714	Joseph .....74
C	1719	Mary .....85	KNEELAND.			C	1741	William .....144
B	1719	Mary .....89	B	1770	Elizabeth H. ....206	LEAHI.		
C	1727	Mary .....94	C	1793	Elizabeth H. ....455	M	1768	James .....224
M	1731	Mary .....108	D	1821	Elizabeth .....517			
C	1738	Mary .....143	D	1826	Elizabeth H. ....520			
O	1761	Mary .....169	B	1768	Lydia .....205			
B	1761	Mary .....195	C	1800	Lydia .....457			
C	1765	Mary .....150	B	1773	Lydia .....234			
C	1781	Mary .....242						
B	1734	Nathan .....118						
B	1659	Nathaniel .....16						
B	1702	Nathaniel .....52						
C	1728	Nathaniel .....96						

## LEARNED, LARNED.

C	1795	Aaron	456
M	1776	Abigail	246
M	1754	David	177
O	1756	David	169
M	1802	Deborah	492
M	1813	Elijah	496
B	1764	Elizabeth	197
B	1768	Eunice	204
D	1797	Grace	504
M	1797	Grant	490
M	1803	Hannah	492
M	1807	Hannah	494
M	1806	Hannah	491
B	1765	Isaac	202
M	1784	Isaac	248
O	1760	Jedediah	169
B	1813	John H.	483
O	1813	John H.	467
M	1753	Jonas	121
O	1754	Jonas	169
B	1759	Jonas	167
M	1799	Josiah	491
B	1802	Louisa	474
B	1770	Lucretia	206
M	1788	Lucy	273
C	1759	Mary	149
O	1760	Mary	169
B	1762	Mary	195
B	1766	Mary	203
C	1770	Mary	152
B	1775	Mary	235
B	1760	Mercy	194
M	1821	Mirander	499
B	1765	Nathaniel	202
O	1813	Priscilla	467
B	1813	Priscilla	483
B	1795	Sally	470
M	1765	Samuel S.	223
C	1771	Samuel S.	152
B	1756	Sarah	165
M	1759	Sarah	178
B	1813	Susan	483
B	1761	Susannah	194
B	1754	Tabitha	163
B	1813	Thomas P.	483

## LEATHERS.

M	1786	Phebe	273
M	1788	Ruth	273

## LEE.

D	1819	Infant	517
B	1810	Edmund	481
B	1813	Emily	483
M	1797	Hannah	490
D	1805	Jane	509
B	1773	Joseph	234
M	1767	Joshua	224
O	1769	Joshua	226
B	1770	Joshua	206
D	1828	Judith C.	520
M	1819	Louisa	498
B	1806	Mary	478
O	1768	Susanna	226
B	1768	Susanna	205
C	1787	Thomas	244
D	1797	Thomas	504
B	1770	William	206

## LEEDS.

M	1762	Daniel	193
---	------	--------	-----

## LEONARD.

M	1805	Lydia	493
C	1831	Mary	464
C	1818	Nathaniel	85
M	1806	Sally	494

## LERMONT.

D	1825	Eliza J.	519
---	------	----------	-----

## LEVERETT.

B	1708	Anne	57
B	1703	John	52
B	1711	John	61
B	1698	Margaret	48
B	1705	Margaret	54
B	1701	Mary	51
M	1719	Mary	74
B	1704	Payton	53
M	1782	Rachel	247
B	1700	Sarah	50
C	1720	Sarah	86
M	1726	Sarah	106

## LEWIS.

C	1703	Goodwife	41
M	1802	Patty	492
D	1826	Rosanna V.	520
CB	1696	Sarah	59
C	1700	Sarah Jun.	39
O	1709	Sarah	64

## LIGAN.

M	1739	Margarett	110
---	------	-----------	-----

## LIMAN.

M	1731	Elizabeth	107
---	------	-----------	-----

## LINCOLN.

M	1818	Jainus	498
M	1807	Mary	494

## LINES.

B	1800	Eunice	473
---	------	--------	-----

## LINNAN.

M	1785	John	249
---	------	------	-----

## LISHMAN.

D	1815	Mary	514
---	------	------	-----

## LITTLE.

M	1829	Charles C.	501
---	------	------------	-----

## LITTLEFIELD.

D	1809	Job	512
---	------	-----	-----

## LIVERMORE.

D	1805	—	510
B	1708	Ebenezer	57
B	1707	Edmund	56
C	1741	Elizabeth	144
B	1804	Elizabeth C.	476
B	1806	Elizabeth C.	478
C	1736	Hannah	99
M	1777	Hannah	246
M	1763	Ruth	193
M	1699	Samuel	70
B	1710	Tabitha	58
C	1710	Thomas	44
C	1710	Mrs. Thomas	44

## LOBDILL.

M	1699	Elizabeth	70
---	------	-----------	----

## LOCKE, LOCK.

D	1808	Infant	511
B	1805	Ann E.	477
B	1735	Benjamin	135
B	1738	Benjamin	138
C	1830	Catherine	404
C	1724	Elizabeth	93
C	1738	Elizabeth	100
B	1721	Francis	90
C	1724	Francis	93
B	1798	Hannah	472
D	1809	Hannah	512

## LOCKE.

B	1724	John	103
B	1802	Lucy B.	475
B	1736	Lydia	136
B	1807	Martha A.	479
O	1736	Samuel	67
C	1758	Samuel	149
O	1798	Samuel	466
B	1800	Samuel A.	473
D	1807	Samuel	511

## LOGAN.

M	1764	Abigail	193
M	1744	David	120
O	1745	David	67
B	1745	John	156

## LONGHORN.

B	1658	Elizabeth	10
B	1658	Mary	10
B	1662	Mercy	10
B	1664	Patience	10
B	1660	Samuel	10
C	1658	Sarah	10
B	1658	Sarah	10
—	1658	Thomas	10

## LOOK.

M	1805	Hannah	493
D	1805	John	509

LOPANS, LOPEANS,  
see LOPEZ.

O	1789	Andrew	228
B	1789	Andrew	278
D	1807	Mary A.	512
C	1826	Sarah	462

LOPEZ, LOPUS, see  
LOPANS.

M	1788	Andrew	273
D	1821	Catherine	517

## LORD.

D	1805	Child	509
C	1725	Joseph	93

## LORING.

M	1709	Israel	72
---	------	--------	----

## LOTHROP.

D	1807	Abbie T.	511
---	------	----------	-----

## LOVEL.

C	1759	James	149
M	1731	John	107

## LOW, LOWE.

M	1819	Charlotte	498
C	1830	Harriet	464

## LUXFORD.

C	1696	Goody	36
B	1696	John A.	45
M	1709	Lydia	72
M	1699	Margaret	70

## LYCOTE, LACORE.

M	1701	John	71
C	1720	Consider	86
CB	1719	Consider	60

## LYNN.

M	1704	Abigail	71
CB	1696	Elizabeth	59
M	1697	Elizabeth	70
B	1700	Elizabeth	51
CB	1696	Priscilla	59

LYON.		MANNING.		MANNING.	
D	1812 Jason .....513	C	1702 Dorothy ..... 40	M	1767 Sarah .....224
M	1742 Samuel .....111	C	1718 Dorothy ..... 85	C	1793 Sarah .....455
MACDANIEL.		B	1743 Ebenezer .....154	D	1812 Sarah .....513
M	1734 Sarah .....110	C	1768 Ebenezer .....151	B	1714 Thomas ..... 68
MACINTOSH.		B	1698 Edward ..... 47	B	1723 Thomas .....101
M	1804 Abigail .....492	O	1720 Edward ..... 65	B	1727 Thomas .....106
MACKOON.		C	1723 Edward ..... 92	C	1658 William ..... 9
BC	1663 Deborah ..... 26	B	1724 Edward .....102	B	1700 William ..... 50
B	1663 Deborah ..... 26	M	1746 Edward .....120	B	1712 William ..... 62
B	1663 Hannah ..... 26	O	1747 Edward .....168	C	1720 William ..... 86
—	1663 John ..... 26	B	1701 Elizabeth ..... 51	B	1724 William .....103
CB	1696 Mercy ..... 59	B	1732 Elizabeth .....117	B	1735 William .....134
B	1663 Sarah ..... 26	B	1735 Esther .....134	M	1772 William .....225
B	1663 Sarah ..... 26	B	1658 Hannah ..... 9	D	1775 William .....235
MACQUEDE.		B	1720 Hannah ..... 89	D	1804 William .....508
B	1698 Daniel ..... 48	B	1734 Hannah .....118	MANSFIELD.	
MACPEDRAS.		M	1743 Hannah .....119	M	1808 Aminadab H. .495
M	1744 Susanna .....120	B	1761 Hannah .....192	C	1773 Eunice .....153
MACSPARAN		B	1708 Isaac ..... 57	C	1770 Isaac .....151
M	1730 George .....107	M	1708 Isaac ..... 72	C	1771 Mary .....152
MADDOCKS.		B	1729 James .....113	MANSON.	
M	1724 John ..... 75	B	1658 John ..... 9	D	1806 Child .....510
B	1743 Ruth .....154	B	1696 John ..... 45	M	1799 Frederick .....491
MAHEW, MAYHIEW.		C	1697 John ..... 38	MANSOR.	
C	1728 Joseph ..... 95	C	1697 Mrs. John ..... 38	M	1714 William ..... 73
C	1727 Nathan ..... 95	C	1716 John ..... 84	MANWARING.	
M	1759 Thomas .....178	B	1720 John ..... 90	B	1752 Samuel .....162
C	1769 William .....151	B	1725 John .....104	MARIAN.	
MAKEPEACE.		M	1728 John .....107	M	1806 Mille .....494
M	1805 Royal .....493	B	1731 John .....116	MARRET, MARRETT	
MALLET, MALLITT,		D	1814 John .....514	MARRIOT.	
MULLETT, MALLIT.		B	1706 Joseph ..... 54	D	1787 Mrs. ....276
B	1735 Abigail, .....135	B	1718 Joseph ..... 88	C	1661 Abigail ..... 25
B	1747 Andrew .....158	C	C 1727 Joseph ..... 95	B	1666 Abigail ..... 25
B	1736 Edmund .....137	B	B 1731 Joseph .....115	B	1700 Abigail ..... 50
C	1741 Elizabeth .....145	B	B 1766 Lucy .....203	B	1724 Abigail ..... 75
B	1745 Ephraim .....155	B	B 1710 Margaret ..... 58	C	1733 Abigail .....118
O	1711 Goody ..... 65	C	C 1728 Margaret ..... 95	C	1762 Abigail .....149
B	1743 Hannah .....154	M	M 1737 Margaret .....110	B	1762 Abigail .....195
B	1736 Margaret .....135	B	B 1747 Margaret .....158	B	1661 Amos ..... 25
C	1737 Martha .....100	B	B 1658 Marv ..... 53	W	1700 Amos .....179
C	1742 Mary .....145	C	B 1720 Mary ..... 90	B	1703 Amos ..... 52
M	1784 Mary .....248	C	C 1723 Mary ..... 92	M	1732 Amos .....109
M	1704 Matthew ..... 71	M	C 1724 Mary ..... 93	M	1734 Amos Jr. .... 98
B	1736 Mathew .....135	M	B 1732 Mary .....117	B	1737 Amos .....137
OB	1735 Ruth .....109	M	M 1753 Mary .....121	B	1739 Amos .....139
B	1735 Ruth .....135	M	M 1754 Mary .....177	O	1762 Amos .....169
MAN, MANN.		B	B 1806 Mary W. ....478	C	1762 Amos .....149
M	1798 Abijah .....490	C	C 1727 Mercy .....106	B	1763 Amos .....196
OB	1763 Ensigne .....170	B	B 1735 Mercy .....135	C	1696 Mrs. Edward .. 36
C	1763 Ensigne .....150	M	M 1756 Mercy .....177	B	1713 Edward ..... 63
C	1737 Hezekiah .....100	B	B 1721 Rachel ..... 91	C	1733 Edward ..... 98
M	1818 Keziah W. ....498	B	B 1740 Rebecca .....140	C	1739 Edward .....143
C	1740 Mary .....144	B	B 1774 Rebekah .....235	B	1739 Edward .....139
M	1747 Mary .....120	D	D 1821 Rebecca .....517	D	1744 Edward .....155
MANNING.		C	B 1658 Samuel ..... 9	D	1744 Mrs. Edward ..155
D	1788 Mrs. ....276	C	C 1696 Samuel ..... 36	C	1658 Hannah ..... 5
B	1699 Abigail ..... 49	B	C 1697 Mrs. Samuel .. 37	B	1696 Hannah ..... 45
M	1723 Abigail ..... 75	B	B 1703 Samuel ..... 52	M	1714 Hannah ..... 93
B	1738 Abigail .....138	B	B 1723 Samuel .....102	B	1658 John ..... 5
B	1704 Benjamin ..... 53	B	B 1729 Samuel .....113	B	1661 John ..... 25
B	1730 Benjamin .....115	M	M 1777 Samuel .....246	C	1664 John ..... 25
B	1715 Daniel ..... 69	O	O 1778 Samuel .....227	B	1664 John ..... 25
C	1658 Dorothy ..... 9	B	B 1778 Samuel .....237	B	1711 John ..... 60
		D	C 1822 Samuel .....462	B	1741 John .....142
		D	M 1822 Samuel .....499	B	1740 Judah .....141
		B	D 1822 Samuel .....518	C	1701 Mary ..... 40
		C	D 1824 Samuel .....519	M	1702 Mary ..... 71
		B	B 1658 Sarah ..... 9	B	1706 Mary ..... 54
		C	C 1703 Sarah ..... 41	C	1737 Mary .....100
		B	B 1708 Sarah ..... 56		
		M	M 1704 Sarah ..... 71		
		B	B 1718 Sarah ..... 88		
		B	B 1722 Sarah ..... 91		
		B	B 1729 Sarah .....113		
		B	B 1737 Sarah .....137		



## MARRET.

B	1737	Mary	136
B	1740	Mary	140
B	1735	Ruth	134
C	1658	Susan	5
B	1698	Susanna	48
M	1722	Susanna	75
B	1661	Susanna	25
C	1658	Thomas	5
B	1658	Thomas	5
B	1661	Thomas	25
B	1742	Thomas	142
C	1781	Thomas	242

## MARSH.

C	1764	Christopher	150
D	1780	Hannah	276
C	1703	Joseph	41
M	1766	Thomas	224

## MARSHALL.

O	1825	Elizabeth	468
M	1823	Josiah N.	499
O	1825	Josiah N.	468
B	1825	Josiah N.	487
B	1825	Mary E.	487
B	1827	Sarah	488

## MARSTON.

M	1825	Benjamin	106
---	------	----------	-----

## MARTIN.

M	1827	Charlotte E.	500
M	1723	Deborah	75

## MARTYN.

B	1730	John	114
---	------	------	-----

## MASCAREEN.

M	1750	John	121
---	------	------	-----

## MASON.

D	1797	Aaron	504
C	1800	Ann	457
D	1816	Ann	515
C	1759	Anna	149
B	1766	Anna	203
M	1805	Anna L.	493
B	1757	Daniel	165
M	1740	Elias	111
B	1741	Elias	142
O	1742	Elias	67
B	1760	Elizabeth	167
C	1798	Elizabeth	456
D	1830	Elizabeth	521
C	1808	Hannah	459
B	1761	Hugh	194
B	1764	James	196
B	1769	John	206
B	1761	Joseph	194
B	1771	Joseph	233
B	1761	Josiah	194
M	1784	Josiah	248
B	1759	Lucy	167
B	1742	Mary	154
M	1803	Nehemiah	492
M	1803	Samuel	492
D	1797	Sarah	504
D	1802	Sarah	507
M	1759	Thadeus	192
D	1802	Thadeus	507
B	1759	Thomas	167
C	1794	William	456

## MATSON.

CB	1696	Jane	59
M	1697	Jane	70

## MAXFIELD.

M	1776	Mary	246
---	------	------	-----

## MAYLEM.

M	1765	Edward	223
---	------	--------	-----

## MAYNARD.

M	1713	John	73
M	1714	Jonathan	73
D	1828	Margaret	520

## MAYO.

B	1760	Abigail	167
O	1760	Thomas	169

## McCLARY.

M	1819	Hannah	498
---	------	--------	-----

## McCLEAREY.

M	1784	Sarah	248
---	------	-------	-----

## McCLURE.

C	1830	David	464
---	------	-------	-----

## McCULLOCK.

D	1817	Thomas	516
---	------	--------	-----

## McDOWELL.

B	1820	Elizabeth	486
C	1820	Elizabeth	461
B	1815	Lowell L.	484
D	1817	Lowell L.	515

## McINTEER.

M	1821	John	499
---	------	------	-----

## McKEAN.

C	1826	Amy E.	462
B	1811	John G.	482
D	1818	Joseph	516

## McQUESTION.

D	1825	Ann	519
---	------	-----	-----

## MEACHAM.

M	1818	George	498
---	------	--------	-----

## MEAD.

M	1778	Elijah	247
B	1789	Jonas	278

## MEAN.

C	1658	Anne	18
B	1658	Mary	18
C	1658	Sarah	18

## MELLEN.

D	1802	Infant	507
C	1808	Catharine S.	459
M	1815	Catharine S.	497
M	1784	John	248
C	1808	John	459
D	1828	John	520
C	1782	Mary	243
C	1808	Sophia	459
M	1810	Sophia	495

MERIAM, MERRIAM,  
MIRIAM.

M	1759	Jonas	178
M	1820	Oliver	498
C	1658	Sarah	4
M	1809	William	495

## MESSINGER.

M	1720	Henry	74
---	------	-------	----

## METCALF.

B	1812	Catherine E. D.	482
B	1816	David R.	485
D	1817	David R.	516
M	1809	Eliab W.	495
O	1810	Eliab W.	467
B	1810	Eliab W.	481
B	1814	Eliab W.	484
D	1817	Eliab W.	516
B	1825	Eliab W.	487
D	1825	Eliab W.	59
D	1828	Elizabeth A.	520
B	1828	Ellen M.	488
B	1826	Harriet A.	487
B	1810	John P.	481
B	1818	John P.	485
D	1818	John P.	516
O	1810	Lydia	467
B	1820	Lydia S.	486
B	1822	Susan H.	486
M	1809	Thomas	495

## MILLAR.

M	1785	Martha	249
M	1788	Joseph	273
M	1788	Darby	273

## MILLER.

C	1770	Eunice	151
B	1767	Isaac	204
C	1769	James	151
B	1772	James	233
M	1765	Joseph	193
O	1768	Joseph	170
B	1766	Joseph	202
C	1770	Joseph	151
B	1795	Maria	470
M	1709	Thomas	72
C	1770	Thomas	151
B	1774	Thomas	234
M	1795	Thomas	489
O	1795	Thomas	465
B	1770	William	206

## MILLS.

C	1741	James	144
O	1795	Keziah	465
M	1793	Levi	489
B	1795	Sophia P.	470

## MINOT.

CB	1696	Hannah	59
----	------	--------	----

## MIRICK.

O	1777	Abraham	236
O	1777	Benjamin	227
B	1777	Edward	237
O	1777	Lydia	227

## MITCHELL.

D	1659	John	2
C	1658	Jonathan	1
B	1666	Jonathan	2
C	1658	Margaret	1
B	1663	Margaret	2
B	1658	Nathaniel	2
B	1660	Samuel	2

## MITCHENSON.

B	1665	Abigail	26
B	1663	Alse	26
B	1658	Bethia	8, 26
C	1658	Edward	8, 17, 26
B	1658	Edward	8
B	1658	Elizabeth	8
C	1663	Mary	26

MITCHENSON.				MOORE.				MORSE.				
B	1663	Mary	26	C	1658	Katharine	11	B	1793	Justin	469	
C	1658	Ruth	8, 17	M	1821	Luke	499	B	1756	Katherine	165	
B	1658	Ruth	8	B	1658	Lydia	13	C	1782	Katherine	243	
B	1663	Ruth	26	C	1718	Martha	85	B	1777	Leonard	234	
B	1663	Thomas	26	O	1768	Mary	226	B	1747	Mary	158	
—	1663	William	26	B	1804	Mary H.	476	D	1800	Mary	506	
MIXER.				C	1804	Nancy	458	B	1738	Mehetabel	138	
D	1805	—	509	B	1806	Nancy P. W.	478	B	1732	Mercy	117	
D	1802	Joel	507	B	1784	Phebe P.	244	M	1754	Mercy	177	
MOLARB.				M	1801	Phebe P.	491	B	1745	Nathaniel	156	
M	1748	John	120	B	1785	Polly	244	B	1752	Nathaniel	162	
M	1759	Susanna	192	D	1821	Rebecca	518	B	1747	Persis	165	
MONIS.				O	1793	Reuben	465	C	1741	Rebekah	144	
C	1726	Abigail	94	B	1658	Ruth	13	M	1741	Rebecca	111	
O	1722	Judah	60	B	1780	Sally P.	239	B	1782	Royal	240	
C	1722	Judah	125	B	1783	Sally	241	M	1800	Royal	491	
M	1724	Judah	75	B	1783	Sally W.	241	B	1773	Samuel	234	
C	1737	Judah	100	B	1795	Sally P.	470	D	1798	Samuel B.	505	
MOODEY.				B	1658	Samuel	11	M	1800	Samuel	491	
C	1716	Joseph	84	M	1796	Sarah	490	B	1737	Sarah	137	
MOOR.				B	1809	Sarah A.	481	B	1776	Seth H.	235	
B	1781	Francis	239	M	1816	Sarah W.	497	B	1729	Susanna	113	
MOORE.				D	1822	Sarah	518	B	1755	Susanna	164	
D	1807	Child	510	O	1802	Sukey	466	O	1777	Susannah	227	
D	1783	Dr.	274	D	1807	Susan	511	C	1808	Susanna	459	
D	1788	Widow	276	B	1803	Susannah W.	475	D	1815	Susanna	514	
M	1776	Abel	246	B	1787	William	245	B	1730	Tabitha	115	
B	1780	Abel	239	B	1791	William W.	279	M	1753	Tabitha	121	
D	1794	Abel	502	D	1792	William	501	B	1739	William	140	
M	1759	Abigail	178	D	1828	William	520	C	1740	William	144	
D	1803	Abigail	507	MOORES, MORES.				B	1758	William	166	
C	1658	Alby	11	OB	1773	Abigail	172	MOSS.				
M	1823	Ann	499	C	1773	Abigail	153	B	1724	Anna	103	
C	1658	Anne	11	M	1701	Jonathan	71	M	1706	David	72	
B	1777	Artenatus	237	B	1712	Lydia	62	B	1722	Rebecca	100	
M	1802	Artenatus	491	C	1732	Lydia	98	MOUSELL.				
O	1803	Artenatus	466	OB	1760	Lydia	171	B	1698	Dorothy	48	
D	1814	Artenatus	514	C	1767	Lydia	150	B	1698	Sarah	48	
B	1792	Asa	469	M	1757	Martha	177	MULLETT.				
O	1793	Asa	465	MORRELL.				O	1711	Goody	65	
D	1793	Asa	502	D	1808	—	511	B	1711	John	61	
B	1789	Augustus	278	B	1812	Merritt	483	MULLIS.				
B	1811	Augustus H.	482	B	1812	Mille	483	M	1748	John	120	
C	1792	Bebe	455	M	1806	Moses	494	MUNROE, MUNRO.				
M	1800	Betsey	491	B	1812	Moses	483	D	1798	Abigail	504	
C	1657	Elizabeth	11	MORRISON.				B	1813	Charles A.	483	
C	1658	Francis	11	M	1816	Joanna	497	D	1817	Charles A.	516	
C	1658	Francis	11	MORSE.				B	1828	Charles	488	
C	1658	Goldin	13	C	1754	Anna	148	B	1812	George F. H.	483	
C	1666	Hannah	13	B	1775	Anna	235	B	1815	Isaac	484	
B	1770	Hannah	232	D	1788	Anna	276	D	1817	Isaac	516	
B	1772	Hannah	233	B	1773	Benjamin	234	M	1763	James	193	
B	1793	Harriet	469	M	1818	Catherine	498	C	1764	James	150	
O	1793	Henrietta	465	D	1817	Cyrus	515	M	1783	James	247	
D	1804	James	508	B	1756	David	164	M	1804	James	508	
B	1769	Jane	205	B	1763	Eleanor	195	D	1804	James	508	
M	1798	Jane	490	C	1793	Hannah	455	B	1805	James	477	
C	1658	Joane	13	C	1737	Isaac	100	O	1806	James	459	
B	1658	John	11	OB	1730	John	108	B	1809	James	480	
B	1793	John	469	M	1729	John	107	D	1822	James	518	
M	1768	Josiah	224	B	1733	John	118	B	1817	John H.	485	
O	1768	Josiah	226	B	1734	John	134	B	1764	Lucy	196	
B	1774	Josiah	235	M	1736	John	110	C	1764	Lucy	150	
M	1782	Josiah	247	B	1773	John	234	M	1797	Lucy	490	
C	1804	Josiah	458	B	1727	Josiah	106	D	1812	Lucy	513	
D	1814	Josiah	514	B	1773	Josiah	234	B	1772	Lydia	233	
				D	1799	Josiah	505	B	1777	Lydia	236	



## MONROE.

D 1790	Lydia	277
C 1806	Margaret	459
B 1804	Martha	476
O 1804	Martha	466
B 1807	Martha	479
D 1822	Martha	518
C 1815	Mary	461
B 1822	Mary	486
B 1806	Nathan W.	478
O 1804	Nathaniel	466
B 1784	Nathaniel	241
M 1802	Nathaniel	492
B 1804	Nathaniel	476
B 1810	Nathaniel	482
C 1819	Nathaniel	461
D 1822	Nathaniel	518
M 1823	Nathaniel	499
B 1788	Polly	278
B 1767	Rebekah	204
C 1823	Rebecca	462
B 1826	Rebecca R.	487
B 1785	Sarah T.	244
M 1813	Sarah T.	496
C 1793	Sarah	455
D 1815	Sarah	514
B 1815	Sarah	484
B 1786	Susanna	245
B 1810	William W.	481

## MUMLER.

M 1820	George F.	498
--------	-----------	-----

## MURCH.

B 1707	Elizabeth	56
B 1707	James	56
B 1707	Mary	56
B 1742	Susanna	142
M 1767	Susanna	224
B 1707	William	56

## MURDOCK.

D 1801	Child	506
M 1770	Abiel	224
B 1800	Isaac P.	473
M 1798	Jacob W.	490
O 1799	Jacob	466
D 1805	Jacob W.	509
B 1799	John G.	472
B 1800	William W.	473

## MUZAPHEN.

OB 1728	Richard	108
---------	---------	-----

## NEEDHAM.

M 1713	Elizabeth	73
C 1704	Hannah	41
M 1714	Mehetabel	73

## NEGROES.

M 1771	Ann	224
OB 1771	Anne	172
O 1771	Anne	226
D 1798	Anningdine	505
B 1763	Achsay B.	196
B 1763	Ezekiel B.	196
D 1799	Belinda	505
B 1755	Bial	164
D 1797	Cato B.	504
OB 1746	Cato	109
OB 1761	Cato	171
B 1774	Cato	234
B 1809	Cato	481

## NEGROES.

D 1815	Cato	514
D 1817	Cassimere	516
D 1789	Cesar	276
CB 1705	Charles	59
M 1778	Charlestown	246
M 1740	Cooper	111
D 1811	Crosby	512
M 1739	Cuffy	111
OB 1741	Cuffy	109
B 1748	Deliverance	159
OB 1776	Dilla	172
D 1802	Diana	507
D 1819	Felstead	517
D 1821	Felstead	517
D 1823	Felstead	518
D 1823	Felstead	518
M 1817	Felstead	497
M 1737	Flora	110
OB 1742	Flora	109
M 1807	Freeman	494
D 1798	Freeman	505
D 1792	Frost	501
D 1808	Frost	511
D 1796	Gardner	503
D 1798	Gardner	304
D 1802	Gardner	507
D 1796	Gardner	649
B 1753	Gerald	162
OB 1736	Hanibal	109
C 1741	Hanibal	145
B 1754	Hannibal	163
OB 1744	Harry	109
OB 1741	Jack	109
M 1771	Jack	224
M 1807	Jackson	494
D 1807	Jackson	511
OB 1753	James	171
OB 1753	Jane	109
C 1754	Jane	148
B 1760	Jane	167
OB 1766	Jane	172
CB 1705	Jeffry	59
M 1772	Jenny	246
OB 1771	Jerusha	172
M 1740	Judith	111
D 1801	Lee	506
D 1801	Lee	506
D 1801	Lee	506
M 1811	Leno	495
D 1813	Lenox	513
D 1822	Lenox	518
OB 1749	Leos	109
M 1822	Levi	499
M 1822	Lewis	499
D 1808	Lewis	511
OB 1736	Margaret	109
D 1789	Mark	276
D 1798	Mark	505
B 1777	Mary	236
D 1798	Mason	505
CB 1705	Mingo	59
D 1814	Morris	514
D 1823	Morris	518
D 1799	Nancy	505
D 1818	Nickles Infant	517
M 1817	Nichols Affe	497
OB 1760	Peter	171
D 1798	Peter	504
C 1731	Philicia	97
CB 1698	Philip	59
OB 1769	Philip	172
O 1728	Pompey	108
M 1737	Primus	110
D 1797	Prudence	504
OB 1737	Roger	109
C 1741	Roger	145

## NEGROES.

M 1811	Rogers	494
OB 1730	Rose	108
C 1741	Rose	145
OB 1745	Rose	109
B 1771	Rose	233
D 1798	Russell	505
D 1799	Russell	505
D 1800	Russell	506
D 1805	Russell	509
CB 1705	Scipio	59
D 1802	Scipio	507
C 1822	Stead	462
D 1823	Steed	518
D 1798	Sylvia	505
OB 1729	Titus	108
OB 1741	Toby	109
D 1811	Vassall	513
B 1812	Vassall	483
D 1812	Vassall	513
D 1802	Vassall	507
OB 1740	Venus	109
BD 1767	Violet	203
C 1769	Violet	151
D 1812	Waters	513
D 1825	Whittemore	519
OB 1742	York	109
OB 1731	Zilla	109
M 1739	Zillah	111

## NELSON.

B 1789	Alexander	278
B 1789	Richard	278
B 1820	Ruth J.	486
C 1820	Ruth J.	461

## NEWELL.

M 1785	Andrew	248
O 1789	Betsey	228

## NEWLAND.

M 1795	Elizabeth	489
--------	-----------	-----

## NEWMAN.

M 1827	Andrews	500
B 1749	Anne	160
C 1829	Eliza S.	463

## NICHOLS.

M 1794	James	489
M 1733	John	109
B 1729	Mary	113

## NICKLES.

D 1819	Mary	571
--------	------	-----

## NILES.

M 1798	Jabez	490
--------	-------	-----

## NORCROSS.

B 1773	Elijah	234
B 1769	Elizabeth	206
B 1768	Hannah	204
M 1755	Mary	177
B 1763	Mary	195
M 1750	Mercy	121
B 1766	Sarah	203
B 1771	Susanna	322

## NORD.

D 1802	Elizabeth	507
--------	-----------	-----

## NORTHEY.

M 1755 Eliphalet .....177

## NORTON.

D 1789 .....276

B 1780 Elizabeth .....238

B 1779 Elizabeth .....238

D 1804 Hannah .....508

C 1831 Lydia .....464

## NOWELL.

D 1826 Child .....519

B 1822 Abigail .....486

O 1822 Abigail .....468

C 1830 Abigail .....464

B 1830 Andrew C. ....488

B 1825 Ann M. ....487

D 1827 Ann M. ....520

B 1827 Charles H. ....487

B 1822 Elizabeth C. ....486

M 1821 Henry .....499

O 1822 Henry .....468

C 1830 Henry .....464

B 1828 John .....488

B 1735 Mary .....134

B 1823 Mary J. ....486

B 1735 Paul .....134

## NURSE.

D 1805 Adeline .....509

D 1805 Nathan .....509

## NUTTING.

B 1704 Ebenezer .....53

B 1737 Ebenezer .....136

B 1698 Elizabeth .....48

C 1718 Elizabeth .....85

M 1748 Elizabeth .....120

B 1770 Elizabeth .....206

D 1785 Elizabeth .....275

B 1697 Hannah .....46

M 1710 Hannah .....72

B 1703 James .....52

M 1754 James .....177

B 1697 John .....46

B 1739 John .....139

O 1762 John .....169

B 1764 John .....196

O 1697 Jonathan .....63

O 1697 Mrs. Jonathan .....63

B 1697 Jonathan .....46

C 1720 Jonathan .....86

D 1736 Jonathan .....135

B 1741 Jonathan .....141

B 1737 Joseph .....137

B 1739 Joseph .....139

C 1728 Mary .....96

B 1762 Mary .....195

B 1768 Mary .....204

C 1770 Mary .....152

B 1766 Mercy .....203

D 1799 Mercy .....505

B 1701 Samuel .....51

B 1729 Samuel .....114

B 1744 Samuel .....155

D 1797 Samuel .....504

B 1697 Sarah .....46

C 1728 Sarah .....96

## NYE.

CB 1715 Cornelius .....60

## OAKES, OAKS.

B 1806 Charlotte .....478

— 1658 Edward .....6

C 1658 Edward .....6

## OAKES.

C 1658 Elizabeth .....18

B 1658 Elizabeth .....18, 19

B 1658 Hannah .....18

M 1805 Hope .....493

M 1805 Josiah .....493

M 1805 Levi .....493

B 1658 Mary .....6

D 1804 Rosannah .....508

D 1658 Thomas .....18

B 1658 Thomas .....6

B 1659 Thomas .....18

— 1658 Urian .....6

## OLBON.

B 1658 Elizabeth .....9

B 1658 Reuben .....9

D 1658 Sister .....9

## OLDHAM, OLDAM.

CB 1696 Abigail .....59

C 1703 Abigail .....40

M 1708 Abigail .....72

B 1733 Abigail .....118

B 1744 Abigail .....155

B 1752 Abigail .....161

C 1702 Ann .....40

B 1733 Elizabeth .....118

B 1757 Elizabeth .....165

C 1699 Hannah .....39

M 1703 Hannah .....71

B 1658 John .....19

CB 1696 John .....59

C 1699 Mrs. John .....39

C 1702 John .....40

W 1700 J. ....178

M 1720 John .....74

B 1733 John .....118

C 1742 John .....145

M 1743 John .....119

B 1754 John .....164

B 1733 Jonathan .....118

C 1658 Martha .....19

C 1698 Mary .....38

M 1722 Mary .....74

B 1733 Mary .....118

D 1658 Richard .....19

B 1658 Samuel .....19

B 1733 Samuel .....118

B 1746 Sarah .....157

B 1749 Susannah .....168

## OLIVER.

M 1815 David .....497

C 1718 Bethia .....85

C 1700 Doctor .....39, 180

C 1698 Mrs. Dr. ....38

B 1746 Hepzibah .....157

M 1765 Hepzibah .....223

M 1731 Mary .....107

C 1734 Mary .....98

B 1743 Mary .....154

M 1747 Mary .....120

C 1714 Mercy .....83

C 1718 Nathaniel .....85

C 1769 Rebekah .....151

M 1772 Rebekah .....225

B 1696 Sarah .....45

B 1718 Thomas .....88

## ORCOTT.

D 1816 Bela .....515

M 1805 Olive .....493

## OSBORN, OZBURN,

## OSBON, OSBURN.

B 1701 Abigail .....51

B 1740 Abigail .....140

B 1735 Abraham .....135

M 1737 David .....110

B 1737 Elizabeth .....137

B 1740 Elizabeth .....140

B 1742 Elizabeth .....142

B 1742 Elizabeth .....154

C 1718 Elkanah .....84

M 1697 Ephraim .....70

C 1699 Mrs. Ephraim .....39

C 1706 Ephraim .....42

B 1708 Ephraim .....57

C 1728 Ephraim .....95

B 1731 Ephraim .....116

O 1729 James .....66

B 1729 James .....112

B 1706 Jane .....54

B 1725 John .....104

B 1739 John .....139

B 1723 Lydia .....102

B 1755 Lydia .....164

B 1739 Margaret .....139

B 1703 Mary .....52

C 1731 Mary .....97

B 1731 Mary .....115

B 1741 Rachel .....141

B 1745 Rachel .....156

B 1698 Sarah .....48

C 1728 Sarah .....95

B 1712 Thomas .....62

O 1735 Thomas .....66

B 1736 Thomas .....135

## OSGOOD.

M 1775 Samuel Jr. ....225

C 1725 William .....93

## OTIS.

M 1805 Princee H. ....493

## OZMANT.

B 1735 Elizabeth .....134

## OZMOND.

B 1731 William .....116

## PACKARD.

M 1808 Hannah .....495

C 1786 Hezekiah .....244

## PADDLEFOOT.

B 1660 Edward .....24

B 1657 Jonathan .....24

— 1659 Jonathan .....24

B 1657 Mary .....24

C 1659 Mary .....24

B 1657 Zachariah .....24

## PAINE.

M 1754 Stephen .....121

D 1807 Child .....511

## PAGE.

M 1793 Jacob .....489

O 1794 Jacob .....465

B 1794 Jacob .....469

B 1798 Nathan .....472

B 1795 Sally .....470

## PALFREY.

C	1668	Elizabeth	12
C	1658	Jane	12
C	1658	John	12
B	1667	John	12
M	1700	Mary	70
C	1667	Rebekah	12
C	1698	Rebecca	39
M	1716	Rebecca	74

## PALKS.

M	1702	Mindwel	74
CB	1719	Mindwell	60

## PALMER.

D	1784	Mr.	274
B	1793	Abner	469
D	1805	Abner	509
B	1763	Benjamin	196
B	1765	Benjamin	202
B	1725	Bethia	104
M	1750	Bethiah	121
B	1780	Betsey	239
B	1751	Deborah	161
B	1723	Elizabeth	101
C	1741	Elizabeth	144
M	1748	Elizabeth	120
C	1830	Elizabeth	464
B	1781	Eu nice	240
B	1727	John	111
B	1754	John	163
M	1781	John	247
O	1782	John	227
B	1783	John	241
D	1802	John	507
B	1803	John	475
D	1822	John	518
B	1729	Joseph	113
B	1756	Joseph	165
C	1769	Joseph P.	151
B	1784	Joseph	244
B	1788	Joseph	277
D	1807	Joseph	511
B	1758	Joshua	166
B	1761	Joshua	194
O	1793	Joshua	465
B	1789	Lucy	278
D	1818	Lucy	516
B	1795	Maria	470
B	1721	Mary	90
C	1727	Mary	94
M	1783	Mary	347
B	1778	Polly	238
B	1715	Sarah	69
M	1732	Sarah	108
B	1759	Sarah	167
B	1793	Sarah G.	469
D	1794	Sarah	502
M	1797	Sarah	490
M	1806	Sarah	493
CB	1696	Stephen	59
C	1696	Stephen	37
D	1697	Stephen	37
C	1696	Mrs. Stephen	37
B	1697	Stephen	46
B	1718	Stephen	88
C	1727	Stephen	94
C	1749	Stephen	147
M	1751	Stephen	121
B	1753	Stephen	162
M	1774	Stephen Jr.	225
O	1775	Stephen	226
D	1781	Stephen	204
B	1787	Stephen	245
D	1805	Stephen	509
D	1806	Stephen	510

## PALMER.

B	1782	Sukey	240
M	1809	Susan	495
B	1786	Susanna	245
OB	1775	Thankfull	173
O	1775	Thankfull	226
B	1775	Thankfull	235

## PARKER.

D	1795	Infant	503
B	1814	—	484
O	1801	Aaron	466
M	1801	Aaron	491
B	1803	Aaron	475
D	1822	Aaron	518
D	1826	Aaron	520
B	1698	Ann	47
C	1714	Anne	83
M	1718	Anne	74
—	1658	Benjamin	14
B	1736	Benjamin	135
B	1804	Benjamin	476
C	1703	Captain	41
C	1703	Mrs. Captain	41
M	1720	Eleazer	74
O	1721	Eleazer	65
B	1734	Eleazer	118
B	1818	Eliza C.	485
M	1699	Elizabeth	70
M	1708	Elizabeth	72
B	1721	Elizabeth	91
B	1727	Elizabeth	106
M	1745	Elizabeth	120
M	1763	Elizabeth	193
M	1764	Elizabeth	193
M	1796	Elizabeth	490
C	1797	Freeman	456
B	1812	George	482
B	1705	Hannah	54
B	1723	Hannah	101
C	1728	Hannah	96
B	1796	Hannah	471
M	1708	Jacob	72
B	1807	Jane	479
—	1658	John	14
M	1711	John	73
C	1712	John	44
O	1717	John	65
B	1795	Jonathan	470
D	1796	Jonathan	503
B	1736	Joseph	135
B	1810	Joseph B.	481
O	1698	Mrs. Josiah	63
B	1698	Joshua	47
M	1712	Joshua	73
M	1774	Joshua	225
O	1801	Lydia	466
B	1805	Lydia	477
C	1827	Lydia	463
C	1827	Lydia	463
B	1698	Mary	49
C	1712	Mary	44
B	1712	Mary	62
B	1715	Mary	69
M	1715	Mary	74
B	1725	Mary	104
O	1738	Mary	67
B	1738	Mary	138
C	1741	Mary	145
B	1801	Mary S.	474
D	1815	Mary	514
M	1824	Mary S.	500
M	1825	Nancy	500
M	1737	Nathaniel	110
M	1777	Noah	246
—	1658	Rachell	14
M	1818	Rachel	498

## PARKER.

C	1658	Robert	14
C	1658	Mrs. Robert	14
M	1821	Sally	499
B	1658	Sarah	14
M	1702	Sarah	71
B	1729	Sarah	113
M	1823	Sarah D.	499
M	1794	Scarborough	489
O	1795	Scarborough	465
B	1816	Susan	485
M	1711	Susanna	73
B	1797	Susanna	471
B	1700	Thomas	50
B	1698	William	47

## PARKHURST.

B	1755	Daniel	164
B	1758	George	166

## PARKMAN.

M	1724	Ebenezer	75
---	------	----------	----

## PARKS.

D	1807	Infant	511
M	1812	Dolly	496
O	1727	Eu nice	108
B	1802	Hannah R.	474
B	1804	Harriet G.	476
D	1805	Harriet G.	509
B	1807	Joseph	479
M	1805	Lovey	493
B	1798	Mary	472
B	1800	Sarah	473
B	1807	Susan	479

## PARMELE.

C	1778	Elisha	242
---	------	--------	-----

## PARMEON.

B	1729	Mary	113
---	------	------	-----

## PARSONS.

B	1823	Charles W.	487
M	1742	Joseph	111
M	1799	Mary	491
D	1825	Mary J.	519
M	1827	Sarah	500
C	1774	Theodore	153
B	1776	Thomas	236
M	1822	Usher	499

## PATESHALL.

C	1737	Richard	100
---	------	---------	-----

## PATTEN, PATTIN

## PATTING.

B	1703	Abigail	52
B	1705	Abigail	54
B	1715	Daniel	69
B	1708	Deborah	57
B	1709	Deborah	58
B	1750	Ebenezer	160
B	1709	Eliot	58
C	1699	Elizabeth	39
M	1702	Elizabeth	71
M	1710	Elizabeth	72
M	1699	John	70
C	1700	John	39
C	1700	Mrs. John	39
B	1706	John	55



## PATTEN.

B	1712	John	62
B	1706	Jonathan	55
B	1744	Jonathan	155
B	1704	Luxford	53
M	1727	Luxford	107
O	1728	Luxford	66
C	1730	Luxford	96
B	1700	Margaret	50
C	1726	Margaret	94
C	1658	Mary	14
B	1658	Mary	14
M	1699	Mary	70
B	1711	Mary	61
B	1728	Mary	112
B	1658	Nathaniel	14
C	1696	Mrs. N.	37
O	1702	Nathaniel	64
B	1702	Nathaniel	52
C	1705	Mrs. Nathaniel	42
C	1711	Nathaniel	44
M	1711	Nathaniel	73
M	1720	Nathaniel	74
B	1711	Phebe	61
C	1731	Phebe	97
B	1713	Priscilla	63
B	1706	Rebecca	55
C	1729	Rebecca	96
B	1730	Rebecca	114
B	1658	Sarah	14
C	1712	Sarah	44
B	1715	Sarah	68
B	1707	Stephen	56
B	1658	Thomas	14
C	1658	William	14
O	1701	William	63
B	1701	William	51

## PAYN.

M	1723	Mary	75
---	------	------	----

## PAYSON.

C	1786	Mary	243
B	1786	Polly	245
M	1785	Thomas	248
C	1786	Thomas	243

## PEABODY.

C	1748	Oliver	146
C	1769	Stephen	151

## PEARSON, PIERSON.

B	1793	Abigail R.	469
D	1794	Abigail R.	502
B	1789	Edward A.	278
C	1804	Eliphalet	458
B	1795	Henry B.	470
M	1730	Jonathan	107
B	1787	Margaret B.	277
C	1804	Margaret B.	458
C	1804	Maria H.	458
C	1792	Sarah	455

## PECK.

M	1810	William D.	495
---	------	------------	-----

## PEDDAR.

M	1805	Keziah	493
---	------	--------	-----

## PEIRCE, PIERCE.

B	1741	Abigail	142
M	1773	Alice	225
B	1698	Benjamin	48

## PEIRCE.

M	1797	Elijah	490
B	1700	Elizabeth	50
C	1720	Elizabeth	87
B	1734	Elizabeth	118
B	1743	George	154
B	1745	Hannah	156
B	1702	Isaac	51
C	1732	James	98
M	1732	James	108
B	1739	James	140
M	1760	James	192
B	1698	John	48
B	1704	John	53
M	1722	John	75
B	1735	John	135
C	1697	Mrs. Jonathan	38
C	1705	Jonathan	42
M	1823	Joseph	499
B	1769	Lois	205
B	1723	Lucy	101
CB	1704	Lydia	59
B	1707	Lydia	55
B	1697	Martha	46
B	1723	Martha	102
B	1732	Mary	117
C	1704	Nathaniel	41
C	1704	Mrs. Nathaniel	41
M	1776	Nathaniel	246
M	1776	Noah	225
M	1713	Rebecca	73
M	1784	Richard	248
B	1748	Samuel	159
B	1762	Sarah	195
B	1709	Stephen	57
B	1737	Susanna	137

## PENDIGRASS.

M	1783	Martha	247
---	------	--------	-----

## PEQUOT.

M	1800	William	491
---	------	---------	-----

## PERMON.

B	1731	Persis	116
---	------	--------	-----

## PERRY.

M	1794	Benjamin	489
M	1828	Clark	500
M	1776	Ebenezer	246
C	1736	James	99
M	1786	Joseph	249

## PETTIS.

C	1741	Lydia	145
---	------	-------	-----

## PHELPS.

M	1786	Hannah	273
D	1788	Widow	276

## PHILLIPS.

D	1784	Child	274
B	1776	Christian	236
B	1753	Elizabeth	156
B	1745	Hannah	156
B	1770	Hannah	232
M	1794	Hannah	489
D	1795	Hannah	503
B	1778	Hart B.	237
M	1778	James	246
O	1721	John	65
C	1737	John	100

## PHILLIPS.

B	1721	John	90
M	1744	John	120
B	1745	John	156
M	1767	John	224
M	1711	Joseph	73
OB	1772	Lydia	172
C	1771	Mary	152
D	1789	Pompey	276
B	1722	Rebecca	101
B	1786	Sally	245
B	1781	Sally	240
M	1773	Samuel	225
B	1781	Seth	240
B	1747	Thomas	157
O	1770	Thomas	226
B	1777	Thomas	237
D	1793	Thomas	502
B	1780	William	239
B	1783	William	241

## PHIPS, PHIPPS.

C	1716	Colonel	84
B	1722	David	101
B	1724	David	103
C	1720	Eleanor	86
M	1728	Eleanor	107
B	1714	Eliakim	68
B	1723	Eliakim	102
B	1701	Elizabeth	51
C	1703	Elizabeth	40
C	1716	Elizabeth	87
B	1707	Jonathan	56
M	1760	Joshua	192
C	1760	Joshua	149
D	1757	Lieut. Gov.	176
C	1760	Martha	149
M	1704	Mary	71
B	1710	Mary	58
B	1726	Mary	104
M	1757	Mary	177
B	1778	Mary	237
C	1727	Rebecca	105
C	1703	Mrs. Samuel	40
B	1703	Samuel	53
M	1776	Samuel	246
O	1777	Samuel	227
B	1709	Sarah	57
B	1712	Sarah	62
M	1732	Sarah	108
B	1721	Spencer	90

## PICKET.

B	1829	Abiel H.	488
B	1827	Ann M.	488
D	1825	Charles F.	519
D	1826	Charles C.	519
B	1827	George E.	488
B	1827	Mary E.	488
B	1827	Nancy	488
C	1830	Nancy	463
B	1827	Samuel L.	488
C	1830	Samuel	464
B	1830	Samuel	488

## PIERCE, see PEIRCE.

## PILLAR.

M	1744	Mary	120
---	------	------	-----

## PIPER.

D	1789	Mrs.	276
C	1786	Benjamin	243
D	1793	Benjamin	502

PITTS.		PRENTICE.		PRENTICE.	
C	1774 Mary ..... 242	B	1794 Abigail ..... 469	B	1759 Henry ..... 167
PLYMPTON.		B	1813 Abigail L. .... 483	D	1787 Henry ..... 275
C	1824 Mary B. .... 462	D	1825 Abigail ..... 519	D	1796 Henry ..... 504
B	1824 Elizabeth W. .... 487	B	1785 Anna ..... 244	B	1813 Henry ..... 483
D	1824 Elizabeth W. .... 519	D	1807 Benjamin ..... 511	B	1709 Hepzibah ..... 58
B	1825 Mary E. .... 487	B	1781 Betsey ..... 240	M	1827 Hepzibah ..... 107
M	1823 Sylvanus ..... 499	O B	1782 Beulah ..... 173	B	1732 Hepsibah ..... 116
C	1824 Sylvanus ..... 462	C	1782 Beulah ..... 243	C	1754 Hepzibah ..... 147
POND.		M	1784 Beulah ..... 248	B	1756 Hepzibah ..... 165
B	1658 Mary ..... 7	B	1722 Caleb ..... 91	M	1777 Hepzibah ..... 246
POOLE, POOL.		C	1740 Caleb ..... 144	B	1750 Isaac ..... 160
B	1806 Charles ..... 478	M	1744 Caleb ..... 120	B	1700 Jacob ..... 50
B	1806 Leonard ..... 478	B	1745 Caleb ..... 156	B	1726 Jacob ..... 157
O	1806 Luke ..... 467	B	1746 Caleb ..... 157	B	1736 Jacob ..... 136
B	1808 Nancy ..... 480	M	1765 Caleb ..... 224	B	1741 James ..... 141
B	1806 Susan ..... 478	C	1767 Caleb ..... 151	B	1774 James ..... 235
D	1808 Susan H. .... 511	B	1787 Charles ..... 246	B	1781 James ..... 239
O	1806 Susanna H. .... 467	B	1791 Clary ..... 279	D	1794 James ..... 502
PORTER.		C	1739 Daniel ..... 143	B	1757 Jerusha ..... 166
D	1800 ———— ..... 506	B	1744 Daniel ..... 155	C	1658 Joane ..... 20, 27
D	1813 ———— ..... 513	M	1743 Daniel ..... 120	B	1709 Johannah ..... 58
B	1810 Elizabeth M. .... 482	B	1787 Daniel ..... 246	M	1726 Joanna ..... 106
M	1796 Hannah ..... 490	D	1796 Daniel ..... 503	B	1658 John ..... 21
M	1772 Israel ..... 224	B	1780 David G. .... 239	B	1703 John ..... 53
M	1796 Israel ..... 490	C	1749 Deborah ..... 147	M	1705 John ..... 71
D	1810 John ..... 512	B	1712 Ebenezer ..... 62	B	1707 John ..... 56
M	1799 Joseph ..... 490	C	1735 Ebenezer ..... 99	C	1730 John Jr. .... 97
C	1733 Samuel ..... 98	B	1737 Ebenezer ..... 136	B	1744 John ..... 155
M	1735 Samuel ..... 110	M	1785 Ebenezer ..... 249	B	1748 John ..... 159
B	1810 Sarah A. .... 482	D	1817 Elisha ..... 515	B	1753 John ..... 162
C	1820 Sarah ..... 461	B	1658 Elizabeth ..... 51	B	1768 John ..... 205
D	1825 Sarah ..... 519	B	1705 Elizabeth ..... 54	M	1772 John ..... 224
D	1799 William ..... 505	O	1719 Elizabeth ..... 65	O	1773 John ..... 226
M	1824 William ..... 499	C	1720 Elizabeth ..... 86	B	1773 John ..... 234
POTTER.		C	1722 Elizabeth ..... 87	B	1783 John ..... 241
—	1658 Elizabeth ..... 4	C	1723 Elizabeth ..... 92	M	1807 John ..... 494
C	1828 Jacob ..... 463	M	1726 Elizabeth ..... 106	D	1817 John ..... 515
POTTS.		B	1727 Elizabeth ..... 106	M	1820 John ..... 498
M	1772 Elizabeth ..... 224	B	1746 Elizabeth ..... 159	B	1713 Jonas ..... 63
PRATT.		C	1749 Elizabeth ..... 147	C	1735 Jonas ..... 99
C	1771 Abigail ..... 152	M	1753 Elizabeth ..... 121	B	1739 Jonas ..... 139
C	1697 Lydia ..... 37	B	1754 Elizabeth ..... 163	C	1765 Jonas ..... 150
M	1705 Lydia ..... 71	M	1769 Elizabeth ..... 224	B	1766 Jonas ..... 203
C	1771 Phoebe ..... 152	M	1780 Elizabeth ..... 247	B	1769 Jonas ..... 206
O	1771 Rebecca ..... 226	C	1801 Elizabeth F. .... 457	M	1777 Jonas ..... 246
B	1771 Rebeka ..... 233	D	1817 Elizabeth ..... 515	M	1785 Jonas ..... 249
C	1831 Rowena ..... 464	M	1819 Elizabeth ..... 498	D	1801 Jonas ..... 506
C	1771 Simeon ..... 152	O	1808 Ellen ..... 467	O	1808 Jonas ..... 467
PREBLE.		B	1808 Ellen ..... 480	B	1810 Jonas W. .... 482
B	1697 Judith ..... 47	B	1786 Fanny ..... 245	B	1750 Jonathan ..... 160
PRENTICE, PRENTISS.		M	1808 Fanny ..... 495	B	1784 Jonathan C. .... 241
D	1794 ———— ..... 502	M	1810 George ..... 495	M	1812 Jonathan C. .... 496
D	1802 ———— ..... 507	B	1658 Grace ..... 21	O	1813 Jonathan C. .... 467
D	1805 ———— ..... 509	C	1658 Grace ..... 21	C	1827 Jonathan C. .... 463
D	1807 ———— ..... 510	M	1724 Hannah ..... 75	B	1739 Joseph ..... 139
B	1658 Abiah ..... 20	B	1748 Hannah ..... 159	B	1789 Joseph ..... 278
B	1716 Abigail ..... 70	B	1757 Hannah ..... 165	B	1719 Joshua ..... 89
B	1740 Abigail ..... 140	B	1781 Hannah ..... 239	C	1741 Joshua ..... 144
C	1763 Abigail ..... 149	M	1800 Hannah ..... 491	M	1743 Joshua ..... 120
M	1763 Abigail ..... 193	C	1825 Hannah ..... 462	M	1755 Joshua ..... 177
B	1771 Abigail ..... 233	B	1786 Harriet ..... 245	M	1770 Joshua ..... 224
C	1794 Abigail ..... 455	M	1810 Harriet ..... 495	B	1784 Judah S. .... 241
		D	1658 Henry ..... 20	D	1817 Julian ..... 515
		—	1665 Henry ..... 27	M	1751 Lucy ..... 121
		B	1706 Henry ..... 55	B	1779 Lucy ..... 238
		B	1710 Henry ..... 58	B	1703 Lydia ..... 52
		O	1719 Henry ..... 65	M	1721 Lydia ..... 74
		C	1722 Henry ..... 87	B	1722 Lydia ..... 91
		C	1728 Henry Jr. .... 95	C	1741 Lydia ..... 145
		M	1729 Henry ..... 107	M	1743 Lydia ..... 120
		M	1735 Henry ..... 110	B	1745 Lydia ..... 156
		C	1736 Henry ..... 99	B	1759 Lydia ..... 166
		B	1750 Henry ..... 160	M	1770 Lydia ..... 224
		M	1752 Henry ..... 121	B	1779 Lydia ..... 238
		B	1756 Henry ..... 165	B	1724 Martha ..... 103
				C	1741 Martha ..... 145



PRENTICE.			PRENTICE.			PRINCE.					
M	1745	Martha . . . . .	119	B	1746	Sarah . . . . .	157	C	1705	Thomas . . . . .	42
C	1771	Martha . . . . .	152	B	1748	Sarah . . . . .	159				
D	1790	Martha . . . . .	277	B	1751	Sarah . . . . .	161				
B	1658	Mary . . . . .	20	M	1757	Sarah . . . . .	177				
B	1658	Mary . . . . .	21	B	1761	Sarah . . . . .	194				
C	1665	Mary . . . . .	27	M	1777	Sarah . . . . .	246	B	1804	Elizabeth . . . . .	476
B	1699	Mary . . . . .	49	D	1818	Sarah . . . . .	516	M	1802	Nancy . . . . .	491
CB	1705	Mary . . . . .	59	B	1726	Smith . . . . .	104				
B	1705	Mary . . . . .	54	B	1658	Solomon . . . . .	20				
C	1706	Mary . . . . .	42	C	1697	Mrs. Solomon . . . . .	36				
M	1710	Mary . . . . .	72	B	1705	Solomon . . . . .	54				
M	1718	Mary . . . . .	74	C	1711	Solomon . . . . .	44				
B	1723	Mary . . . . .	102	B	1721	Solomon . . . . .	90	M	1776	Sarah . . . . .	246
C	1726	Mary . . . . .	94	C	1726	Solomon . . . . .	93				
B	1729	Mary . . . . .	113	C	1745	Solomon . . . . .	146				
M	1732	Mary . . . . .	108	B	1745	Solomon . . . . .	156				
B	1752	Mary . . . . .	162	C	1714	Stephen . . . . .	83	B	1814	Artemas . . . . .	484
C	1755	Mary . . . . .	148	C	1714	Mrs. Stephen . . . . .	83	B	1814	Artemas . . . . .	484
B	1768	Mary . . . . .	205	B	1720	Stephen . . . . .	89	O	1814	Artemas . . . . .	467
B	1774	Mary . . . . .	234	C	1740	Stephen . . . . .	144	B	1777	Catherine . . . . .	237
D	1797	Mary . . . . .	504	M	1743	Stephen . . . . .	120	M	1750	James . . . . .	121
O	1813	Mary . . . . .	467	C	1804	Susan . . . . .	458	C	1773	John . . . . .	153
B	1813	Mary . . . . .	483	D	1807	Susan . . . . .	511	M	1774	John . . . . .	225
B	1817	Mary W. . . . .	485	B	1703	Susanna . . . . .	52	M	1776	Jesse . . . . .	225
C	1827	Mary . . . . .	463	B	1712	Susanna . . . . .	62	O	1777	Jesse . . . . .	227
B	1769	Mehetable . . . . .	205	B	1778	Susannah B. . . . .	238	B	1814	Mary Ann . . . . .	484
B	1737	Mercy . . . . .	137	B	1697	Tabitha . . . . .	46	B	1814	Mehetable . . . . .	484
C	1740	Mercy . . . . .	144	B	1718	Tabitha . . . . .	88	O	1814	Mehetable . . . . .	467
M	1755	Mercy . . . . .	177	B	1728	Tabitha . . . . .	112	C	1824	Rosamond . . . . .	462
B	1777	Mercy . . . . .	236	B	1658	Thomas . . . . .	21	B	1824	Rosamond . . . . .	487
B	1738	Nathan . . . . .	138	C	1658	Thomas . . . . .	21	C	1813	Simeon . . . . .	460
B	1698	Nathaniel . . . . .	49	M	1696	Thomas . . . . .	70	B	1813	Simeon . . . . .	483
O	1713	Nathaniel . . . . .	65	O	1697	Thomas . . . . .	63				
C	1714	Mrs. Nathaniel . . . . .	83	B	1697	Thomas . . . . .	47				
C	1714	Nathaniel . . . . .	83	M	1701	Thomas . . . . .	71	M	1774	Mary . . . . .	225
B	1715	Nathaniel . . . . .	68	C	1701	Thomas . . . . .	40				
C	1736	Nathaniel . . . . .	99	B	1702	Thomas . . . . .	52				
B	1743	Nathaniel . . . . .	154	D	1709	Thomas . . . . .	40				
M	1764	Nathaniel . . . . .	193	C	1725	Thomas . . . . .	93	D	1780	Josiah . . . . .	239
O	1766	Nathaniel . . . . .	170	B	1730	Thomas . . . . .	115	B	1780	Nancy . . . . .	239
B	1766	Nathaniel S. . . . .	203	B	1734	Thomas . . . . .	119				
C	1794	Nathaniel . . . . .	455	B	1752	Thomas . . . . .	161				
D	1817	Nathaniel . . . . .	515	B	1755	Thomas . . . . .	164	D	1793	Child . . . . .	502
B	1821	Nathaniel . . . . .	486	B	1771	Thomas . . . . .	232	B	1743	Abigail . . . . .	154
B	1775	Rebecca . . . . .	235	O	1776	Thomas . . . . .	227	M	1776	Abigail . . . . .	235
M	1796	Rebecca . . . . .	490	B	1779	Thomas . . . . .	238	B	1803	Abigail . . . . .	475
B	1726	Reuben . . . . .	105	D	1800	Thomas . . . . .	506	C	1757	Anna . . . . .	148
M	1757	Reuben . . . . .	177	D	1806	Thomas . . . . .	510	B	1764	Anna . . . . .	196
B	1700	Ruth . . . . .	50	D	1790	Widow . . . . .	276	D	1795	Anna . . . . .	503
M	1718	Ruth . . . . .	74	B	1708	William . . . . .	37	B	1771	Benjamin . . . . .	233
B	1776	Ruth . . . . .	236	C	1736	William . . . . .	99	B	1788	Benjamin . . . . .	278
D	1797	Ruth . . . . .	504	B	1742	William . . . . .	143	B	1751	Caleb . . . . .	161
D	1800	Ruth . . . . .	505	B	1747	William . . . . .	158	O	1773	Caleb . . . . .	226
B	1780	Sally . . . . .	239	B	1754	William . . . . .	164	D	1807	Caleb . . . . .	511
D	1784	Sally . . . . .	274	C	1779	William . . . . .	242	B	1757	Elizabeth . . . . .	166
M	1802	Sally . . . . .	492	D	1801	Mrs. William . . . . .	506	B	1803	Elizabeth . . . . .	475
B	1658	Samuel . . . . .	20	D	1813	William . . . . .	513	M	1823	Elizabeth . . . . .	499
B	1698	Samuel . . . . .	47					B	1773	Hannah . . . . .	234
B	1707	Samuel . . . . .	55					M	1800	Hannah . . . . .	491
C	1718	Samuel . . . . .	85					D	1802	Hannah . . . . .	507
C	1731	Samuel . . . . .	97	D	1825	— . . . . .	519	M	1754	Isaac . . . . .	121
M	1736	Samuel . . . . .	110	C	1707	Benjamin . . . . .	43	D	1790	Isaac . . . . .	276
B	1750	Samuel . . . . .	160	M	1732	Benjamin . . . . .	108	B	1796	James . . . . .	471
B	1753	Samuel . . . . .	162	M	1785	Jenny . . . . .	248	C	1753	John . . . . .	147
B	1758	Samuel . . . . .	166	D	1809	Joseph . . . . .	512	M	1757	Joseph . . . . .	177
C	1773	Samuel . . . . .	153					C	1736	Joshua . . . . .	99
M	1782	Samuel . . . . .	247					B	1739	Joshua . . . . .	139
B	1783	Samuel . . . . .	241					M	1741	Joshua . . . . .	111
D	1795	Samuel . . . . .	503	M	1739	William . . . . .	111	B	1800	Joshua . . . . .	473
D	1807	Samuel . . . . .	511					D	1802	Joshua . . . . .	507
B	1658	Sarah . . . . .	20					C	1757	Mary . . . . .	148
B	1714	Sarah . . . . .	68					B	1758	Mary . . . . .	166
B	1717	Sarah . . . . .	88					B	1777	Mary . . . . .	236
M	1732	Sarah . . . . .	109					B	1761	Moses . . . . .	194
C	1736	Sarah . . . . .	99					B	1749	Rebecca . . . . .	159
B	1741	Sarah . . . . .	141	D	1829	Rebecca . . . . .	521	C	1761	Rebekah . . . . .	149

[illegible]

## RICHARDSON.

B	1792	Elias	468
D	1792	Elias	501
D	1801	Elias	506
B	1767	Elizabeth	204
B	1795	Elizabeth	470
B	1757	Godfrey	165
B	1792	Henry	468
B	1796	James	471
M	1705	John	71
M	1714	John	73
B	1757	Katherine	165
—	1658	Mary	13
B	1753	Mary	162
M	1772	Mary	224
B	1791	Mary	279
C	1803	Mary	458
C	1809	Mary	460
D	1812	Mary	513
D	1828	Mary	520
C	1753	Moses	147
B	1755	Moses	164
B	1789	Moses	278
M	1780	Peter	247
M	1805	Phebe	493
B	1762	Raham	195
O	1792	Rayham	465
D	1800	Raham	506
D	1796	Rebecca	504
B	1799	Rebecca R.	472
M	1824	Rebecca E.	499
C	1746	Sarah	146
B	1749	Sarah	160
B	1798	Sarah R.	472
D	1798	Sarah R.	504
M	1807	Statyra	494
B	1751	Susanna	161
M	1803	William	492

## RIPLEY.

M	1827	George	500
---	------	--------	-----

## ROBERTS.

M	1814	Rufus	497
---	------	-------	-----

## ROBBINS, ROBINS.

D	1784	Child	274
CB	1705	Abigail	59
B	1724	Abigail	102
B	1748	Abigail	158
B	1739	Anna	139
B	1707	Daniel	56
M	1755	Daniel	177
B	1720	David	90
B	1722	David	101
B	1712	Deborah	62
C	1730	Deborah	97
M	1732	Deborah	108
B	1742	Ebenezer	142
B	1714	Edward	67
B	1718	Eliphalet	88
C	1742	Eliphalet	145
C	1698	Elizabeth	39
M	1700	Elizabeth	70
C	1729	Elizabeth	96
B	1751	Elizabeth	161
B	1737	Esther	136
B	1744	Ezra	155
B	1705	Hannah	54
C	1725	Hepsibah	93
B	1734	Hepsibah	119
M	1780	James	247
C	1718	Jane	85
B	1718	Jane	88
C	1742	Jemima	145

## ROBBINS.

M	1765	Jemima	224
B	1658	John	11
C	1703	John	40
M	1705	John	71
B	1705	John	54
B	1730	John	124
B	1738	John	138
B	1715	Jonathan	69
M	1709	Joseph	72
B	1710	Joseph	58
O	1710	Joseph	64
C	1719	Joseph	85
M	1732	Joseph	108
B	1734	Joseph	119
B	1733	Joshua	117
O	1727	Josiah	108
M	1730	Josiah	107
B	1730	Josiah	115
C	1733	Josiah	97
B	1721	Martha	91
B	1701	Mary	51
B	1711	Mary	61
C	1723	Mary	92
M	1726	Mary	106
B	1728	Mary	112
M	1742	Mary	111
B	1761	Mary	168
M	1779	Mary	247
C	1829	Mary	464
B	1742	Moses	142
M	1765	Moses	223
B	1736	Nathan	136
B	1658	Nathaniel	11
B	1698	Nathaniel	47
C	1702	Nathaniel	40
C	1716	Nathaniel	84
C	1716	Mrs. Nathaniel	84
B	1726	Nathaniel	104
B	1745	Nathaniel	156
B	1767	Nathaniel	204
O	1769	Nathaniel	226
B	1769	Nathaniel	205
B	1709	Philemon	58
C	1728	Philemon	95
B	1739	Philemon	139
B	1767	Philemon	204
C	1658	Rebecca	11
B	1658	Rebecca	11
B	1707	Rebecca	56
O	1708	Rebecca	64
B	1708	Rebecca	57
M	1727	Rebecca	107
B	1764	Rebecca	202
C	1658	Richard	11
M	1700	Richard	70
B	1714	Roger	68
B	1741	Ruth	141
B	1756	Ruth	165
B	1658	Samuel	11
M	1706	Samuel	72
O	1708	Samuel	64
B	1714	Sarah	68
B	1732	Sarah	117
C	1733	Sarah	98
M	1733	Sarah	110
C	1736	Sarah	99
B	1762	Sarah	195
OB	1772	Silas	172
M	1772	Silas	225
B	1720	Solomon	90
C	1742	Solomon	146
M	1746	Solomon	120
B	1730	Stephen	114
B	1733	Susanna	118
M	1783	Susannah	247
B	1703	Thomas	52

## ROBBINS.

B	1719	Thomas	89
CB	1722	Thomas	60
C	1724	Thomas	93
B	1724	Thomas	102
C	1728	Thomas	95
M	1737	Thomas	110
C	1741	Thomas	144
B	1749	Thomas	160
B	1777	Thomas	237
B	1712	William	61
M	1733	William	110
B	1734	William	134

## ROBIE, ROBY.

M	1814	Daniel	496
M	1696	Samuel	490

## ROBINSON.

B	1709	Dorothy	57
O	1708	Jonathan	64
B	1708	Jonathan	57
B	1712	Persis	62
O	1708	Ruth	64
B	1709	Ruth	57
C	1703	Samuel	41
M	1704	Samuel	71
B	1707	Samuel	55
B	1717	Sarah	88
B	1705	Sarah	54

## ROCKWELL, ROKWELL.

B	1764	Joseph	197
C	1764	Rebekah	150
B	1764	Rebekah	197
M	1768	Rebekah	224
C	1802	Rebecca	458

## RODERICK.

D	1822	Ruth	51
---	------	------	----

## ROGERS.

C	1727	Daniel	94
M	1796	Daniel D.	490
M	1726	Gamaliel	106
C	1728	John	95
C	1720	Nathaniel	86
C	1713	Senior	45
C	1804	Timothy F.	458

## ROLF.

M	1698	Samuel	70
---	------	--------	----

## ROSE.

B	1726	Huldah	105
M	1722	Richard	75
B	1723	William	102

## ROSSE, ROSS.

M	1779	Anne	247
B	1665	Marget	27
—	1665	Thomas	27
B	1660	Thomas	27
C	1665	Seth	27

## ROUSE.

C	1794	Sarah	455
---	------	-------	-----

## RUGGLES.

M	1805	Jeremiah	72
M	1760	Martha	192
C	1701	Samuel	40
M	1785	York	248



RUNDLE.			RUSSELL.			SAVELL.					
M	1810	Thomas . . . . .	495	C	1664	Mary . . . . .	27	M	1755	John . . . . .	177
RUMRILL, RUMMERILL.				B	1668	Mary . . . . .	27	SAWIN, SAWING, SAWINS.			
M	1799	Aaron . . . . .	491	C	1701	Mary . . . . .	40	B	1805	— . . . . .	477
M	1815	Eliza . . . . .	497	B	1706	Mary . . . . .	55	B	1805	Abigail . . . . .	467
M	1815	Anna . . . . .	497	B	1712	Mary . . . . .	62	B	1805	Abigail . . . . .	477
D	1814	Henry A. . . . .	514	M	1725	Mary . . . . .	106	M	1755	Daniel . . . . .	177
RUNEY.				B	1727	Mary . . . . .	105	C	1786	Hephzibah . . . . .	243
D	1807	— . . . . .	511	B	1739	Mary . . . . .	139	M	1787	Hephzibah . . . . .	273
RUSSELL.				B	1768	Mary . . . . .	205	C	1786	John . . . . .	243
D	1783	Mr. . . . .	274	B	1809	Mary . . . . .	481	B	1786	John . . . . .	245
D	1792	— . . . .	501	D	1814	Mary . . . . .	514	D	1786	John . . . . .	275
D	1802	Child . . . . .	507	B	1732	Pattin . . . . .	117	M	1806	John . . . . .	494
B	1664	Abigail . . . . .	27	C	1658	Philip . . . . .	19	M	1793	Joseph . . . . .	489
B	1727	Abigail . . . . .	111	B	1724	Samuel . . . . .	102	O	1793	Joseph . . . . .	465
M	1785	Anna H. . . . .	248	O	1727	Sarah . . . . .	66	M	1804	Joshua . . . . .	492
B	1727	Anne . . . . .	111	C	1728	Sarah . . . . .	96	O	1805	Joshua . . . . .	467
B	1658	Benjamin . . . . .	19	B	1729	Sarah . . . . .	114	M	1779	Mary . . . . .	247
B	1779	Betsey . . . . .	238	B	1770	Sarah . . . . .	206	B	1801	Mary K. . . . .	474
C	1829	Cynthia . . . . .	464	B	1734	Seth . . . . .	118	B	1786	Sally . . . . .	245
B	1830	Cynthia . . . . .	488	B	1777	Susannah . . . . .	237	B	1795	Sally . . . . .	470
D	1830	Cynthia . . . . .	521	M	1698	Thomas . . . . .	48	D	1802	Sally . . . . .	507
B	1728	Daniel . . . . .	112	—	1699	Walter . . . . .	70	B	1806	Selina . . . . .	478
D	1697	Edward . . . . .	47	M	1701	Walter . . . . .	40	M	1831	Selina . . . . .	501
B	1718	Edward . . . . .	88	B	1705	Walter . . . . .	57	B	1793	Susanna . . . . .	469
B	1721	Edward . . . . .	91	M	1706	Walter . . . . .	72	D	1796	Susanna . . . . .	503
O	1727	Edward . . . . .	66	O	1707	Walter . . . . .	64	SAWYER.			
B	1734	Edward . . . . .	134	C	1731	Walter Jr. . . . .	97	B	1812	Caroline . . . . .	482
M	1786	Edward . . . . .	249	B	1763	Walter . . . . .	195	D	1818	Caroline . . . . .	516
M	1700	Elizabeth . . . . .	72	—	1658	William . . . . .	19	M	1806	Franklyn . . . . .	493
B	1715	Elizabeth . . . . .	69	C	1658	William . . . . .	19	O	1807	Franklin . . . . .	467
C	1718	Elizabeth . . . . .	85	C	1698	William . . . . .	38	B	1809	Franklin . . . . .	481
C	1718	Elizabeth . . . . .	85	B	1698	Mrs. William . . . . .	38	B	1814	John J. . . . .	484
B	1764	Elizabeth . . . . .	197	B	1732	William . . . . .	117	C	1830	Louisa . . . . .	464
B	1806	Elizabeth F. . . . .	479	M	1772	William . . . . .	224	B	1816	Lucy D. . . . .	485
D	1810	Elizabeth . . . . .	512	O	1806	William . . . . .	467	B	1810	Martha . . . . .	481
M	1785	Harrinton . . . . .	248	B	1806	William . . . . .	479	C	1830	Martha . . . . .	464
B	1726	Hobart . . . . .	105	SALES.				B	1806	Mary A. . . . .	478
B	1731	Hobart . . . . .	115	M	1796	Francis . . . . .	490	O	1807	Mary . . . . .	467
M	1710	Hubbard . . . . .	72	SALTONSTALL.				B	1807	Mary E. . . . .	480
O	1711	Hubbert . . . . .	65	C	1697	Nathaniel . . . . .	37	C	1830	Mary A. . . . .	464
B	1761	Hubbart . . . . .	194	SANDERS.				C	1818	Patience . . . . .	461
C	1721	Huldah . . . . .	87	M	1785	Joel . . . . .	249	M	1800	Samuel F. . . . .	491
M	1722	Huldah . . . . .	75	SANDERSON.				O	1804	Samuel F. . . . .	466
B	1766	Isaac . . . . .	203	M	1775	Josiah . . . . .	225	B	1804	Samuel . . . . .	476
B	1658	Jason . . . . .	19	C	1748	Mary . . . . .	147	C	1818	Samuel F. . . . .	461
C	1698	Jason . . . . .	38	M	1755	Mary . . . . .	177	M	1822	Susan H. . . . .	499
C	1698	Mrs. Jason . . . . .	38	SANGER, SANGOR.				SCOTT, SCOT, SCOTS.			
B	1711	Jason . . . . .	61	B	1719	Elizabeth . . . . .	60	B	1751	— . . . . .	161
B	1714	Jeremiah . . . . .	68	C	1720	Elizabeth . . . . .	87	B	1808	Edward . . . . .	512
C	1734	Jeremiah . . . . .	99	B	1800	Patience . . . . .	491	B	1712	Samuel . . . . .	62
M	1738	Jeremiah . . . . .	110	B	1800	Patience . . . . .	473	C	1718	Samuel . . . . .	84
B	1658	John . . . . .	19	SATLE, SAWTELL.				B	1714	Sarah . . . . .	68
W	1697	John . . . . .	179	C	1702	Anna . . . . .	40	C	1718	Sarah . . . . .	85
M	1710	John . . . . .	73	SAUNDERS.				M	1757	Sarah . . . . .	177
D	1795	John . . . . .	503	B	1826	Francis E. . . . .	487	SCHUYLER.			
B	1660	Joice . . . . .	19	B	1823	George S. . . . .	487	D	1813	Sibyl . . . . .	513
—	1658	Joseph . . . . .	19	B	1828	Sarah A. . . . .	488	SCRIPTOR.			
—	1664	Joseph . . . . .	27	B	1822	Charles H. . . . .	486	M	1772	Mary . . . . .	224
B	1703	Joseph . . . . .	52	C	1818	Sarah . . . . .	461	SEAVAR, SEVER.			
C	1722	Joseph . . . . .	87	M	1815	William . . . . .	497	B	1751	— . . . . .	161
M	1724	Joseph . . . . .	106	C	1818	William . . . . .	461	C	1742	Andrew . . . . .	145
B	1735	Joseph . . . . .	134	B	1818	William A. . . . .	627	O	1764	Ebenezer . . . . .	170
M	1784	Lois . . . . .	248	SAVAGE.				B	1768	Ebenezer . . . . .	204
B	1728	Lucy . . . . .	113	M	1700	Mary . . . . .	70	C	1742	Elizabeth . . . . .	145
B	1731	Lucy . . . . .	115	B	1751	John . . . . .	160	M	1768	Elizabeth . . . . .	224
B	1772	Lucy . . . . .	233	M	1756	Esther . . . . .	177	M	1756	Esther . . . . .	177
B	1715	Margery . . . . .	68	B	1749	John . . . . .	160	M	1795	Joseph . . . . .	489
M	1695	Mariah . . . . .	70	B	1742	Joshua . . . . .	153	C	1796	Nancy . . . . .	456
B	1658	Martha . . . . .	19	C	1796	Nancy . . . . .	456	B	1764	Sarah . . . . .	197
C	1658	Martha . . . . .	19	B	1764	Sarah . . . . .	197				
M	1708	Martha . . . . .	72								
B	1712	Martha . . . . .	61								
C	1728	Martha . . . . .	96								

SEERS.			SHED.			SIGOURNEY.		
M	1704	Samuel ..... 71	C	1751	Joanna ..... 147	M	1764	John R. .... 193
SEGOR.			B	1721	John ..... 91	M	1807	Mary ..... 494
M	1755	Ephraim ..... 177	B	1765	John ..... 202	SILL.		
SESSIONS.			B	1782	John ..... 240	B	1658	Elizabeth .... 19
M	1806	Chester ..... 494	O	1788	John ..... 228	C	1658	Jemimah .... 27
O	1807	Chester ..... 467	B	1788	John ..... 277	B	1667	Jemimah .... 27
B	1809	Elizabeth ..... 481	M	1720	Joseph ..... 74	C	1658	Joannah .... 19
B	1811	Lucy ..... 482	O	1721	Joseph ..... 65	D	1658	John ..... 19
O	1807	Sarah ..... 467	B	1794	Joseph ..... 470	—	1658	Joseph ..... 27
B	1807	Sarah G. .... 479	D	1815	Joseph ..... 514	B	1658	Joseph ..... 19
C	1814	Sarah ..... 460	C	1800	Lucy ..... 489	B	1666	Joseph ..... 27
SEVER, see SEAVER			B	1791	Luke ..... 279	SIMMS, see SYMMES.		
SEWALL.			B	1724	Lydia ..... 103	M	1799	James ..... 491
D	1783	Mrs. .... 274	C	1741	Lydia ..... 144	SIMONDS.		
M	1766	Hull ..... 224	B	1762	Lydia ..... 203	D	1806	Alice ..... 510
C	1706	Joseph ..... 42	B	1786	Marshall .... 245	M	1785	Ebenezer .... 248
C	1811	Samuel ..... 460	B	1734	Mary ..... 118	M	1813	Dolly ..... 496
C	1726	Stephen ..... 94	C	1725	Mary ..... 93	B	1814	Horatio N. ... 484
M	1763	Stephen ..... 193	B	1772	Mary ..... 233	M	1813	Luther ..... 496
C	1765	Stephen ..... 150	B	1792	Polly B. .... 468	D	1807	Stephen H. ... 511
B	1768	Stephen ..... 204	M	1800	Polly ..... 491	SIMONS.		
D	1804	Stephen ..... 508	M	1793	Sally ..... 489	M	1804	Stephen ..... 493
C	1712	Thomas ..... 44	B	1736	Samuel ..... 136	SKIDDER.		
SHAPLEIGH.			M	1759	Samuel ..... 178	B	1696	James ..... 45
D	1800	Samuel ..... 506	B	1793	Samuel B. ... 469	SKILTON.		
SHARP.			D	1812	Samuel C. ... 513	M	1801	William ..... 491
B	1751	— ..... 161	B	1770	Sarah ..... 206	SKINNER.		
SHATTUCK.			B	1780	Sarah ..... 238	B	1729	Hannah ..... 113
M	1712	Benjamin ..... 73	D	1802	Sarah ..... 507	B	1727	Jonathan ..... 105
O	1721	Jonathan ..... 65	B	1730	Solomon ..... 114	B	1723	Mehetable .... 102
B	1721	Jonathan ..... 90	D	1814	Sukey ..... 514	O	1738	Tabitha ..... 67
B	1722	Elizabeth ..... 101	B	1725	Susanna ..... 104	M	1737	William ..... 110
SHAW.			B	1783	Thomas ..... 241	SLOAN.		
M	1793	Elizabeth ..... 489	B	1799	William ..... 472	M	1738	Isabel ..... 110
D	1814	Elizabeth ..... 514	D	1816	William ..... 515	SLOCUM.		
SHEAF.			B	1745	Zechariah ... 156	D	1805	— ..... 509
M	1756	Edward ..... 177	O	1767	Zechariah ... 170	D	1806	— ..... 510
SHED.			B	1768	Zechariah ... 205	SMALL.		
D	1800	— ..... 506	SHEPARD.			D	1803	Stephen ..... 507
D	1806	— ..... 510	D	1792	— ..... 501	SMITH.		
B	1795	Abiel R. .... 470	—	1658	Abigail ..... 7	D	1784	(Child.) ..... 274
B	1728	Abigail ..... 112	—	1658	Deborah ..... 7	D	1805	— ..... 510
C	1731	Abigail ..... 97	C	1658	Edward ..... 7, 15	D	1819	— ..... 517
B	1752	Ann ..... 161	B	1662	Edward ..... 15	B	1718	Abigail ..... 88
C	1777	Anna ..... 242	B	1660	Elizabeth ..... 15	D	1815	Abigail ..... 514
O	1724	Ebenezer ..... 66	M	1702	Isaac ..... 71	B	1727	Anne ..... 106
B	1726	Ebenezer ..... 104	—	1658	Jane ..... 5	B	1736	Benjamin ..... 135
C	1732	Ebenezer ..... 97	B	1658	Jeremiah ..... 1	M	1825	Benjamin ..... 500
C	1751	Ebenezer ..... 147	C	1658	John ..... 15	B	1810	Catherine ..... 495
B	1753	Ebenezer ..... 163	B	1658	John ..... 15	C	1827	Catharine ..... 462
B	1792	Ebenezer ..... 469	C	1658	Mary ..... 7	B	1711	Daniel ..... 61
D	1811	Ebenezer ..... 513	B	1658	Rebecca ..... 15	M	1742	Daniel ..... 111
D	1815	Ebenezer ..... 514	C	1658	Samuel ..... 5	O	1743	Daniel ..... 67
B	1802	Eliza ..... 474	B	1658	Samuel ..... 1	SHERELA.		
D	1812	Eliza ..... 513	B	1664	Samuel ..... 15	B	1730	Thomas ..... 114
B	1769	Elizabeth ..... 206	—	1658	Sarah ..... 7	SHERROW.		
B	1796	Elizabeth B. . 471	B	1658	Sarah ..... 15	M	1773	Susannah ..... 225
D	1826	Elizabeth ..... 520	D	1649	Thomas ..... 1	SHORER.		
B	1789	Hannah ..... 278	C	1656	Thomas ..... 1	D	1808	Julian ..... 511
D	1797	James ..... 504	B	1666	Thomas ..... 15	SHERREY.		



SMITH.			SNOW.			SPARHAWK.					
B	1744	Daniel	155	B	1748	Mary	159	D	1658	Mary	4
M	1757	David	177	M	1772	Mary	224	—	1658	Mary	4
O	1758	David	169	C	1801	Mary	457	C	1731	Mary	97
B	1758	David	166	D	1804	Mary	508	B	1732	Mary	116
B	1713	Ebenezer	62	SODEN, see SOTEN.				M	1753	Mary	121
O	1740	Ebenezer	67	B	1728	Hannah	112	B	1758	Mary	166
B	1748	Ebenezer	159	C	1729	Hanna	96	M	1784	Mary	248
B	1752	Ebenezer	161	M	1747	Hannah	120	B	1734	Nathan	119
D	1802	Ebenezer	507	C	1734	Robert	119	D	1650	Nathaniel	4
C	1755	Elias	148	B	1730	Samuel	115	C	1658	Nathaniel	4
M	1800	Eliza	491	B	1725	Susanna	103	B	1666	Nathaniel	4
B	1716	Elizabeth	69	B	1741	Susanna	145	O	1696	Nathaniel	63
C	1716	Elizabeth	84	C	1745	Susanna	120	O	1696	Mrs. Nathaniel	63
B	1771	Elizabeth	233	O	1724	Thomas	66	B	1697	Nathaniel	46
M	1792	Elizabeth	274	B	1726	Thomas	105	C	1709	Nathaniel	43
M	1792	Elizabeth	489	C	1736	Thomas	99	B	1727	Mrs. Nathaniel	43
D	1813	Elizabeth	513	W	1747	Thomas	192	O	1753	Nathaniel	168
B	1698	Elnathan	48	M	1763	Thomas	193	B	1755	Nathaniel	168
C	1737	Francis	99	B	1732	William	117	C	1757	Nathaniel	149
C	1704	Goodman	41	M	1757	William	177	B	1697	Noah	46
B	1743	Grace	154	SOMES.				M	1724	Noah	106
C	1741	Hannah	145	M	1810	Caroline	495	O	1725	Noah	66
B	1773	Hannah	234	SOTEN, see SODEN.				B	1729	Noah	113
M	1810	Hannah	495	M	1724	Thomas	75	B	1759	Noah	168
B	1777	Henry	237	SPARHAWK,				C	1742	Oliver	142
M	1727	James	107	SPARROWHAWK.				C	1658	Patience	4
M	1825	Jeremiah	500	D	1784	Miss.	274	B	1737	Patience	136
C	1698	Mrs. John	39	M	1733	Abigail	110	B	1725	Priscilla	104
M	1699	John	70	M	1746	Abigail	157	C	1729	Priscilla	96
B	1714	John	68	—	1658	Anne	4	M	1745	Priscilla	120
B	1754	John	163	B	1766	Abigail	224	C	1714	Mrs. S.	83
B	1794	John	470	B	1761	Blake	194	W	1700	S.	178
B	1806	John B.	478	O	1737	Boradel	67	B	1664	Samuel	4
C	1806	John W.	459	C	1739	Dorothy	139	M	1696	Samuel	70
D	1806	John W.	510	C	1758	Dorothy	149	O	1697	Samuel	63
D	1797	Jonathan	504	M	1778	Dorothy	246	B	1698	Samuel	48
B	1734	Joseph	119	B	1738	Ebenezer	138	C	1727	Samuel	94
B	1740	Joseph	140	—	1658	Elizabeth	4	B	1731	Samuel	115
C	1768	Joseph	151	B	1733	Elizabeth	118	M	1758	Samuel	178
B	1768	Joseph	204	M	1753	Elizabeth	121	B	1766	Samuel	202
B	1769	Joseph	206	B	1754	Elizabeth	163	D	1774	Samuel	250
C	1722	Josiah	87	C	1758	Elizabeth	149	D	1793	Samuel	502
O	1789	Katherine	228	D	1796	Elizabeth	503	B	1697	Sarah	47
B	1789	Katherine	278	C	1658	Esther	4	B	1700	Sarah	50
B	1748	Lucy	159	B	1661	Esther	4	B	1734	Sarah	134
C	1698	Lydia	39	B	1741	George	142	B	1737	Sarah	137
M	1704	Lydia	71	C	1757	George	168	C	1758	Sarah	149
M	1742	Martha	111	B	1770	Hannah	151	B	1704	Simon	53
M	1819	Martin	498	B	1732	Joanna	117	—	1737	Symon	67
M	1705	Mary	71	C	1734	Joanna	99	B	1737	Symon	136
B	1710	Mary	61	M	1754	Joanna	177	B	1635	Sybill	135
M	1721	Mary	74	B	1764	Joanna	196	B	1658	Sybill	4
B	1741	Mary	142	C	1702	John	51	C	1756	Sybill	148
M	1765	Mary	223	C	1733	John	98	M	1758	Sybill	178
C	1826	Mary	462	B	1745	John	156	B	1706	Thomas	55
M	1718	Mercy	74	B	1753	John	163	C	1730	Thomas	97
B	1732	Michael	117	B	1708	Joseph	56	M	1731	Thomas	107
B	1743	Parsons	154	D	1658	Katherine	4	B	1737	Thomas	136
M	1769	Parsons	224	B	1739	Katherine	140	B	1775	Thomas G.	235
D	1816	Parsons	515	C	1759	Katherine	149	SPAULDING.			
B	1728	Pelatiah	112	B	1738	Lucy	138	M	1819	Varnum	498
B	1768	Rebekah	205	C	1762	Lucy	148	SPEAR.			
B	1738	Robert	138	O	1753	Lydia	168	C	1714	Samuel	83
B	1729	Samuel	114	C	1757	Lydia	149	SPENCER.			
M	1698	Sarah	70	B	1732	Martha	116	D	1807	Selina	511
B	1716	Sarah	70	M	1754	Martha	147	SPRAGUE.			
C	1727	Sarah	94	M	1760	Martha	192	B	1729	Eleanor	112
M	1806	Sarah	493	B	1658	Mary	4	M	1750	Eleanor	121
C	1830	Susan F.	464								
M	1796	Susanna	490								
M	1737	Tabitha	110								
B	1745	Tabitha	156								
D	1808	Waitstill	511								
B	1756	William	165								
M	1757	William	177								
D	1802	William	507								

SPRAGUE.			STEDMAN.			STEWARD.		
C	1764	Hannah .....150	C	1658	Alice ..... 6	M	1773	Antipas .....225
M	1766	Hannah .....224	C	1658	Anne ..... 9			STILES.
B	1718	John ..... 89	B	1706	Benjamin ..... 55	C	1794	Elizabeth .....455
B	1716	Jonathan ..... 87	B	1708	Ebenezer ..... 57	D	1795	Elizabeth .....503
M	1714	Joseph ..... 73	B	1740	Ebenezer .....140	M	1800	Ruth .....491
B	1716	Joseph ..... 69	B	1743	Ebenezer .....154			STIMSON.
M	1728	Joseph .....107	C	1745	Ebenezer .....147	D	1828	Charles E. ....520
B	1731	Joseph .....115	D	1785	Ebenezer .....275	D	1817	Royal .....516
M	1783	Mary .....247	O	1786	Ebenezer .....227			STINSON.
M	1740	Samuel .....111	B	1789	Ebenezer .....278	M	1709	John ..... 72
			M	1817	Ebenezer .....497			STODDARD.
			C	1663	Elizabeth ..... 6	C	1697	Anthony ...37, 76
			B	1697	Elizabeth ..... 46	C	1703	Senior ..... 41
			M	1715	Elizabeth ..... 73			STONE.
			B	1747	Elizabeth .....158	B	1783	Betsey .....241
			C	1769	Elizabeth .....151	M	1803	Betsey .....492
			C	1658	John ..... 6	—	1658	Daniel ..... 4
			B	1658	John ..... 9	B	1658	Daniel ..... 23
			C	1696	John ..... 37	B	1792	Daniel .....468
			C	1696	Mrs. John ..... 37	D	1793	Daniel .....502
			B	1743	John .....154	B	1800	Daniel .....473
			B	1801	John .....474	C	1658	David ..... 4, 23
			C	1703	Jonathan ..... 52	B	1658	David ..... 23
			C	1728	Jonathan ..... 95	B	1804	David .....476
			B	1738	Lydia .....138	C	1658	Dorcas ..... 23
			B	1759	Lydia .....167	B	1658	Dorcas ..... 23
			B	1787	Lydia .....245	O	1802	Eliza .....466
			M	1809	Lydia .....495	B	1802	Eliza .....475
			M	1752	Margaret .....121	—	1658	Elizabeth ..... 4
			C	1666	Martha ..... 6	B	1723	Elizabeth .....102
			B	1736	Martha .....136	M	1824	Elizabeth J. ....499
			B	1745	Martha .....156	C	1658	Gregory ..... 4, 8, 23
			B	1658	Mary ..... 9	B	1794	Hannah A. ....469
			B	1712	Mary ..... 61	B	1658	Isaac ..... 24
			M	1730	Mary .....107	—	1658	John ..... 4
			D	1788	Mary .....276	B	1658	John ..... 23
			M	1818	Mary .....498	B	1663	John ..... 24
			B	1792	Polly .....468	O	1802	John C. ....466
			C	1658	Robert ..... 9	B	1802	John T. ....475
			B	1699	Samuel ..... 49	C	1803	John .....458
			B	1749	Samuel .....160	D	1819	John .....517
			B	1753	Samuel .....162	B	1790	Jonathan .....279
			B	1795	Samuel .....470	D	1819	Jonathan .....517
			C	1664	Sarah ..... 6	B	1784	Lucy .....244
			M	1714	Sarah ..... 73	C	1658	Lydia ..... 4
			M	1734	Sarah .....119	B	1665	Lydia ..... 24
			B	1741	Sarah .....141	B	1798	Lydia .....472
			D	1767	Sarah .....150	D	1799	Lydia .....505
			B	1659	Thomas ..... 9	B	1802	Lydia .....474
			B	1755	William .....164	B	1795	Martha .....470
			B	1765	William .....202	B	1668	Mary ..... 24
						M	1804	Mary .....492
						D	1811	Mary .....512
						D	1816	Mary .....515
						M	1828	Mary J. ....500
						B	1723	Moses .....102
						B	1658	Nathaniel ..... 23
						B	1788	Nathaniel T. ....278
						D	1822	Nathaniel T. ....518
						M	1796	Phineas .....490
						B	1781	Polly T. ....240
						C	1720	Rachel ..... 86
						C	1658	Samuel ..... 4, 24
						B	1658	Samuel ..... 23
						B	1658	Samuel ..... 24
						—	1658	Sarah ..... 4
						C	1658	Sarah ..... 24
						B	1661	Sarah ..... 24
						M	1730	Thomas .....107
						B	1804	Thomas J. ....476
SPRING.			STEEL.			STEVENSON.		
M	1797	Marshall .....490	O	1737	Mary .....109	C	1658	Andrew .....15, 20
M	1762	Marrah .....193				B	1656	Andrew ..... 15
M	1729	Thomas .....107				B	1658	Deborah .....15, 20
						B	1658	Hannah ..... 15
						C	1658	Jane ..... 15
						B	1658	John ..... 15
						B	1658	Lydia ..... 15
						B	1658	Mary ..... 15
						B	1658	Rebecca ..... 15
						B	1658	Sarah ..... 15
SOPER.			STEPHEN.			STEBBINS, STIBBINS.		
M	1820	M. T. ....498	B	1767	Elizabeth S. ....204	C	1740	Mary .....144
			OB	1763	Mary .....171	M	1743	Mary .....119
SQUIRE.			STEVENS.					
B	1711	Abigail ..... 61	C	1743	Benjamin .....146			
O	1711	Daniel ..... 65	M	1752	Benjamin .....121			
C	1715	Mrs. Daniel ..... 84	M	1771	Thomas .....224			
B	1718	Daniel ..... 88	M	1701	Timothy ..... 71			
C	1696	Deborah ..... 36						
M	1703	Deborah ..... 71						
B	1714	Deliverance ..... 69						
C	1704	Goodman ..... 41						
B	1696	John ..... 46						
O	1697	John ..... 63						
O	1697	Mrs. John ..... 63						
B	1721	John ..... 90						
M	1698	Mary ..... 70						
B	1714	Mary ..... 67						
B	1700	Rebecca ..... 50						
C	1705	Rebecca ..... 42						
B	1703	Sarah ..... 52						
STACEY.			STEPHENSON.					
C	1716	Elizabeth ..... 48	C	1658	Andrew .....15, 20			
C	1713	Joseph ..... 45	B	1656	Andrew ..... 15			
C	1720	Nimphus ..... 86	B	1658	Deborah .....15, 20			
B	1700	Susanna ..... 50	B	1658	Hannah ..... 15			
M	1744	Susanna .....120	C	1658	Jane ..... 15			
C	1696	Mrs. Thomas ..... 37	B	1658	John ..... 15			
STANLEY.								
D	1783	Mrs. ....274						
B	1745	Benjamin .....156						
B	1737	David .....137						
B	1734	Edward .....119						
M	1733	Elizabeth .....109						
B	1742	Jonathan .....142						
B	1743	Joseph .....154						
B	1739	Michael .....139						
B	1735	Sarah .....135						
STAR.								
B	1735	Jonathan .....135						
STEARNS, STERNS.								
M	1807	Calvin .....494						
C	1728	David ..... 95						
M	1725	Isaac .....106						
B	1749	John .....159						
O	1754	Peleg .....169						
O	1749	Stephen .....168						
D	1801	Susanna .....506						
B	1754	William .....163						

## STORER.

D 1829 Charles ..... 521

## STOWE.

C 1830 Calvin E. .... 464

C 1714 Samuel ..... 83

## STOWELL.

M 1773 Daniel ..... 225

M 1807 John ..... 494

## STRATTON, STRATTEN.

D 1813 ..... 513

M 1755 Abigail ..... 177

M 1774 Abigail ..... 225

M 1815 Catherine J. .... 497

M 1739 Elizabeth ..... 110

M 1750 John ..... 121

C 1752 John ..... 147

B 1759 John ..... 167

D 1787 John ..... 275

B 1722 Joshua ..... 101

C 1794 Lucy ..... 455

M 1798 Lucy ..... 490

B 1724 Mary ..... 103

M 1750 Mary ..... 121

M 1772 Mary ..... 225

C 1787 Mary ..... 244

D 1814 Mary ..... 514

B 1724 Mercy ..... 103

C 1752 Mercy ..... 147

## STRATTON.

M 1826 Nahum ..... 500

B 1755 Nathaniel ..... 164

D 1827 Nathaniel ..... 520

D 1813 Phineas J. .... 513

D 1787 Polly ..... 275

C 1737 Sarah ..... 100

B 1760 Susannah ..... 194

M 1781 Susannah ..... 247

M 1741 Thankful ..... 111

B 1762 William ..... 195

## STREETER.

C 1701 Deborah ..... 40

M 1704 Deborah ..... 71

B 1700 Hannah ..... 50

O 1700 John ..... 64

M 1700 John ..... 70

B 1704 John ..... 53

B 1696 Mary ..... 46

B 1702 Mary ..... 51

B 1704 Mercy ..... 53

B 1699 Samuel ..... 50

B 1696 Sarah ..... 46

B 1698 Stephen ..... 48

B 1706 Susanna ..... 54

## STURGIS.

C 1723 John ..... 92

## STURTEVANT.

D 1827 ..... 520

## SUMNER.

D 1804 ..... 508

M 1798 Clement A. .... 490

## SWAN.

M 1714 Abigail ..... 73

O 1730 Bathsheba ..... 66

B 1733 Benjamin ..... 117

O 1778 Daniel ..... 227

## SWAN.

B 1778 Daniel ..... 237

M 1785 Dinah ..... 249

O 1699 Ebenezer ..... 63

C 1703 Ebenezer ..... 41

C 1703 Mrs. Ebenezer ..... 41

B 1704 Ebenezer ..... 53

O 1730 Ebenezer ..... 66

B 1730 Ebenezer ..... 115

B 1699 Elizabeth ..... 49

B 1722 Elizabeth ..... 101

B 1726 Esther ..... 105

C 1698 Mrs. Gershom ..... 38

B 1729 Gershom ..... 113

C 1706 John ..... 43

B 1719 John ..... 89

C 1724 John ..... 92

O 1719 John ..... 65

B 1728 John ..... 112

B 1778 John B. .... 237

M 1714 Lydia ..... 73

B 1705 Mary ..... 54

C 1728 Mary ..... 96

B 1730 Peter ..... 114

B 1802 Phebe ..... 474

D 1802 Phebe ..... 507

B 1698 Rebecca ..... 48

M 1714 Rebecca ..... 74

B 1711 Samuel ..... 61

O 1738 Samuel ..... 67

B 1738 Samuel ..... 138

B 1700 Sarah ..... 50

M 1727 Sarah ..... 107

M 1767 Sarah ..... 224

B 1730 Susanna ..... 115

B 1705 Thomas ..... 54

B 1714 William ..... 68

B 1737 William ..... 137

## SWANEY.

D 1817 Sally ..... 516

SWEETSER, SWITZER,  
SWITCHER.

B 1734 Elizabeth ..... 119

M 1732 Jacob ..... 108

M 1812 Joseph ..... 496

C 1745 Martha ..... 146

M 1746 Martha ..... 120

## SWETT.

B 1810 Samuel B. .... 482

## SWETMAN.

B 1661 Bethia ..... 12

C 1666 Elizabeth ..... 12

B 1666 Hephziba ..... 12

C 1658 Isabell ..... 12

B 1658 Mehitabell ..... 12

B 1658 Rebecca ..... 12

B 1658 Ruhamah ..... 12

B 1659 Samuel ..... 12

B 1658 Sarah ..... 12

C 1658 Thomas ..... 12

## SYMMES, see SIMMS.

M 1726 Elizabeth ..... 106

C 1831 Esther ..... 464

C 1696 Thomas ..... 36

M 1701 Thomas ..... 71

M 1784 William ..... 248

M 1773 Zechariah ..... 225

## SYMONDS.

M 1806 Stephen H. .... 494

## TAPLEY, TAPPLEY.

B 1794 Abigail W. .... 470

B 1771 Isaac ..... 232

O 1794 Isaac ..... 465

B 1797 Isaac ..... 471

B 1774 John ..... 235

M 1795 John ..... 489

M 1760 Mansfield ..... 192

C 1766 Mansfield ..... 150

M 1737 Margaret ..... 110

M 1736 Mary ..... 110

C 1766 Mary ..... 150

B 1769 Mary ..... 205

M 1788 Mary ..... 273

B 1773 Sarah ..... 234

B 1796 Thomas W. .... 471

## TAPPAN.

D 1798 Infant ..... 505

D 1803 David ..... 507

D 1793 George W. .... 502

B 1795 Mary E. .... 470

D 1796 Mary E. .... 504

C 1798 Mary ..... 456

B 1798 Mary E. .... 472

D 1798 Mary E. .... 505

D 1799 Sarah ..... 505

## TARBEL.

D 1806 Child ..... 510

C 1807 Amelia ..... 459

O 1807 John ..... 467

B 1807 John ..... 479

B 1807 John P. .... 479

M 1785 Polly ..... 248

M 1811 Sampson ..... 495

## TAYLOR.

B 1658 John ..... 14

C 1658 Katharine ..... 14

C 1658 Joseph ..... 14

## TEEL, TEAL.

B 1786 ..... 245

M 1754 Aaron ..... 177

O 1817 Amos ..... 468

O 1817 Hannah ..... 468

M 1787 Mary ..... 273

B 1817 Mary B. .... 485

D 1817 Mary B. .... 515

B 1818 Mary B. .... 485

M 1823 Ruthy ..... 499

## TEMPLE.

C 1773 Elizabeth ..... 153

B 1774 John ..... 235

O 1778 Jonathan ..... 227

M 1772 Josiah ..... 224

C 1773 Josiah ..... 153

B 1773 Josiah ..... 234

B 1779 Rebecca ..... 238

## TENNEY.

M 1796 Benjamin ..... 490

## TERRY.

D 1794 Mary ..... 503

C 1714 Samuel ..... 83

## THACHER, THATCHER.

B 1759 Ebenezer ..... 167

B 1778 Ebenezer ..... 238

B 1771 Elizabeth ..... 233

D 1792 Elizabeth ..... 501



THACHER.			TODD.			TUFTS.					
C	1658	Hannah . . . . .	18	OB	1774	Mary . . . . .	172	M	1793	Anna . . . . .	489
C	1667	Hannah . . . . .	23	M	1782	Polly . . . . .	247	B	1793	Anna . . . . .	469
C	1757	Mary . . . . .	149					D	1794	Anna . . . . .	502
B	1767	Mary . . . . .	204					B	1798	Anna . . . . .	472
M	1785	Mary . . . . .	248					D	1805	Anna . . . . .	509
C	1788	Mary . . . . .	244	B	1742	James . . . . .	142	B	1815	Anna M. . . . .	485
C	1739	Oxenbridge . . . . .	143					D	1825	Anna . . . . .	519
—	1658	Samuel . . . . .	18					M	1826	Anna . . . . .	500
O	1755	Samuel . . . . .	169					B	1757	Anne . . . . .	165
B	1776	Samuel . . . . .	236					B	1788	Betsey . . . . .	277
D	1786	Samuel . . . . .	275					D	1795	Beulah . . . . .	503
B	1755	Susannah . . . . .	164					B	1801	Burr . . . . .	474
M	1776	Susanna . . . . .	225					D	1802	Burr . . . . .	507
THAYER.			TOWNE, TOWN.			TORREY.					
O	1800	Abigail . . . . .	466					C	1739	Susannah . . . . .	143
B	1804	Abigail . . . . .	477					M	1828	William . . . . .	500
B	1807	Ann P. . . . .	479								
M	1824	Cephas P. . . . .	500								
C	1706	Ebenezer . . . . .	42								
C	1755	Ebenezer . . . . .	148								
M	1808	Gaius . . . . .	494								
B	1802	Lydia P. . . . .	474								
B	1800	Mary A. . . . .	473								
C	1827	Mary . . . . .	463								
O	1800	Richard . . . . .	466								
B	1800	Richard . . . . .	473								
B	1800	Richard . . . . .	473								
THOMAS.			TOWNSEND.			TRASK.					
OB	1762	Joshua . . . . .	171								
B	1769	William . . . . .	206								
THOMPSON.			TOWNSEND.			TRASK.					
B	1734	James . . . . .	119								
C	1747	Ebenezer . . . . .	146								
O	1734	James . . . . .	67								
B	1734	James . . . . .	119								
M	1759	Lois . . . . .	178								
D	1799	Martha . . . . .	505								
M	1811	Mary C. . . . .	495								
THWING, TWINGS.			TOWNSEND.			TRASK.					
B	1779	Charles . . . . .	238								
O	1764	Elizabeth . . . . .	170								
B	1775	Francis . . . . .	235								
M	1704	Edward . . . . .	71								
C	1714	Edward . . . . .	45								
O	1747	Edward . . . . .	168								
B	1773	Edward . . . . .	234								
B	1782	James . . . . .	240								
M	1757	John . . . . .	177								
O	1759	John . . . . .	169								
B	1759	John C. . . . .	166								
B	1777	Juliana . . . . .	237								
O	1771	Margaret . . . . .	226								
O	1771	Nathaniel . . . . .	226								
O	1747	Patience . . . . .	168								
B	1771	Sarah W. . . . .	233								
B	1709	Thomas . . . . .	58								
M	1731	Thomas . . . . .	107								
B	1744	Thomas . . . . .	155								
M	1764	Thomas . . . . .	193								
O	1764	Thomas . . . . .	170								
TIBBETT.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
M	1781	Isaac . . . . .	247								
TIDD.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
M	1753	Hepzibah . . . . .	121								
TITCOMB.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
D	1804	Moses . . . . .	508								
TODD.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
OB	1774	Mary . . . . .	172								
M	1782	Polly . . . . .	247								
TOMB.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
B	1742	James . . . . .	142								
TOPPAN.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
C	1761	Amos . . . . .	149								
TORREY.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
C	1739	Susannah . . . . .	143								
M	1828	William . . . . .	500								
TOWNE, TOWN.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
C	1705	Elizabeth . . . . .	41								
C	1658	Martha . . . . .	15								
C	1658	Mary . . . . .	15								
C	1705	Peter . . . . .	41								
B	1658	Peter . . . . .	15								
C	1658	William . . . . .	15								
TOWNSEND.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
M	1756	Elizabeth . . . . .	177								
M	1754	Mary . . . . .	177								
B	1729	Mercy . . . . .	113								
C	1780	Thomas H. . . . .	242								
O	1786	Samuel . . . . .	227								
B	1786	Samuel . . . . .	245								
B	1789	Sarah . . . . .	278								
TRASK.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
D	1812	— . . . . .	513								
B	1772	Elizabeth . . . . .	233								
O	1772	Isaac . . . . .	226								
B	1772	Isaac . . . . .	233								
M	1777	John . . . . .	246								
B	1808	John S. . . . .	480								
C	1807	Patty . . . . .	459								
B	1772	Sarah . . . . .	233								
B	1807	William P. . . . .	479								
TRANE.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
CB	1697	Abigail . . . . .	59								
CB	1697	Elizabeth . . . . .	59								
TREADWELL.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
B	1764	Mary . . . . .	196								
TROWBRIDGE.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
C	1736	Edmund . . . . .	99								
M	1737	Edmund . . . . .	110								
D	1793	Edmund . . . . .	502								
B	1809	John H. . . . .	480								
M	1737	Lydia . . . . .	110								
M	1813	Lucy . . . . .	496								
TUCK.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
C	1722	John . . . . .	87								
TUFTS, TUFT.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
D	1796	— . . . . .	503								
D	1805	Child . . . . .	509								
B	1739	Aaron . . . . .	140								
O	1769	Aaron . . . . .	226								
B	1770	Aaron . . . . .	206								
C	1773	Aaron . . . . .	153								
B	1783	Abigail . . . . .	249								
C	1770	Anna . . . . .	152								
M	1793	Anna . . . . .	274								
TUFTS.			TOWNSEND.			TRANE.					
M	1793	Anna . . . . .	489								
B	1793	Anna . . . . .	469								
D	1794	Anna . . . . .	502								
B	1798	Anna . . . . .	472								
D	1805	Anna . . . . .	509								
B	1815	Anna M. . . . .	485								
D	1825	Anna . . . . .	519								
M	1826	Anna . . . . .	500								
B	1757	Anne . . . . .	165								
B	1788	Betsey . . . . .	277								
D	1795	Beulah . . . . .	503								
B	1801	Burr . . . . .	474								
D	1802	Burr . . . . .	507								
B	1753	Daniel . . . . .	163								
B	1725	David . . . . .	104								
B	1697	Dorothy . . . . .	46								
B	1803	Eleanor . . . . .	475								
M	1814	Eliza . . . . .	497								
B	1711	Elizabeth . . . . .	61								
B	1758	Elizabeth . . . . .	166								
B	1764	Elizabeth . . . . .	196								
M	1767	George . . . . .	224								
B	1822	George . . . . .	486								
B	1772	Hannah . . . . .	233								
M	1795	Hannah . . . . .	489								
O	1799	Hannah . . . . .	466								
B	1799	Hannah . . . . .	472								
B	1772	Isaac . . . . .	233								
O	1798	Isaac . . . . .	466								
M	1807	Isaac . . . . .	494								

TUFTS.			VEAZIE.			WALTON.					
B	1785	Polly . . . . .	244	C	1801	Samuel . . . . .	457	D	1823	John . . . . .	518
M	1761	Rebekah . . . . .	192					O	1774	Jotham . . . . .	226
C	1705	Ruth . . . . .	42			VERDER.		B	1774	Jotham . . . . .	234
B	1709	Ruth . . . . .	57	D	1804	Phebe . . . . .	508	B	1783	Jotham . . . . .	241
B	1804	Sally . . . . .	477					B	1784	Katherine . . . . .	244
B	1737	Samuel . . . . .	137			VERNER.		C	1770	Keziah . . . . .	152
M	1795	Samuel . . . . .	480					D	1822	Kezia . . . . .	518
O	1799	Samuel . . . . .	466	D	1815	Henry . . . . .	515	B	1777	Leonard . . . . .	237
B	1802	Samuel . . . . .	475					D	1784	Leonard . . . . .	274
D	1803	Samuel . . . . .	508			VIAL.		M	1803	Nathan . . . . .	492
C	1799	Submit . . . . .	457	C	1729	Benjamin . . . . .	96	B	1779	Nathaniel . . . . .	238
B	1799	Submit . . . . .	472	M	1816	John . . . . .	497	B	1782	Nathaniel . . . . .	240
B	1742	Susanna . . . . .	142								
B	1760	Susanna . . . . .	239			VOSE.				WARD.	
B	1712	Thomas . . . . .	62	B	1803	Harriot . . . . .	475	C	1735	Enoch . . . . .	99
B	1729	Timothy . . . . .	112	M	1784	John . . . . .	248	M	1700	Jonathan . . . . .	70
B	1735	Timothy . . . . .	134	B	1798	Mary K. . . . .	472	B	1767	Margaret . . . . .	203
C	1770	Timothy . . . . .	152	B	1800	Rebecca R. . . . .	473	C	1768	Nathaniel . . . . .	151
M	1784	Timothy . . . . .	248	B	1805	Rebecca R. . . . .	493				
B	1786	Timothy . . . . .	245	O	1798	Robert . . . . .	466			WARE.	
C	1799	Timothy . . . . .	457	B	1801	Robert . . . . .	474	D	1805	Mrs. Prof. . . . .	509
D	1802	Timothy Jr. . . . .	507	D	1803	Robert . . . . .	508	D	1809	Child . . . . .	512
D	1805	Timothy . . . . .	509					B	1811	Caroline R. . . . .	482
B	1818	Timothy . . . . .	485			WADKINS.		B	1813	Catherine C. M. . . . .	483
B	1721	William . . . . .	91	M	1805	David . . . . .	493	B	1814	Charles E. . . . .	484
B	1723	William . . . . .	89					D	1825	Edward . . . . .	519
O	1765	William . . . . .	170			WADSWORTH.		B	1808	Elizabeth A. . . . .	480
D	1772	William . . . . .	233	M	1696	Benjamin . . . . .	70	D	1815	Emeline . . . . .	514
B	1795	William . . . . .	470					M	1785	Ephraim . . . . .	249
		TUPPER.				WAHEMAN.		B	1805	Galen . . . . .	477
D	1825	William . . . . .	519	C	1697	Jabez . . . . .	37	C	1805	Galen . . . . .	459
		TURNER.						M	1810	Galen . . . . .	495
D	1797	Mercy . . . . .	504			WAINWRIGHT.		C	1786	Henry . . . . .	243
		TUTHILL.						M	1807	Henry . . . . .	494
M	1773	Rebecca . . . . .	225	C	1772	Christiana . . . . .	153	M	1807	Henry . . . . .	494
		TWADDEL, TWADEL,				WAIT.		C	1809	Henry . . . . .	459
		TWADDELL, TWODALE						C	1814	Henry . . . . .	461
D	1787	Mr. . . . .	275			WALDEN.		M	1743	John . . . . .	119
D	1788	Mrs. . . . .	276	D	1829	William . . . . .	520	C	1814	Lucy . . . . .	460
B	1779	James . . . . .	238					M	1818	Lucy C. . . . .	498
O	1764	Robert . . . . .	170	C	1697	Goody . . . . .	37	D	1807	Mary . . . . .	510
B	1772	Robert . . . . .	233			WALKER.		C	1814	Mary . . . . .	460
B	1777	Sarah . . . . .	236	M	1752	Mary . . . . .	121	M	1818	Mary C. . . . .	498
M	1798	Sally . . . . .	490	M	1750	Samuel . . . . .	121			WARLAND.	
B	1769	William . . . . .	205	D	1811	Sampson . . . . .	513	D	1788	Child . . . . .	276
		TWIST.						D	1788	Child . . . . .	276
M	1800	Susanna . . . . .	491			WALLACE.		B	1814	Alfred . . . . .	484
		TYLER.						D	1817	Alfred . . . . .	516
C	1728	Thomas . . . . .	95			WALLAGE.		B	1819	Altamont . . . . .	486
		TYNG.						B	1822	Ann E. . . . .	486
M	1814	Sarah W. . . . .	497	D	1810	Thomas . . . . .	512	B	1719	Anne . . . . .	89
		TYSIE.				WALLIS.		B	1749	Anne . . . . .	160
M	1728	Eliza . . . . .	501	M	1817	Joseph D. . . . .	497	B	1785	Betsey B. . . . .	244
		UPHAM.						D	1786	Betsey . . . . .	275
M	1826	Charles W. . . . .	500			WALLS.		B	1787	Charles . . . . .	277
C	1720	Dorothy . . . . .	86	D	1824	Elizabeth . . . . .	519	B	1816	Charles H. . . . .	485
M	1722	William . . . . .	74	M	1800	Thomas . . . . .	491	D	1817	Charles . . . . .	515
		VASSALL.				WALTON.		B	1786	Ebenezer . . . . .	245
D	1784	Darinda . . . . .	274	C	1806	Catharine . . . . .	459	M	1813	Eliza B. . . . .	496
C	1747	Lucy . . . . .	146	M	1808	Catherine . . . . .	495	B	1763	Elizabeth . . . . .	196
B	1747	Lucy . . . . .	158	B	1781	Charles . . . . .	240	B	1776	Hannah . . . . .	236
M	1749	Lucy . . . . .	120	B	1746	Eunice . . . . .	157	B	1778	Hannah . . . . .	237
				B	1780	Eunice . . . . .	239	B	1792	Hannah . . . . .	469
				C	1785	Eunice . . . . .	243	D	1793	Hannah . . . . .	502
				M	1794	Eunice . . . . .	489	D	1803	Hannah . . . . .	507
				D	1786	Israel . . . . .	275	B	1726	John . . . . .	105
				C	1770	John . . . . .	152	M	1754	John . . . . .	177
				B	1770	John . . . . .	232	O	1755	John . . . . .	169
								B	1755	John . . . . .	164
								B	1769	John . . . . .	205
								O	1776	John . . . . .	227
								B	1780	John . . . . .	238
								D	1788	John . . . . .	276



## WARLAND.

M	1805	John	493
M	1806	John	493
O	1806	John	467
B	1807	John H.	479
D	1809	John	512
M	1825	John	500
B	1762	Lucy	195
M	1785	Lucy	248
B	1789	Lucy	278
B	1755	Mary	164
B	1759	Mary	167
M	1763	Mary	192
B	1797	Mary B.	471
M	1805	Mary	493
B	1809	Mary M.	480
O	1814	Mary	467
B	1814	Mary	484
B	1814	Mary	484
M	1823	Mary B.	499
M	1782	Nancy	247
C	1705	Owen	42
B	1723	Owen	101
C	1741	Owen	145
B	1748	Owen	159
B	1752	Owen	161
D	1783	Owen	241
B	1793	Owen	502
B	1784	Polly	241
B	1826	Priscilla	487
M	1706	Rebeccah	72
B	1715	Rebeccah	69
B	1765	Samuel	202
B	1709	Sarah	57
B	1713	Sarah	63
B	1753	Sarah	162
C	1774	Sarah	153
M	1776	Sarah	246
D	1800	Sarah	505
O	1806	Sarah	467
B	1806	Sarah	478
D	1806	Sarah	510
B	1819	Sarah A.	485
D	1824	Sarah	519
C	1702	Tabitha	40
B	1710	Tabitha	61
M	1729	Tabitha	107
B	1812	Theodore	482
B	1721	Thomas	91
B	1746	Thomas	157
B	1757	Thomas	165
O	1783	Thomas	227
M	1701	William	71
C	1702	William	40
B	1706	William	55
M	1718	William	74
B	1718	William	88
C	1741	William	144
M	1747	William	120
B	1760	William	167
B	1782	William	240
D	1786	William	275
B	1787	William	245
B	1791	William	279
M	1811	William	495
O	1814	William	467
B	1814	William	467

## WARREN.

D	1808	Abigail	512
M	1776	Anna	225
M	1747	Asa	120
C	1736	Isaac	99
C	1722	John	87
C	1737	Lydia	100

## WASSON.

B	1805	Mary T. ....	477
WATERHOUSE.			
M	1819	Benjamin ....	498
D	1815	Elizabeth ....	514
C	1817	Elizabeth W. ...	461
D	1822	Rebecca ....	518

## WATERS.

D	1792	_____	501
D	1825	Henry C. ....	519
D	1797	Lucy .....	504
C	1769	Rachel .....	151
D	1829	Sarah A. ....	521
M	1823	Thomas .....	499

## WATKINS.

M 1798 David .....490

## WATSON.

W	1793	—	502
D	1697	Mr.	179
B	1787	Child	275
B	1727	Abiel	106
O	1800	Abigail	466
B	1800	Abigail	473
D	1817	Abigail	515
B	1661	Abraham	46
B	1696	Abraham	17
C	1698	Mrs. Abraham	38
C	1698	Abraham	38
D	1804	Abraham	38
B	1712	Abraham	62
C	1723	Abraham	92
B	1729	Abraham	113
M	1751	Abraham	121
O	1752	Abraham Jr.	168
B	1752	Abraham	161
C	1766	Abraham	150
B	1799	Abraham A.	472
B	1802	Abraham	475
B	1741	Anna	142
B	1759	Anna	167
C	1770	Anna	152
B	1666	Anne	17
D	1823	Ann	518
M	1825	Ann	500
B	1730	Benjamin	115
B	1772	Catherine	233
C	1826	Catherine	462
B	1732	Daniel	116
O	1759	Daniel	169
B	1761	Daniel	194
C	1770	Daniel	152
D	1805	Daniel	509
B	1799	Edward	472
B	1753	Elizabeth	262
D	1777	Elizabeth	236
B	1787	Elizabeth	275
B	1794	Elizabeth	469
C	1826	Elizabeth	462
M	1826	Elizabeth	500
B	1767	Fanny	204
W	1700	Father	178
O	1712	Isaac	65
C	1716	Mrs. Isaac	84
M	1725	Isaac	126
M	1740	Isaac	111
B	1747	Isaac	158
B	1748	Isaac	159
C	1756	Isaac	148
M	1761	Isaac	192
B	1704	Jacob	53
M	1702	Jacob	7

## WATSON.

C	1703	Mrs. Jacob	41
C	1719	Jacob	85
C	1756	Jacob	148
O	1765	Jacob	170
B	1765	Jacob	202
M	1794	Jacob	489
D	1800	Jacob	466
C	1801	Jacob	506
B	1658	John	17
B	1658	John	17
B	1696	John	46
W	1701	John	179
B	1729	John	111
B	1762	John	195
B	1803	John W.	475
D	1807	John W.	511
B	1810	John W.	481
D	1817	John W.	515
B	1702	Jonathan	52
B	1772	Joseph	234
B	1807	Katherine B.	480
B	1741	Lucy	141
B	1754	Lucy	163
B	1762	Lucy	149
M	1763	Lucy	193
C	1766	Lucy	150
M	1784	Lucy	248
B	1733	Lydia	118
B	1738	Lydia	138
C	1756	Lydia	148
B	1768	Lydia	205
B	1780	Lydia	239
D	1790	Lydia	277
M	1803	Lydia	492
B	1714	Margaret	156
C	1772	Margaret	153
M	1772	Margaret	225
M	1804	Margaret	492
D	1825	Margaret	519
B	1700	Mary	50
B	1734	Mary	119
C	1738	Mary	100
B	1763	Mary	195
B	1788	Mary	278
C	1793	Mary	455
B	1810	Mary	481
D	1812	Mary	513
B	1767	Mehetable	204
M	1795	Mehetable	489
D	1814	Mehetable	514
B	1792	Nancey	240
D	1803	Nancy	507
B	1805	Nancy	477
B	1731	Nathan	116
B	1755	Nathan	134
M	1772	Nathan	225
B	1775	Nathan	235
C	1773	Nathan	153
D	1804	Nathan	508
B	1764	Nathaniel P.	197
O	1777	Nathaniel P.	466
M	1797	Nathaniel P.	490
B	1797	Nathaniel	471
B	1773	Peggy	234
B	1787	Polly	246
D	1803	Priscilla	508
B	1658	Rebeccah	17
C	1658	Rebecca	17
M	1709	Rebecca	72
B	1747	Rebekah	158
M	1759	Rebecca	178
B	1765	Rebecca	202
M	1770	Rebecca	224
C	1794	Rebecca	455
D	1796	Rebecca	504
B	1765	Ruth	204

WATSON.			WELLS.			WHITAKER.					
B	1736	Ruth . . . . .	136	C	1664	Bethia . . . . .	26	C	1795	Jonathan . . . . .	456
B	1751	Samuel . . . . .	161	B	1668	Bethia . . . . .	27				
B	1769	Samuel . . . . .	206	B	1664	Daniel . . . . .	26				
B	1796	Samuel . . . . .	470	C	1666	Daniel . . . . .	26				
B	1715	Sarah . . . . .	156	B	1666	Edward . . . . .	26				
B	1759	Sarah . . . . .	167								
M	1763	Sarah . . . . .	193								
B	1763	Sarah . . . . .	195								
B	1780	Sukee . . . . .	239								
M	1802	Susanna . . . . .	491								
B	1698	William . . . . .	47								
B	1744	William . . . . .	155								
B	1755	William . . . . .	165								
B	1773	William T. . . . .	234								
M	1779	William . . . . .	247								
M	1780	William . . . . .	227								
B	1785	William . . . . .	244								
D	1789	Mrs. William . . . . .	276								
D	1805	William . . . . .	509								
D	1811	William . . . . .	512								
WATTS.			WELSH, WELCH.			WHITING, WHYTING, WHITIN.					
C	1767	Sarah . . . . .	150								
WEARE.											
M	1810	Mark . . . . .	495								
WEBB.											
C	1714	Benjamin . . . . .	83								
C	1706	John . . . . .	42								
WEBBER.											
D	1801	— . . . . .	506								
B	1698	Abigail . . . . .	47								
B	1792	Arria . . . . .	468								
D	1814	Arria . . . . .	514								
B	1801	Caroline . . . . .	474								
M	1798	Edward . . . . .	490								
B	1790	George . . . . .	279								
C	1714	Goodman . . . . .	83								
B	1799	John A. . . . .	472								
B	1798	Joseph . . . . .	472								
B	1796	Matilda . . . . .	471								
M	1818	Matilda . . . . .	497								
M	1765	Mary . . . . .	224								
C	1802	Rebecca . . . . .	458								
C	1697	Mrs. Robbin . . . . .	38								
C	1785	Samuel . . . . .	243								
B	1797	Samuel . . . . .	471								
D	1810	Samuel . . . . .	512								
B	1793	Sophia . . . . .	469								
C	1814	Sophia . . . . .	461								
M	1784	William . . . . .	248								
WEBSTER.			WENDELL.			WHITMORE.					
C	1806	Moses . . . . .	459								
WEEKS.											
C	1828	Isabella J. . . . .	463								
WELD.											
M	1723	John . . . . .	75								
B	1702	Habijah . . . . .	51								
M	1700	Thomas . . . . .	70								
WELLINGTON.			WESSON.								
D	1815	Lucy . . . . .	514								

## WHITTEMORE.

C	1740	Ruth	144
M	1742	Ruth	111
M	1715	Samuel	73
O	1722	Samuel	65
B	1722	Samuel	91
C	1714	Samuel	45
B	1728	Samuel	112
D	1728	Samuel	112
B	1733	Samuel	118
B	1726	Sarah	104
B	1731	Susanna	115
B	1729	Thomas	113
M	1783	Thomas	248
M	1783	William	248

## WHITNEY.

C	1811	Abel	460
B	1827	Abigail W.	487
B	1813	Augustus A.	483
B	1815	Benjamin W.	484
D	1822	Elizabeth	518
D	1826	Emeline	520
M	1765	Israel	224
D	1827	James	520
D	1826	John	520
D	1828	Joseph	520
M	1780	Oliver	247
B	1817	Susan E.	485
C	1810	Susanna	460
B	1811	William L.	482

## WHITWORTH.

D	1784	Mrs.	274
---	------	------	-----

## WIGGLESWORTH.

D	1784	Miss	275
M	1726	Edward	106
M	1729	Edward	107
B	1732	Edward	116
B	1771	Edward S.	233
C	1774	Edward	242
M	1778	Edward	246
D	1794	Edward	502
M	1788	Margaret	273
B	1733	Mary	117
C	1754	Mary	148
B	1768	Mary	205
B	1730	Rebecca	114
C	1748	Rebekah	146
M	1763	Rebecca	193
M	1785	Samuel	249
M	1785	Sarah	249
C	1830	Sarah A.	464
B	1736	Sybil	136
B	1773	Thomas	234

## WIER.

B	1697	Ruth	47
---	------	------	----

## WILKINS.

M	1831	George	501
M	1818	Mary W.	498

## WILLARD.

B	1716	Abigail	87
B	1791	Amelia	279
D	1793	Amelia	502
B	1795	Ann T.	470
B	1792	Augusta	468
B	1724	Benjamin	102
D	1817	Elizabeth	516
B	1785	Horatio	245
D	1793	Horatio	502

## WILLARD.

B	1788	Jacob S.	277
D	1805	Jacob S.	509
M	1729	Jonathan	107
B	1798	Joseph	472
D	1804	Joseph	508
B	1722	Josiah	101
B	1789	Lucinda	278
C	1799	Mary	457
B	1782	Samuel	240
C	1799	Sidney	457
C	1799	Sophia	457
M	1802	Sophia	491
B	1784	Thomas H.	241

## WILLIAMS.

D	1806	—	510
M	1755	Abigail	177
M	1730	Abraham	107
M	1813	Boardman	496
B	1782	Charles K.	240
B	1789	Charles H. C.	278
B	1712	Damaris	62
M	1738	Damaris	110
M	1700	Ebenezer	70
C	1706	Eleazer	42
C	1711	Elisha	44
B	1803	Elizabeth	475
M	1804	Elizabeth	492
M	1785	Experience	249
B	1738	Gershom	138
B	1789	Harriet L.	278
B	1718	Jacob	89
CB	1712	Jason	60
W	1700	John	168
C	1711	John	44
C	1711	Mrs. John	44
CB	1712	John	60
B	1719	John	89
C	1725	John	93
M	1740	John	111
M	1810	John	495
CB	1718	Margaret	60
B	1712	Martha	62
B	1712	Mary	62
CB	1712	Nathaniel	60
B	1712	Sarah	62
C	1734	Sarah	99
C	1718	Solomon	85
C	1712	Stephen	44
B	1712	Thomas	62
B	1732	Thomas	117
M	1733	Thomas	110
C	1733	Thomas	97
C	1718	Warham	85
C	1703	William	41
B	1723	William	102
C	1728	William	95

## WILLINGBOY.

M	1709	John	72
---	------	------	----

## WILLINGTON.

M	1803	Susan	492
---	------	-------	-----

## WILLIS.

M	1708	Stephen	72
B	1710	Thomas	58
M	1709	William	72
O	1710	William	64

## WILLOWES.

C	1658	Jane	12
C	1658	George	12
B	1658	Stephen	12
B	1658	Thomas	12

## WILSON, WILLSON.

CB	1703	Andrew	59
CB	1703	Hannah	59
B	1703	Andrew	52
O	1726	Andrew	66
B	1733	Andrew	117
B	1708	Damaris	57
B	1710	Damaris	58
B	1728	Demaris	112
C	1666	Deborah	15, 20
B	1666	Deborah	20
B	1703	Deborah	52
B	1703	Hannah	52
C	1708	Hannah	43
M	1723	Hannah	75
B	1727	Hannah	105
D	1795	Jonana	503
B	1703	John	52
O	1730	John	66
B	1734	John	118
B	1726	Joseph	104
M	1785	Joseph	248
B	1730	Josiah	114
B	1732	Lydia	116
B	1705	Mary	55
—	1658	Robert	15, 20
C	1726	Sarah	94
B	1726	Sarah	104

## WINCHESTER.

B	1766	Elizabeth	203
O	1747	Nathan	67
B	1747	Sarah	158

## WINGATE.

M	1810	Aaron	495
---	------	-------	-----

## WINSHIP, WINCHIP.

B	1724	Aaron	102
B	1731	Aaron	116
B	1736	Aaron	136
B	1769	Abiel	206
B	1658	Abigail	23
B	1698	Abigail	48
B	1726	Abigail	105
M	1746	Abigail	120
M	1782	Amos	247
B	1728	Anna	112
C	1724	Anne	92
M	1788	Benjamin	273
B	1735	Benoni	134
B	1719	Deborah	89
C	1658	Edward	22
B	1658	Edward	22
M	1788	Edward	178
B	1790	Edward	279
D	1790	Edward	277
B	1791	Edward	279
D	1794	Edward	502
C	1658	Elizabeth	22
B	1658	Elizabeth	22
M	1706	Elizabeth	72
B	1714	Elizabeth	68
B	1721	Elizabeth	90
C	1726	Elizabeth	94
C	1737	Elizabeth	100
C	1739	Elizabeth	143
M	1784	Elizabeth	248
B	1658	Ephraim	22
M	1708	Ephraim	72
M	1799	Eunice	490
B	1723	Francis	102
C	1741	Francis	145
B	1776	Francis	236
M	1788	Grace	273



## WINSHIP.

D	1658	Jane	22
B	1699	Jason	49
B	1730	Jason	114
B	1658	Johannah	22
B	1696	Joanna	46
C	1712	Joanna	45
B	1718	Joanna	88
B	1733	Joanna	118
M	1718	John	74
O	1719	John	65
B	1723	John	102
C	1726	John	94
B	1728	John	112
O	1769	Jonathan	226
B	1661	Joseph	22
C	1696	Joseph	37
C	1696	Mrs. Joseph	37
B	1700	Joseph	50
O	1723	Joseph	66
B	1727	Joseph	105
C	1728	Joseph	95
B	1719	Josiah	89
B	1738	Josiah	138
C	1795	Lucy	456
M	1810	Lucy	495
B	1724	Lydia	103
B	1779	Lydia	238
B	1664	Margery	22
B	1703	Margery	52
C	1721	Margery	87
M	1729	Margery	107
B	1720	Martha	90
B	1658	Mary	22
B	1730	Mary	114
C	1749	Mary	147
M	1782	Mary	247
B	1667	Mehitabel	22
B	1729	Nathan	112
M	1713	Nathaniel	73
O	1714	Nathaniel	65
B	1716	Nathaniel	87
B	1735	Philemon	135
B	1726	Prudence	105
B	1718	Rebecca	89
C	1719	Rebecca	85
M	1728	Rebecca	107
B	1729	Rebecca	113
D	1729	Rebecca	113
B	1726	Ruth	105
B	1731	Ruth	116
B	1658	Samuel	22
M	1711	Samuel	73
B	1780	Samuel	239
B	1658	Sarah	22
M	1712	Sarah	73
C	1714	Sarah	83
B	1725	Sarah	104
O	1769	Sarah	226
B	1696	Susanna	46
C	1712	Susanna	45
M	1713	Susanna	73
B	1730	Tabitha	115
C	1719	Thankful	85
M	1716	William	74
O	1718	William	65
C	1718	William	85
B	1722	William	100
M	1755	William	177
B	1781	William	240

## WINTER.

B	1763	Mary	196
---	------	------	-----

## WINTHROP.

B	1748	Adam	159
D	1790	Hannah	277

## WINTHROP.

B	1752	James	161
C	1789	James	244
D	1821	James	517
D	1825	William	519
C	1733	John	98
B	1747	John	158
B	1750	Samuel	160
B	1753	William	162

## WISWALL.

D	1804	—	508
D	1804	—	508
B	1768	Hannah	205

## WITHINGTON.

M	1806	Abigail	493
B	1737	John	136
D	1817	Mary	516
D	1817	Mercy	516
M	1804	Sarah	492
D	1813	Sukey	513
B	1712	William	62
O	1737	William	67

## WOLCUT.

M	1814	Sally	496
---	------	-------	-----

## WOLEY.

B	1804	Elizabeth	476
---	------	-----------	-----

## WOOD.

M	1776	Aaron	225
M	1765	Christian	193
C	1728	John	95

## WOODS.

M	1777	Mary	246
M	1756	Samuel	177

## WOODBERRY.

B	1710	Elizabeth	58
M	1709	Samuel	72
B	1711	Samuel	61

## WOODHEAD.

M	1701	Elizabeth	71
---	------	-----------	----

## WOODWARD.

B	1697	Amos	47
C	1697	Daniel	38
C	1697	Mrs. D.	38
B	1798	Ebenezer	472
B	1697	Hannah	47
M	1698	John	70
B	1698	Jonathan	47
B	1700	Joseph	50
M	1804	Nathaniel	493
M	1786	Samuel	249
B	1697	Susanna	47
M	1803	Thomas	492

## WORTH.

M	1800	Samuel	491
---	------	--------	-----

## WRIGHT.

D	1797	Abel	504
M	1821	Ede	499
B	1761	Elizabeth	194
C	1810	Elizabeth	460
D	1814	Elizabeth	514

## WRIGHT.

M	1793	Frances	489
B	1771	Hannah	233
M	1702	James	71
B	1703	James	52
M	1753	John	121
C	1754	John	148
B	1755	John	164
C	1796	Luther	456
C	1776	Martha	242
B	1771	Mary	233
B	1758	Robert	166
D	1812	Salathiel	513
M	1815	Sarah	497
M	1783	Thomas	247

## WYAT, WYATT.

B	1789	Polly	278
O	1789	Jonathan	228
B	1791	Jonathan	279
B	1794	William	469
B	1796	Sally	471
D	1796	William	503

## WYETH, WYTH.

D	1798	—	505
D	1801	—	506
D	1807	—	511
B	1809	Abiel	480
B	1817	Andrew N.	485
B	1766	Anne	203
B	1802	Augustus	474
B	1812	Benjamin F.	482
O	1763	Betty	170
C	1772	Betty	153
C	1704	Deborah	41
M	1710	Deborah	72
B	1720	Deborah	90
M	1753	Deborah	120
B	1769	Dorcas	206
B	1697	Ebenezer	48
C	1726	Ebenezer	94
B	1727	Ebenezer	106
B	1752	Ebenezer	162
C	1759	Ebenezer	149
O	1778	Ebenezer	227
B	1778	Ebenezer	237
D	1799	Ebenezer	505
B	1807	Eliza	479
D	1807	Eliza	510
B	1701	Elizabeth	51
M	1718	Elizabeth	74
B	1736	Elizabeth	136
B	1740	Elizabeth	141
C	1763	Elizabeth	150
B	1765	Elizabeth	202
B	1772	Elizabeth	233
M	1785	Elizabeth	248
M	1785	Elizabeth	248
O	1793	Elizabeth	465
D	1793	Elizabeth	502
M	1804	Elizabeth	493
D	1804	Elizabeth	508
R	1809	Emily	481
M	1828	Emily	500
B	1768	Gad	205
B	1697	Hannah	46
B	1790	Henry	278
B	1761	Hephzibah	194
C	1770	Hephzibah	152
D	1823	Hephzibah	518
B	1764	Hephzibah	196
B	1776	Job	236
M	1804	Job	492
O	1805	Job	466
B	1658	John	11

## WYETH.

C	1696	Mrs. John	37
W	1700	John	178
B	1705	John	54
C	1728	John	95
M	1733	John	110
B	1734	John	134
B	1734	John	154
C	1761	John	149
B	1770	John	206
D	1811	John	512
B	1815	John B.	484
B	1730	Jonas	115
M	1753	Jonas	121
O	1754	Jonas	169
B	1757	Jonas	165
B	1762	Jonas	195
C	1770	Jonas	152
M	1787	Jonas	273
M	1792	Jonas	274
M	1792	Jonas	489
C	1802	Jonas 3d	458
B	1806	Jonas	479
D	1813	Jonas	513
M	1820	Jonas	498
D	1828	Jonas	520
O	1714	Jonathan	65
B	1714	Jonathan	68
C	1741	Jonathan	144
B	1748	Jonathan	159
B	1751	Jonathan	161
D	1796	Jonathan	503
B	1751	Joseph	161
B	1758	Joshua	166
B	1754	Lucy	163
B	1767	Lydia	203
B	1788	Lydia	277
D	1804	Lydia	508
B	1804	Lydia	476

## WYETH.

O	1805	Lydia C.	466
B	1805	Lydia C.	477
B	1658	Martha	11
B	1696	Martha	46
M	1716	Martha	74
C	1716	Martha	84
B	1738	Martha	138
B	1658	Mary	11
B	1739	Mary	139
B	1755	Mary	164
M	1760	Mary	192
M	1823	Nancy	499
M	1824	Nathaniel J.	499
C	1658	Nicholas	11, 12
B	1658	Nicholas	11
B	1722	Noah	101
B	1742	Noah	142
O	1763	Noah	170
B	1763	Noah	196
B	1805	Noah	477
D	1811	Noah	513
B	1745	Prudence	156
C	1769	Prudence	151
C	1658	Rebecca	11, 12
B	1768	Rhoda	205
B	1658	Sarah	11
B	1718	Sarah	88
C	1741	Sarah	144
B	1746	Sarah	157
B	1761	Sarah	194
M	1774	Sarah	225
D	1790	Polly	277
M	1815	Stephen	497
C	1802	Susan	458
B	1816	Susan S.	485
D	1817	Susan S.	516
C	1726	Susanna	94
B	1734	Susanna	118

## WYETH.

M	1755	Susanna	177
B	1762	Susanna	195
M	1779	Susanna	247
B	1765	Taplee	202
B	1697	Thankful	46
M	1716	Thankfull	74
B	1658	William	11
B	1760	William	167
B	1780	William	238
D	1785	Widow	379

## WYMAN.

M	1814	Asa	496
M	1702	Benjamin	71
B	1760	Charles	194
M	1804	Daniel	493
C	1755	Florence	148
M	1812	Francis	496
B	1774	Hepzibah	235
M	1765	John	223
B	1766	John	203
O	1768	John	226
B	1768	John	205
M	1805	Nancy	493
B	1768	Mary	204
O	1768	Mary	226
M	1782	Mary	247
M	1765	Molly	193
M	1822	Sarah R.	499

## YEATON.

B	1801	Sarah	474
---	------	-------	-----



## SUBJECT INDEX.

	PAGE
Adams, Daniel, ordination of at Watertown, . . . . .	254
Adams, Nehemiah, called as colleague pastor, . . . . .	448
Adams, Nehemiah, ordained as colleague pastor, . . . . .	448
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, admissions to communion, . . . . .	243
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, number of baptisms by, . . . . .	232
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, aged and infirm, . . . . .	261
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, children baptised by, in 50 years, . . . . .	204
Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel, called, . . . . .	124
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel's funeral, . . . . .	249
Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel ordained, . . . . .	124
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, legacy by, . . . . .	269
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Notes on winters of 1740 and 1747, . . . . .	293
Baptisms . . . . . 1-27, 45-58, 61, 63, 67-70, 87-92, 100, 108, 111-119, 134-143, 153-168, 194-197, 202-206, 232-241, 277-279, 468-488	
Beale, Widow, land sold, . . . . .	35
Bible, presented by Jacob Wendell, Esq., . . . . .	207
Book of records rebound, . . . . .	406
Book of records, new purchased, . . . . .	406
Blower, Pyam, chosen deacon, refuses to serve, . . . . .	35
Bordman, Andrew, chosen deacon, refuses to serve, . . . . .	125
Bordman, Andrew, treasurer of the ministerial fund, . . . . .	229
Brattle, Rev. William, housekeeping expenses, 1697, . . . . .	183
Brattle, Rev. William, notes on gardening etc., . . . . .	290
Brattle, Rev. William, notes on the weather, . . . . .	291
Brattle, Rev. William, ordination of, . . . . .	35
Brattle, Rev. William, pork and pigs received 1699, . . . . .	184
Brattle, Rev. William, provisions given to, . . . . .	180
Brattle, Rev. William, receipts for salary, . . . . .	170-176
Church at Cambridge Farms (Lexington), . . . . .	76
Church, form for gathering, . . . . .	76
Church funds in Deacon Cooper's possession, . . . . .	36
Church funds, care of, . . . . .	250
Church funds demanded by the "First Church in Cambridge," . . . . .	451
Church, notes on gathering of, by Rev. Ezra Stiles, . . . . .	28
Church, History of Memorandum by Dr. Holmes, . . . . .	286
Church lands, . . . . .	176
Church list of members by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, . . . . .	1
Church, on south side, . . . . .	256

	PAGE
Church refuses to deliver funds, . . . . .	452
Churches, letter for help in ordination, . . . . .	78
Church plate, alteration of, . . . . .	298
Church plate, list of, . . . . .	298
Church, records of, . . . . .	35
Church, 2nd book of records, . . . . .	295
Church, rights of in council, . . . . .	442
Church stock, . . . . .	299
Church votes to defend its rights, . . . . .	446
Clark, Jonas, letter of, . . . . .	78
Colleague to assist Dr. Appleton, . . . . .	259-261
Colleague to assist Dr. Holmes, . . . . .	448-450
Communion, admissions to by Dr. Appleton, . . . . .	243
Communion, persons admitted to, . . . . .	82-87, 92-100, 143-153, 242-244, 249, 455-465
Communion, conditions of admission to, . . . . .	121, 215, 446
Communion, date of, . . . . .	325
Communion, heavy expenses of, . . . . .	250, 254, 255, 256
Communicants to sit on broad aisle, . . . . .	413
Communion vessels, . . . . .	35
Committee on state of the church appointed, . . . . .	130
Committee on state of the church, report of, . . . . .	131
Committee to inspect manners of Christians first appointed 1737, . . . . .	132
Committee, first chosen to audit deacons' accounts, . . . . .	220
Concord, gathering of church at, . . . . .	30
Confession, public not required, . . . . .	279
Cooper, Walter, dealt with, . . . . .	212
Copper, large, belonging to Dr. Appleton, . . . . .	119
Council, Ecclesiastical, . . . . .	449
Council reports, . . . . .	450
Covenant in order to their children being baptised, . . . . .	76
Covenant for adults, . . . . .	79
Covenant, persons who owned the, . . . . .	59-60, 63-67, 108-109, 163, 170, 171-173, 225-228, 465-468
Covenant for college Church, . . . . .	402
Covenant for Henry Dunster and Isabel Cutter, . . . . .	80
Day of humiliation and prayer, 1774, . . . . .	251
Deacons, list of, . . . . .	287
Deacons allowed for expenses in selling wood lot, . . . . .	250
Deacon, Samuel Bowman chosen, . . . . .	125
Deacon Bradish, death of, . . . . .	209
Deacon Joseph Coolidge chosen, . . . . .	125
Deacon Samuel Cooper chosen, . . . . .	35
Deacon Samuel Cooper, died, . . . . .	125
Deacon Nathaniel Hancock Sr. chosen, . . . . .	35
Deacon Aaron Hill elected, . . . . .	251

	PAGE
Deacon Aaron Hill, death of, . . . . .	304
Deacon Gideon Frost, chosen, . . . . .	259
Deacon William Hilliard elected, . . . . .	346
Deacon Samuel Kidder chosen, . . . . .	125
Deacon Samuel Kidder, death of, . . . . .	125
Deacon Josiah Moore, elected, . . . . .	351
Deacon James Munroe chosen, . . . . .	259
Deacon James Munroe, death of, . . . . .	351
Deacon James Munroe elected, . . . . .	412
Deacon Henry Prentice chosen, . . . . .	209
Deacon Henry Prentice resigns, . . . . .	251
Deacon Stephen Sewall elected, . . . . .	253
Deacon Nathaniel Sparhawk chosen, . . . . .	125
Deacon Samuel Sparhawk chosen, . . . . .	126
Deacon Samuel Sparhawk, death of, . . . . .	250
Deacon John Walton elected, . . . . .	304
Deacon Samuel Whittemore chosen, . . . . .	209
Deacon Whittemore delivers the Church plate, . . . . .	254
Deaths, . . . . .	274-277, 501-520
Dewey, William, admonished, . . . . .	351
Drunkenness and gambling, . . . . .	128
Dudley, Paul, certificate for, . . . . .	80
Eliot, Robert, dismissed, . . . . .	75
Emerson, Rev. J., letter to, . . . . .	76
English, George B., dealt with, . . . . .	389
English, George B., excommunicated, . . . . .	392
Fillebrown, John, bought Wilcox farm, . . . . .	36
Fitch, Jabez, letter of dismission, . . . . .	75
Gardner, Thomas, elected deacon, refuses to serve, . . . . .	347, 348
Grover, Thomas, admonished, . . . . .	125
Grover, Thomas, acquitted, . . . . .	127
Hartford, church at, . . . . .	30
Hastings, Walter, letter of, . . . . .	79
Harvard College, church in, . . . . .	394
Hilliard, Sarah L., petitions to dismiss deacon H., . . . . .	371
Hilliard, Sarah L., suspended, . . . . .	372
Hilliard, Sarah L., dealt with, . . . . .	373
Hilliard, Sarah L., excommunicated, . . . . .	374
Hilliard, Sarah L., readmitted, . . . . .	388
Hilliard, Rev. T., received the Church book, . . . . .	249
Hilliard, Rev. Timothy, settled, . . . . .	262-267
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, elected pastor, . . . . .	282
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, letter from, . . . . .	282
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, installation of, . . . . .	283
Hooker, Rev. Mr., ordained, . . . . .	30
Humiliation and prayer, day of in 1774 . . . . .	251

	PAGE
Innholders, letter to, . . . . .	130
Jeffrys, David, dismissed, . . . . .	76
Jones, Rev. Mr., ordained pastor for Concord, . . . . .	30
Land given by Widow Beale, . . . . .	35
Land, Beal to be sold, . . . . .	35
Land belonging to the Church, . . . . .	176
Lectures to be given in the evening, . . . . .	429
Langdon, Rev. Mr. President, to assist Dr. Appleton, . . . . .	253
Library, books for, . . . . .	353
Library founded, . . . . .	352
Library, to be called, of the First Church, . . . . .	363
Library, regulations for, . . . . .	363
Librarian chosen, . . . . .	363
Library, number of books in, . . . . .	364
Marriages, 70-75, 109-111, 119-121, 177-178, 192-193, 223-225, 489-501	
Marlborough, church in, . . . . .	128
Mather, Increase, . . . . .	35
Members, admission of, . . . . .	121, 215, 446
Ministerial farm, . . . . .	176
Ministerial fund, . . . . .	176, 228
Ministers of the First Church, . . . . .	286, 297
Minister, form for ordaining, . . . . .	78, 82
Ministerial, lot lines of, . . . . .	36
Money, for the ministerial farm, how it is to be used, . . . . .	228
Monis, Judah, admitted to communion, . . . . .	125
Morton, Rev. Mr., . . . . .	35
Nowell, Mary, confession of, . . . . .	128
Nutting, Mary, dealt with, . . . . .	127, 128
Ordination, form for, . . . . .	78, 82
Ordination, letter to a church for help in, . . . . .	78
Parish on South Side, . . . . .	255
Parish, on South Side set off, . . . . .	256
Parsonage fence, . . . . .	127
Parsonage land exchange with Dr. Thomas Foster, . . . . .	288
Parker, Eleazer, confession of, . . . . .	126
Pastor, address of Church to, . . . . .	439
Poor, money appropriated for, . . . . .	258
Poor, monies given them, . . . . .	270
Prentice, Henry, complaint against, . . . . .	214
Salem, council at first church, . . . . .	127
Salem, council at, . . . . .	197
Second church in Cambridge, gift to, . . . . .	207
Service, time of, . . . . .	430
Shepard, Thomas, gathering of his church, . . . . .	28
Silver, tankard to be made, . . . . .	125
Sparhawk, Mary, is dismissed to South Side Parish, . . . . .	257

	PAGE
Stedman, Jonathan, suspended, . . . . .	126
Stiles, Rev. Ezra, history of first church, . . . . .	28
Stoddard, Anthony, dismissed, . . . . .	76
Stone, Mr., ordained at Newtown, . . . . .	30
Storm, violent, . . . . .	41
Tankard, . . . . .	41, 125
Walter, Nehemiah, letter in regard to Paul Dudley, . . . . .	81
Weather, notes on, . . . . .	291, 293
White, Lucy, dismissed to the South Side Parish, . . . . .	
White, Lucy, declines to go to the South Side Parish, . . . . .	258
Whiting, Rev. Mr., of Billerica, form for ordination, . . . . .	82
Wilcooke, land be sold to, . . . . .	35
Wilcox, farm sold to John Fillebrown, . . . . .	36
Willard, Rev. Mr., form for gathering a church, . . . . .	76
Willard, Rev. Samuel, . . . . .	35
Williams, N., charge to, . . . . .	81
Winthrop, Gov. John, history of gathering of first church, . . . . .	28
Wood given to the minister, . . . . .	185-192
Wood lot at Newton, . . . . .	215
Wood lot at Newton, rental, . . . . .	219
Wood lot at Newton, committee to view, . . . . .	207
Wood lot at Newton, report of committee, . . . . .	207
Wood lot at Newton, vote to sell the wood and timber on, . . . . .	217
Wood lot at Newton, money from sale of wood, etc., . . . . .	217
Wood lot at Newton, vote to sell, . . . . .	220
Wood lot at Newton, Deacons allowed for expenses, . . . . .	250



4532 028







ACME  
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS





